This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

SR. 39. e. 23

LEGAVIT
IOANNES ANDREAS DOYLE
SOCIVS MDCCCLXIX-MCMVII
BIBLIOTHECARIUS MD

DISPOSED OF
A.S.O.

8446 f.17

4 x x

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE RACING CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1854.

RACES TO COME.

BY

CHARLES AND JAMES WEATHERBY.

VOLUME THE EIGHTY-SECOND.

LONDON:

Printed by Reynell and Weight, 16 Little Pulteney street, Golden square;

AND SOLD AT THE PUBLISHERS' OFFICE,

No. 6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

MDCCCLIV.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE RACING CALENDAR is published by Subscription, commencing on the 1st of January.

The first Number of the Sheet Calendar appears early in January; the Book containing the Races to Come, early in February; and the Book containing the Races Past, as soon as possible after the conclusion of the Racing season.

Terms of Subscription, payable in advance:—

	£	s.	d.
For the Sheet Calendars and both Books - -	1	15	0
For the Sheet Calendars only - - - - - - -	1	5	0

Price of the Volumes to Non-Subscribers:—

Races to Come - - - - - - - - - -	0	8	0
Races Past - - - - - - - - - - -	0	8	0

The Volumes for former years may be had, in lots, at a reduced price, according to the number taken.

AGENTS:

Mr Dove - - -	Yorkshireman Office, York.
Mr Etty - - -	11 Low hill, Liverpool.
Mr Swindells - -	1 Pall mall, Manchester.
Mr Reynolds - - -	15 Seymour street, Bath.
Messrs Edmonston and Douglas -	87 Princes street, Edinburgh.
Mr W. Robertson, Bookseller -	35 Lower Sackville st. Dublin.

N.B. Subscribers residing at a distance from London may have their books sent through the Post-office (prepaid) by authorising an addition of two shillings per year to their subscription.

Digitized by Google

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK,

Containing Pedigrees of Race Horses, brought down to 1852 inclusive; with some of the produces of 1853, in seven volumes.

By C. and J. WEATHERBY.

Sold at the Publishers' Office, 6 Old Burlington street, and by all Booksellers in Town and Country.

Present prices of the different Volumes:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Vol. 1 - -	0	15	0	Vol. V -	1	3	0
II - -	0	12	0	VI -	1	3	0
III - -	0	18	0	VII -	1	3	0
IV - -	1	0	0				

The 5th, 6th, and 7th Volumes together form a comprehensive modern Stud Book. The different Volumes may be had separately at any time.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Queen's Plate Articles	ix
List of Royal Plates, with their Conditions	x
Form of a Certificate of having won a Queen's Plate	xii
Rules concerning Horse-racing in general	xiii
Rules and Orders of the Jockey Club	xvii
Adjudged Cases	xxxix
Colours worn by the Riders	xlvi
Lengths of the Newmarket and other Courses	lvi
Explanation of the Abbreviations used in this Book	lxii

RACES TO COME.

	PAGE
Ascot Heath	83
Bath and Somerset	201
Bedford	151
Bibury Club	99
Brighton	144
Brighton Race Club	149
Caledonian Hunt	161
Catterick Bridge	360
Chester	315
Coventry	*app.*
Croxton Park	375
Derby	191
Doncaster Spring Meeting	370
Doncaster	208
Egham	199
Epsom Spring Meeting	300
Epsom	55
Goodwood	114
Hampton	347
Leicester	197
Lichfield	153
Liverpool Spring Meeting	347
Liverpool	333
Malton	352
Manchester	168
Newcastle-on-Tyne	162
Newmarket	1, *app.*
Northampton and Pytchley Hunt	307
Nottingham	157
Nottingham Spr. Meeting	*app.*
Plymouth and Devonport Spring Meeting	155
Plymouth, Devonport, and Cornwall	156
Reading	376
Richmond	299
Salisbury	348

Digitized by Google

	PAGE		PAGE
Shrewsbury - - - - - -	193	Weymouth - - - - - -	168
Staffordshire, North - -	195	Winchester - - - - - -	112
Stamford - - - - - -	203	Wolverhampton -	185, *add.*
Stockbridge - - - - - -	102	Worcester - - - - - -	*app.*
Warwick Spring Meeting	367	York Spring Meeting	287, *app.*
Warwick Sept. Meeting -	355	York August Meeting	239, *app.*
Western Meeting - - -	161		

Index to Horses engaged - - - - 377
Stallions for 1854 - - - - - 448
List of Members of the Jockey Club - - 465
Index to Closing of Stakes - - - - 466

Digitized by Google

By Order of her Majesty's Master of the Horse, the following Queen's Plate Articles are substituted for those hitherto in force. Jan. 25, 1847.

QUEEN'S PLATE ARTICLES.

[It is her Majesty's Command, that these following Rules be observed by the Owners and Riders of all such Horses, Mares, and Geldings, as shall run for her MAJESTY'S PLATES at Newmarket and elsewhere.]

I. EVERY horse, mare, or gelding, that runneth for any of the said Plates, shall carry the weight and run the distance appointed in the Schedule hereunto annexed.

II. Every person that putteth in a horse, mare, or gelding, for any of the said Plates, shall enter the same with the name of the owner, and the age, name, pedigree, or sufficient description of the horse, according to the Rule of the Jockey Club regarding nominations, at the time and place appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at which such Plate is to be run for.

III. Horses that run for any of her Majesty's Plates shall start at the time appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at which such plate is run for.

IV. Each horse's, mare's, or gelding's place, as he or they come by the ending-post, shall be determined by the Judge appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at the place where the said Plate is run for.

V. Every rider shall, immediately after each heat be run, be obliged to come to the usual place of weighing, with his horse, mare, or gelding, then and there to alight, and not before, and there to weigh to the satisfaction of the person appointed for that purpose.

VI. And in case of neglect or refusal thereof, such owners and riders shall immediately be declared incapable of running or riding any more for this or any of her Majesty's Plates hereafter.

VII. Every horse, mare, or gelding that runneth on the wrong side of the post or flags, or is distanced in any of the heats, shall have no share of the said Plates, nor be suffered to run any more.

Digitized by Google

VIII. When any of her Majesty's Plates are appointed to be run in heats, the horse, mare, or gelding that winneth any two heats winneth the Plate; but if three several horses, mares, or geldings win each of them a heat, then those three, and only they, to run a fourth heat, and the horse, mare, or gelding that winneth the fourth heat shall have the Plate.

IX. When the age or qualification of a horse entered for any of her Majesty's Plates shall be objected to, either before or after running, the Stewards of the races at which such Plate is run for shall have the power to order an examination of the horse's mouth, by competent persons, and to call for all such evidence as they may require, and their decision shall be final unless they shall think fit to refer the matter to the Stewards of the Jockey Club for the time being, in which case the decision of the said Stewards of the Jockey Club shall be final. A Certificate shall not be granted to any horse objected to until the question of his qualification shall be decided in the manner herein prescribed.

X. And in case any difference shall arise in running, or respecting any matters not hereinbefore provided for, or as to the interpretation of these her Majesty's orders, the same shall be determined by the Master of the Horse, or by such person or persons as he shall appoint.

Schedule of Weights and Distances for the Royal Plates.

The weights of the Queen's Plates run for at Newmarket shall be fixed by the Stewards of the Jockey Club. The first one in the Spring Meeting is for mares only.

SALISBURY—three yrs old, 6st 7lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 13lb, six and aged, 10st 3lb; three miles.

NORTHAMPTON—three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged, 10st; two miles.

CHESTER—three yrs old, 7st 2lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 2lb; thrice round the Course, rather more than three miles.

SHREWSBURY—weights as at Chester; three miles.

LEWES—three yrs old, 7st 6lb, four, 9st 3lb, five, 9st 11lb, six and aged, 10st; the New Course.

EPSOM (for mares only)—three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 9lb, five, 9st 2lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; Metropolitan stakes Course.

Digitized by Google

ASCOT HEATH—weights as at Chester; to start at the New-mile Starting-post, and go once round and in.

MANCHESTER—weights as at Chester; three miles and a distance.

NEWCASTLE—three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 10lb, five, 9st 4lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; three miles.

EDINBURGH
HAMPTON
LANCASTER
LIVERPOOL
IPSWICH
CHELMSFORD
WINCHESTER
CARLISLE
NOTTINGHAM
} three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 6lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; two miles.

EGHAM—three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; two miles and a distance.

GOODWOOD—three yrs old, 7st 4lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 2lb; about three miles and five furlongs.

YORK—three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 12lb, five, 9st 4lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; two miles.

CANTERBURY
WARWICK
WEYMOUTH
LICHFIELD
LINCOLN
} three yrs old, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 4lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 11lb; two miles.

LEICESTER
BEDFORD
} three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; three miles.

DONCASTER—three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 5lb, five, 8st 12lb, six and aged, 9st 2lb; Cup Course, about two miles and five furlongs.

CALEDONIAN HUNT—three yrs old, 7st 6lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 10st; four miles.

YORK and RICHMOND (alternate Plate) for mares only
- YORK—three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; three miles.
- RICHMOND—three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 13lb, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; three miles.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

OF HAVING WON

A QUEEN'S PLATE.

THESE are to certify that her Majesty's Plate of a Hundred Guineas was won at the
day of 185 , by 's horse
called
A. B. Steward.
C. D. Clerk of the Course.
E. } * Lord Lieutenant of the County.
His Grace the Duke of Wellington,
Master of the Horse to her Majesty.

[*The signature of the Lord Lieutenant alone is sufficient; but that can seldom be obtained without first producing to him a certificate, signed by the Steward and Clerk of the Course.*]

N.B. The certificate, when properly signed, is payable at three days' sight to the winner of the Plate (or to any other person, if endorsed by the winner) at the office of the Clerk of her Majesty's Stables in the Royal Mews, Pimlico.

The Plates at Chester, Hampton, Goodwood, Bedford, Shrewsbury, Leicester, Liverpool, Northampton, Egham, and the Hunters' Plate at Ascot, and the 100gs added to the Whip at the Curragh, are given from a different Fund, and the certificates are to be addressed to the Keeper of the Privy Purse.

The Plate at Lancaster is payable at the office of the Duchy of Lancaster, 9 Lancaster place, Strand, and the certificate is to be addressed to the Clerk of the Council of her Majesty's Duchy of Lancaster.

The Edinburgh and Caledonian Hunt Plates are paid at Edinburgh.

☞ The Clerk of the Stables requires the person presenting a certificate for payment to pay for a receipt stamp.

---

* If the Lord Lieutenant be *officially* out of the kingdom, the signature of the Vice Lieutenant is admissible. The certificates for the Ascot Heath Plates must be signed by the Master of her Majesty's Hounds, instead of the Lord Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

RULES

CONCERNING

HORSE RACING IN GENERAL.

WITH A DESCRIPTION OF

A POST AND HANDICAP MATCH.

At a Meeting of the Members of the Jockey Club, held 25th April 1833—It was resolved, that from and after the end of the year 1833 horses should be considered at Newmarket as taking their ages from the 1st of January, instead of the 1st of May.

Four Inches are a Hand.
Fourteen Pounds are a Stone.

---

1. Catch Weights are, each party to appoint any person to ride without weighing.

2. Give-and-take Plates are, fourteen hands to carry stated weights, according to age, all above, or under, to carry extra, or be allowed the proportion of seven pounds to an inch.

3. A Post Match is to insert the age of the horses in the articles, and to run any horse of that age, without declaring what horse, till he come to the post to start.

4. A Handicap Match is A, B, and C, to put down an equal sum each; C, who is the handicapper, makes a match for A and B, who, when they have perused it, put their hands into their pockets, and draw them out closed; then they open them together, and if both have money in their hands, the match is confirmed; if neither have money, it is no match. In both cases the handicapper draws all the money; but if one has money in his hand, and the other none, then it is no match; and he that has money in his hand is entitled to the deposit.

Digitized by Google

5. Horses are not entitled to start without producing a proper certificate of their age, if required by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint, at the time appointed in the articles, except where aged horses are included, and in that case a junior horse may enter without a certificate as to age, provided he carry the same weight as the aged.

6. No person shall start more than one horse of which he is the owner, either wholly or in part, and either in his own name or that of any other person, for any race for which heats are run.

7. The horse that has his head at the ending-post first wins the heat.

8. For the best of the plate where three heats are run, the horse is second that wins one heat.

9. For the best of the heats, the horse is second that beats the other horses twice out of three times, though he did not win a heat.

10. Where a plate is won by two heats, the preference of the horses is determined by the places they get in the second heat.

11. Where a plate or subscription is given to the winner of the best of three heats, a horse, to win the prize, must be the actual winner of two heats, even though no horse appear against him for both or either of the heats.

12. When three horses have each won a heat, they only must start for a fourth, and the preference among them will be determined by it, there being before no difference amongst them.

13. In running of heats, if it cannot be decided which horse is first, the heat goes for nothing, and they may all start again, except it be between two horses that had each won a heat.

14. If a rider fall from his horse, and the horse be rode in by a person that is sufficient weight, he shall take his place the same as if his rider had not fallen, provided he go back to the place where the rider fell.

15. Jockies must ride their horses to the usual place for weighing the riders, and he that dismounts before, or wants weight, is distanced; unless he be disabled by an accident which should render him incapable of riding back, in which case he may be led or carried to the scale.

16. Horses' plates or shoes not allowed in the weight.

17. Horses running on the wrong side of a post, and not turning back, are distanced.

18. Horses drawn before the plate is won are distanced.

19. Horses are distanced if their riders cross or jostle.

Digitized by Google

20. All complaints of foul riding must be made before or at the time the jockey is weighed.

21. No distance in a fourth heat.

22. A confirmed bet cannot be off but by mutual consent, except in the cases hereafter mentioned.

23. Either of the bettors may demand stakes to be made, and on refusal declare the bet to be void.

24. If a bettor be absent on the day of running, a public declaration of the bet may be made on the Course, and a demand whether any person will make stakes for the absent party, and if no person consent to do so, the bet may be declared void.

25. Bets agreed to be paid or received in London, or any other particular place, cannot be declared off on the Course.

26. If a match or sweepstakes be made for any particular day in any race-week, and the parties agree to change the *day* to any other in the same week, all bets must stand; but if the parties agree to run the race in a different week, all bets made before the alteration shall be void.

27. The person who lays the odds has a right to choose a horse or the field: when a person has chosen a horse the field is what starts against him, but there is no field without one horse starts against him.

28. Bets and stakes made in guineas are paid in pounds.

29. If odds are laid without mentioning the horse before the race is over, the bet must be determined by the state of the odds at the time of making it.

30. Bets made in running are not determined till the plate is won, if that heat be not mentioned at the time of running.

31. A bet made after the heat is over, if the horse betted on does not start, is void.

32. Bets determined though the horse does not start, when the words "absolutely run or pay," or "play or pay," are made use of in betting.

33. Where horses run a dead heat for a sweepstakes or plate, and the parties agree to divide the stakes, such horses shall be liable to carry extra weight as winners: and all bets between such horses, or between either of them and the field, must be settled by the money betted being put together and divided between the parties, in the same proportion as the stakes shall have been divided. If a bet be made on one of the horses that ran the dead heat against a horse that was beaten in the race, he who backed the horse that ran the dead

Digitized by Google

heat wins half his bet. If the dead heat be the first event of a double bet, the bet shall be void.

34. Bets made on horses winning any number of races within the year shall be understood, however the expression may be varied, as meaning the year of our Lord.

35. Money given to have a bet laid shall not be returned, though the race be not run.

36. Matches and bets are void on the decease of either party before the match or bet is determined.

37. A horse walking over, or receiving forfeit, except for a match, shall be deemed a winner.

38. An untried stallion or mare is one whose produce has never run in public.

39. A maiden horse or mare is one that has never won.

40. It being an established rule that no person can *run*, either in his own name or in the name of any other person, two horses of which he is wholly or in part the owner, for *any plate*,—and doubts having arisen as to the true definition of the word "*plate*,"—the Stewards of the Jockey Club have decided that where a sum of money is given to be run for, without any stake being made by the owners of the horses (the entrance-money, whether given to the owner of the second horse, or applied to the Racing-fund, not being considered a stake) such prize shall be construed to be a *plate*. But where a stake is deposited by the owners of the horses, which is to go to the winner; and an additional sum of money, or a cup, piece of plate, or other reward, is offered, as a prize to the winner, even though such addition shall be denominated a plate by the donor; —such race shall be deemed and taken to be a sweepstakes, and not a plate.

Digitized by Google

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

JOCKEY CLUB.

[NEWMARKET, 1st Nov. 1831.—At a Meeting of the Stewards and Members of the Jockey Club, it was stated that much uncertainty had prevailed with regard to the operation of the rules and orders of the Jockey Club, and therefore it was thought proper to declare that they apply to all races run at, and engagements made for, Newmarket ONLY, the Jockey Club having no authority to extend their rules and orders to any other place, although they have, for the sake of greater uniformity and certainty, recommended the adoption of the same rules to the Stewards of other races: And that the Stewards of the Jockey Club will not receive any references of disputes from any places except those at which the rules and regulations of Newmarket shall have been declared to be in force in the printed articles of those races.]

---

1. The former Rules and Orders of the Jockey Club were repealed from the 31st of December 1828, and the following Rules and Orders, with such additions and alterations as may from time to time be made therein, are substituted, and to be acted upon.

Respecting the Stewards.

2. The three Members of the Jockey Club now acting as Stewards shall be continued in their office till the next annual meeting of the Jockey Club, when the senior Steward (the one who has been the longest in office) shall quit his situation immediately after settling the accounts at that meeting, and shall then name a Member of the Jockey Club to succeed him, subject to the approbation of the remaining Stewards and of the Members of the Jockey Club then present; and at every subsequent annual meeting the then senior Steward shall in like manner retire and name his successor.

Digitized by Google

3. If any difference of opinion shall arise on such nomination, it shall be decided by a majority of the members present; which majority must include one (at least) of the continuing Stewards; if both the continuing Stewards are in the minority, then there shall be a fresh nomination.

4. If any of the Stewards shall die or resign between the periods of the annual meetings, the surviving or continuing Stewards may appoint a Member of the Club to succeed the deceased or declining Steward, and to stand in his place in point of seniority; but such nomination shall be noticed to the Club, at their next annual, or at any special meeting to be called for the purpose, and shall then be subject to the like approbation, as in the case of a senior Steward retiring at the expiration of his stewardship.

When only one Steward is present, and neither of the absent Stewards shall have appointed a substitute, the member of the Jockey Club present who has last served the office shall act ex officio.

5. All disputes relating to racing at Newmarket, if any of the parties interested should request the interference of the Stewards, shall be determined by the three Stewards and two referees (who shall be Members of the Club, one to be chosen by each of these parties concerned, if either of them shall desire to have referees). If only two Stewards be present, they shall fix upon a third person, being a Member of the Club, in lieu of the absent Steward; but the Stewards, if they think fit, may call in any other Members of the Jockey Club to their assistance, or may refer the case to a general meeting of the Jockey Club, if the importance or difficulty of the matter in dispute shall appear to them to require it.

6. If any dispute arising elsewhere than at Newmarket shall be referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, and they shall think fit to take it into consideration, the matter must relate to Horse-racing, the facts or points of difference be reduced into writing, and be sent by or with the sanction of the Stewards where the matter in question occurred, and the parties must agree in writing to abide by the decision of the Stewards of the Jockey Club.

7. The three Stewards, or any two of them, shall have full power to make such regulations as they may think proper in regard to the course and exercise ground.

8. The three Stewards shall have the power of appointing such person or persons as they may choose, to keep the Coffee-room, the Match-book, receive the stakes, and collect the entrance-money and all other funds belonging to the Jockey Club: and the Stewards shall be responsible to the Jockey Club for all the money collected as belonging to the Club. They shall also have the power to appoint

Digitized by Google

the Judge of the Races, Clerk of the Course, or any other servants of the Club.

9. The Stewards shall fix the hour of starting for each race by nine o'clock in the evening preceding the day of running, and notice of the time of starting is to be fixed up in the Coffee-room immediately afterwards.

10. The Stewards shall produce an account of the funds and disbursements of the Jockey Club at the annual meeting in each year.

Respecting the Admission of New Members.
For the Jockey Club.

11. Ballots for the Jockey Club shall take place in the Craven, First Spring, Second October, and Houghton Meetings. The candidate to be proposed in a meeting previous to the ballot, or in case the ballot takes place in the Craven Meeting, that notice of his being a candidate shall be stated in the Sheet Calendar published next preceding that meeting, and also put up in the Coffee-room on the Monday in that meeting; and notice to be given in writing, and put up in the Coffee-room on what day the ballot will take place, at least one day before the time of balloting. Nine Members (at the least) shall ballot, and two black balls shall exclude.

For the New Rooms.

12. The ballot for Members of the New Rooms may be in any of the seven established Meetings at Newmarket. Each candidate must be proposed by a Member of the Jockey Club, and his Christian and Surname, and usual place of abode, with the name of the Member proposing him, put up in the Dining and Card-rooms at Newmarket (or in such other place as the Stewards shall appoint) on the day preceding the ballot. The ballot shall be in the morning, between the hours of eleven and one; or in the afternoon, between the hours of four and six. Members of the Jockey Club only shall be allowed to ballot. Nine Members (at least) shall ballot, and two black balls shall exclude. If eighteen Members ballot, there must be three black balls to exclude.

13. A Member of any of the Clubs in St James's street, known by the names of White's, Brookes's, and Boodle's, may be admitted a Member of the New Rooms without ballot, by applying to Mr Weatherby, Keeper of the Match-book, and paying the same sum for his admission, and the same subscription, as are required of Members chosen by ballot.

For the Coffee-Room.

14. The ballot for Members of the Coffee-room shall be in the

Digitized by Google

Coffee-room at Newmarket (or at such other place as the Stewards shall appoint) on any day in the present seven established Meetings, between the hours of eleven and one o'clock in the morning. Each candidate must be proposed by a Member of the Jockey Club, and his Christian and Surname, and usual place of abode, with the name of the Member proposing him, be put up in the Coffee-room the day before the ballot. Members of the Jockey Club only can ballot. Twelve Members (at least) must ballot, and two black balls shall exclude.

15. Any Member of the New Rooms may become a Member of the Coffee-room, on signifying his wish to be so to any of the Stewards, or to the Keeper of the Coffee-room; and paying for his admission and subscription, as Members chosen by ballot are required to do.

16. A person, though chosen, shall not be considered as a Member of any of these Clubs until he shall have paid the usual sums for the admission and subscription of a new Member. And the name of every Member whose subscription shall be in arrear for one year shall be placed over the chimney-piece in the New Rooms and in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, in the Craven Meeting of each year. And if such arrear be not paid by the end of the following Second Spring Meeting, he shall cease to be a Member, and shall not be again admitted as a Member until his arrears be paid, and until he be again chosen by ballot.

Any Member of White's, Brookes's, and Boodle's (not being a Member of the New Rooms) may be admitted to the New Rooms and Coffee-room for any one meeting, by applying to Mr Weatherby, Keeper of the Match-book, without any other charge than the payment of one half-year's subscription to each. In the event of such person attending any other meeting in the course of the same year, he is to be considered as a Member of the New Rooms, and liable to all the usual charges.

The subscription to the New Rooms and Coffee-room, and all other charges, except the subscription to the Jockey Club, are paid half-yearly; the July Meeting to be included in either half-year.

If any foreigner should be proposed at any time as a candidate for the New Rooms or Coffee-room, an immediate ballot may take place for such election, and all foreigners who are elected are liable only to the household expenses.

As to Nominations.

17. In all nominations and entrances for stakes, subscriptions, and plates, of horses, &c. which have not started before the time of naming or entering, the sire, dam, and grandam of the horse, &c. named or entered must be mentioned, if known, unless the dam has a name which is to be found in the Stud-Book or Racing Calendar, in

Digitized by Google

which case the name of the sire and dam will be sufficient. If the horse, &c. named or entered be own brother or sister to any horse, &c. having a name in the Stud-Book or Racing Calendar, it will be sufficient to name it as such. If the dam or grandam be sister (but which sister must be specified, if there be more than one) or dam or grandam of any horse, &c. having a name in the Stud-Book or Racing Calendar, it will be sufficient to mention her as such. If the dam or grandam is not known, the sire of the horse, &c. must be mentioned, together with such other particulars as will be sufficient to identify the animal. If a horse has once appeared in the Racing Calendar by a name and his pedigree, it will be sufficient afterwards to mention him by his name only, even though he has never started. If the dam was covered by more than one stallion, the names of all of them must be mentioned.

18. If any horse, &c. shall be named or entered without being identified as before directed, he shall not be allowed to start in the race, but his owner shall be liable to pay the forfeit, or, if a play or pay race, the whole stake. All bets on a horse so disqualified for starting shall be void.

For other causes of disqualification, see rules under the head of Stakes and Bets.

In case any objection to the qualification of a horse on the ground of incorrect pedigree or nomination be made before the race is run, the Stewards shall have the power of ordering that the settlement on such race shall be suspended until the objection shall have been investigated; but if any such objection be made after the race, it shall not affect the bets, which must go with the horse that comes in first, provided that he is of the right age, and not otherwise disqualified by the laws of racing.

19. No person who has once subscribed to a stake shall be allowed to withdraw his name, and no nomination shall be altered in any respect after the time of closing without the consent of all the parties in the race being first obtained.

20. When a person takes a nomination for a stake in which the forfeit is to be declared by a particular time, and does not declare forfeit by the time fixed in the article, he shall thenceforth be considered to have taken the engagement on himself, and his name shall be substituted for that of the original subscriber.

21. When any person enters a horse, or subscribes to a stake under a fictitious name, or in the name of a person not fully identified at the time, he shall be considered in all respects as the owner of the horse, and as the subscriber to the stake.

22. When the day fixed for the closing or naming for any stake, or for declaring forfeit or produce, shall fall on Sunday, subscriptions, nominations, or declarations for such stake may be received on

Digitized by Google

the following day, provided that there is an interval of one clear day between the day of closing, naming, or declaring, and the day of running.

23. In every sweepstakes in which there shall be an allowance of weight to the produce of untried horses or mares, such allowance shall be claimed on the article by each subscriber before the expiration of the time of naming; and if not so claimed, no allowance shall be made, even though the horse or mare should prove to have been untried at the time of naming.

Respecting Stakes, Forfeits, and Bets.

24. All stakes for matches, subscriptions, and sweepstakes shall be made before the hour of starting for the first race of the day, in cash, bank-bills, or bankers' notes, payable on demand, and be paid into the hands of the person appointed by the Stewards to receive the same: and in default thereof by any person, he shall pay the whole stake as a loser, whether his horse came in first or not, unless such person shall have previously obtained the consent of the party or parties with whom he is engaged, to his not staking. But this rule is not to extend to bets, which are to be paid and received as if no such omission had happened.

When any person has more than one nomination in a stake, he shall not be allowed to start any horse for it unless the forfeits be paid for every horse which does not start, belonging to him, or standing in his name, or in the same name as the horse which runs, as well as the stakes for those which do.

25. A day-book shall be kept by the person appointed by the Stewards to receive the stakes, in which shall be entered an account of all matches, subscriptions, and sweepstakes to be run for; and as the different stakes are made, they shall be entered therein as paid.

All forfeits or money paid on compromising any match or sweepstakes shall bona fide be entered in the day-book, in order that all bettors may ascertain in what proportion they are to pay and receive.

26. Five pounds per cent. shall be allowed on all forfeits under 100*l.* declared to the Keeper of the Match-book, at or before ten o'clock the evening before running; and if the forfeit amount to 100*l.* and upwards, 10*l.* per cent. shall be allowed. All forfeits shall be paid before twelve o'clock at night of the day fixed for the race, and on those forfeits which shall not be so paid the deduction for the timely declaration of such forfeit shall not be allowed.

No horse shall be considered as struck out of his engagement, unless the owner, or some person authorised by him, shall give notice

Digitized by Google

to the Keeper of the Match-book, or to his Clerk, or to one of the Stewards present.

27. No person shall start a horse for any race, either in his own name, or in that of any other person, unless both the owner and namer of such horse shall have paid all former stakes and forfeits to the Keeper of the Match-book before the time fixed for starting for the first race of each day on which he intends to start his horse. And this rule shall extend to forfeits due elsewhere than at Newmarket, provided a notice of such forfeits being due shall have been delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book by ten o'clock in the evening preceeding the day of running.

No horse shall start for any race unless all former stakes and forfeits due for that horse shall be paid before the time fixed for starting for the first race of the day on which such horse is intended to run, provided that an objection to such horse starting shall have been made by ten o'clock in the evening preceding the day of running, to the Keeper of the Match-book.

28. A list of all stakes and forfeits due at Newmarket, or elsewhere, shall be exhibited in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, and a similar list at Messrs Weatherby's office in London.

The Keeper of the Match-book shall enter upon this list all stakes and forfeits at Newmarket that are left unpaid at the expiration of the week following that in which the same shall have been incurred.

The Stewards or Managers of races elsewhere are recommended to direct the person appointed to receive stakes to send to Messrs Weatherby a list of unpaid forfeits, as soon after the races as conveniently may be, in order that the same may be placed upon the Forfeit List; and if the stakeholder shall omit to make such last-mentioned return within a reasonable time, it may be made by the respective winners of the races for which the forfeits are due. These returns in all cases to be made in writing, and signed by the parties making them.

29. A list of unpaid forfeits, with the names of subscribers to the stake, and the name or description of the horse, with the name or sufficient description of the stake, and the amount of the forfeit, shall be advertised in the Sheet Racing Calendar after the Newmarket July and Houghton Meetings every year.

No person whose name shall appear in such advertised list shall be entitled to enter or name a horse for any plate, sweepstakes, or subscription, either in his own name or in the name of any other person, unless he shall pay up all the forfeits, in respect of which his name appears in the list, before the expiration of the time of naming for such stake, &c. and no horse which appears on such

Digitized by Google

list shall be qualified to be entered for any race whatever unless the forfeits mentioned in the said list as due for such horse shall be paid before the expiration of the time of naming or entering for such race; and no horse whose name shall appear in such list shall be qualified to start for any race, unless the aforesaid forfeits shall be paid before the time fixed for starting for the first race of the day on which such horse is intended to run.

30. And in order to prevent persons who are defaulters from evading these laws, and continuing to engage horses by the use of fictitious names, the Stewards of the Jockey Club shall have the power of calling upon a nominator to produce satisfactory testimony that the horse named is not the property, either wholly or in part, of any person whose name appears in the advertised list of defaulters, and if the nominator shall fail to do so, the Stewards may cause the nomination to be erased.

31. All persons whose names appear on the list of defaulters may be warned off the Course, at the discretion of the Stewards, and prohibited from training or exercising horses on any part of the ground in the occupation of the Jockey Club.

32. When a horse is sold with his engagememts, or any part of them, and a notification of such sale is delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book, the seller shall not have the power, after the delivery of such notification, of striking the horse out of the engagements with which he is sold; but as the original subscriber remains liable to the respective winners for the amount of the forfeits in each of these engagements, he may, if compelled to pay them by the purchaser's default, place the forfeit on the Forfeit List in the usual manner, as due from the purchaser to himself; and until this forfeit is repaid, both the purchaser and the horse shall remain under the same disabilities as if the purchaser had been the original subscriber. In all cases of sale by private treaty, the written acknowledgment of both parties that the horse was sold with the engagement shall be necessary to entitle either buyer or seller to the benefit of this rule.

33. When a person has a horse engaged in the name of another person, and is entitled, by purchase or otherwise, to start the horse for such engagement, but, in consequence of the namer being on the list of defaulters, should be prevented from starting his horse without previously paying up a forfeit to which he was not otherwise liable, he may, if he pay this forfeit, start his horse, leaving the forfeit on the list, and substituting his own name for that of the person to whom it was previously due; and if he should be compelled by the Laws of Racing to pay any forfeit which had not yet been put upon the list, he may, after paying the amount of the

Digitized by Google

forfeit, have it put upon the Forfeit List in the usual manner, as due to himself.

34. If any bet shall be made from signal or indication, after the race has been determined, such bet shall be considered as fraudulent and void, and shall not be paid. And if any servant belonging to a member of this society shall be found to have betted from any such signal, or shall be concerned in making any such signal, he shall be dismissed from his service, and no further employed by any member of this society.

35. All stakes and bets, whether expressed to be in guineas or pounds, shall be paid in pounds sterling.

36. All double bets shall be considered as play or pay bets.

37. All bets depending between any two horses shall be void if those horses become the property of the same person, or of his avowed confederate, subsequently to the bets being made.

38. All bets between particular horses shall be void if neither of them happen to be the winner, unless agreed by the parties to the contrary.

39. If a match or sweepstakes be made for any particular day in any race-week, and the parties agree to change the day to any other in the same week, all bets must stand; but if the parties agree to run the race in a different week, all bets made before the alteration shall be void.

40. When the riders of any horses brought out to run for any race are called upon by the persons appointed to start them, to take their places for that purpose, the owner of every horse which comes up to the post shall be considered as liable to pay his whole stake, and all bets respecting such horses shall be considered as play or pay bets.

41. When any bettor has been adjudged to be a defaulter by the Stewards of the Jockey Club, notice shall be given to him that he will not be permitted any longer to come into the Coffee-room yard at Newmarket, nor upon the Race Course there, until it shall have been certified to the Keeper of the Match-book, by his several creditors, that their claims have been satisfied; and if after such notice he should disregard the prohibition, it shall be enforced against him by the usual legal process; at the expiration of the Spring and October Meetings, the names of such defaulters shall be communicated to Messrs Tattersall, in order that they may also be excluded from the Betting-room in their yard.

The Stewards of the Jockey Club will not entertain any claim emanating from a person who has received the above-named notice, until the claims upon him shall be certified to have been discharged.

Digitized by Google

Trials.

42. No person shall try the horse, &c. of any other person than his declared confederate, without giving notice of such trial by inscribing the name or proper description of the horse, &c. tried, and the name of his owner, in the Trial-book kept at the Coffee-room, Newmarket, within one hour after the trial has taken place, or by nine o'clock in the morning, in case the trial shall have taken place at an earlier hour; and the hour of running such trial and also the hour of making the entry, shall be noted in the Trial-book. And in case any trial shall not be entered, the groom having the care of the horse running with the trial horse and being present at the trial, or if not present, then the owner of any horse running with such trial horse shall forfeit and pay to the Stewards of the Jockey Club the penalty or sum of 10*l.* for every such offence; but the Stewards shall have the power to mitigate such penalty to not less than 5*l.* in case it shall fall upon any groom.

43. Every bet made upon or against any horse running in a trial, between the time of such trial and the entering it in the Trial-book, whether it be entered within the time prescribed or not, shall be void.

44. Every engagement made with any horse, &c. running in a trial between the time of such trial and the entering of it in the Trial-book, whether it be entered within the time prescribed or not, shall not be run, but the owner of such tried horse shall be considered as having declared forfeit, and be liable to pay the forfeit accordingly, unless his opponents or any of them shall desire to hold him to his engagement. And in case any horse so tried shall have started for and won any race made subsequently to the trial, and before the entry of it in the Trial-book, his owner shall not be entitled to the stake so won; and in case he shall have actually received it, he shall pay it back into the hands of the stake-holder, who shall pay it over to the owner of the second horse, or, in case of a match, shall pay it over to the owner of the beaten horse; but if such horse shall have lost such race, his owner shall not be entitled to claim or to be repaid his stake or deposit for such race; and in those cases such disqualification shall attach to the horse, without regard to any change of the property in him; and if with respect to the disqualification, there shall be any difficulty in ascertaining the horse or horses tried, the owner of the horse or horses so tried shall be bound, on the request of the Stewards, to declare to them which of his horses ran in such trial, and in case he shall decline so to do, the Stewards shall have the power to fix the disqualification upon any one or more of the horses of such owner at their option.

45. No notice of trial shall be required, where the trial is run at a greater distance than twenty-five miles from Newmarket.

Digitized by Google

46. The day, with respect to the engaging of the ground for trials, shall be divided into three periods; that is, previously to eight o'clock in the morning, from one to half-past three in the afternoon, and after half-past three in the afternoon, from the first day of the Craven Meeting to the end of the Houghton Meeting: during the rest of the year the first period extends to nine o'clock in the morning. No trainer shall have the ground for trying horses more than one morning and one portion of the afternoon in the same week, and trainers having less than ten horses shall be allowed to have the ground only for one period of time. A trainer not having more than five horses in training can only have his name down once at the same time; a trainer not having more than ten horses only twice; and a trainer with more than ten only three times.

47. Notice for engaging the ground shall, at least one day before the day it is used, be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose at the Coffee-room in Newmarket. And no notice or warning shall be deemed sufficient unless given as before directed.

48. If any person shall be detected in watching a trial, or shall be proved to have employed any person to watch a trial, he shall be served with a notice to keep off the heath; and if in the employment of any member of the Club, or of any groom or rider employed by any member of the Club, he shall be dismissed from his service, and not again employed.

The Cup and Whip.

49. The Cup may be challenged for on the Monday or Tuesday in the First Spring Meeting in each year; to be run for over the B.C. on Tuesday in the First October Meeting following, by horses, &c. the property of Members of the Jockey Club; four years old carrying 8st 7lb, five years old, 9st 2lb, six years old and aged, 9st 6lb. Each person, at the time of challenging, is to subscribe his name to a paper to be hung up in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, and deliver to the Keeper of the Match-book the name or description of the horse, &c. sealed up, which shall be kept till six o'clock on the Saturday evening of that week; and if not accepted, or only one challenger, to be returned unopened; but if accepted, or if more than one challenger, to be then opened and declared a match, or sweepstakes for 200 sov. each, play or pay. If the challenge be not accepted, the Cup to be delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book in the Meeting ensuing the challenge, for the person who may become entitled to the same.

50. The Whip may be challenged for on the Tuesday or Wednesday in the Second Spring, or on Monday or Tuesday in the Second October Meeting in each year, and the acceptance must be signified or the Whip resigned, before the end of the same Meeting. If chal-

Digitized by Google

lenged for and accepted in the Spring, to be run for on the Tuesday in the Second October Meeting following; and if in the October, on the Thursday in the Second Spring Meeting following, B.C. weight 10st, and to stake 200 sov. each, play or pay.

The £1 per cent. Plates.

51. The stake-holder shall deduct 1*l.* per cent. upon all sums won at Newmarket in sweepstakes or matches, where the clear sum to be received by the winner, over and above his own stake, shall amount to 100*l.* or more (unless the winner shall object to allowing such deduction to be made) and the money so raised shall be disposed of in the following manner, viz.

Two handicap plates of 100*l.* each, for three, four, five, six years old, and aged horses, shall be annually given to be run for; one in the Second October Meeting, A.F., and the other in the Houghton Meeting, from the D.I. And if any horse-keeper shall object to contribute to the above fund, he will not be allowed to start a horse for either of those plates.

The Stake-holder at Newmarket.

52. The stake-holder at Newmarket shall be allowed to retain, out of the stakes in his hands, the following fees for his trouble; viz.

For every match, one pound.

For every plate, one pound.

For every subscription or sweepstakes, where the whole stake exceeds 100*l.* and does not amount to 1000*l.* two pounds.

For every sweepstakes where the whole stake amounts to 1000*l.* or upwards, five pounds.

Relating to other Matters not before specified.

53. If for any plate, sweepstakes, or subscription, the first two horses shall come in so near together that the Judge shall not be able to decide which won, those two horses shall run for such prize over again, half an hour after the last race on the same day; the other horses which started shall be deemed losers, and be entitled to their respective places, as if the race had been finally determined the first time.

54. Every person who shall ride for a race at Newmarket shall be weighed immediately after the same, and shall be allowed 2lb above the weight specified for his horse to carry, and no more, unless the weight he actually rode be declared as the weight he intended to ride: and if any horse shall carry more than 2lb above his weight without a declaration having been made by the jockey, or the owner of the horse, or by his servant, to the Steward or

Digitized by Google

Keeper of the Match-book at least one hour before the time fixed for the first race of the day, then such horse shall not be considered the winner of the race, even though he should come in first, but shall be placed as the last horse in the race, and his owner shall pay the stake as for a beaten horse; and whether the horse comes in first or not, the jockey shall be fined 5*l.* for his neglect, and shall not be allowed to ride in a public race at Newmarket until the said fine be paid.

[Exception.—As the exact fulfilment of this rule is attended with great inconvenience at country race meetings, the Jockey Club recommend that at all race meetings (Newmarket excepted) it shall be considered a sufficient declaration of the actual weight to be carried by a horse if the declaration is made in writing and posted up officially a clear half-hour before the time fixed for the race in which the horse is intended to run; or if no time is fixed, a clear half-hour before the race is run.]

By a resolution of the Jockey Club passed in the Houghton Meeting 1852, jockies are required to weigh at the usual place of weighing before the race as well as after, unless excused by the Stewards for some special reason, when the fact must be notified to the Clerk of the Scales.

55. The person appointed by the Stewards to weigh the jockies shall, immediately after each day's race, report to the Keeper of the Match-book how much each horse carried, where he carried more than 2lb above the specified weight. And the Keeper of the Match-book is, as soon after as may be, to communicate such report to the Stewards, or one of them. And the weight each horse actually carried, if more than 2lb above his weight, shall be published in the first list printed after the race, and also in the account published in the Racing Calendar.

56. Every groom shall have his horse at the post, ready to start, within five minutes of the time appointed by the Stewards. And every jockey is to be there, ready to start, within the same time. And every groom and jockey making default herein shall forfeit 5*l.* to be paid to the Keeper of the Match-book, and by him accounted for to the Stewards.

57. The person appointed to start the horses shall mark in his list the time when the horses in each race actually started; and if there have been any false starts, the first of them shall be considered as the time of starting for that race. And he shall make a report thereof to the Keeper of the Match-book in the afternoon of the day the races are run. And if any delay beyond the allowed time shall have taken place, he shall state by whom, or by what cause, the delay was occasioned. He shall regulate his watch by the Coffee-room clock, which shall be considered as the true time for this purpose.

Digitized by Google

The person appointed to start the horses has authority to order the jockies to draw up in a line as far beyond the starting-post as he may think necessary; and any jockey disobeying the orders of the starter, or taking any unfair advantage, shall be liable to be fined in such sum, not exceeding 5*l.*, as the Stewards of the Jockey Club may think fit to inflict, or to be suspended from riding for a time to be fixed by the Stewards.

58. (This rule respecting the shewing of horses at Newmarket is no longer in force.)

59. When any match is made in which crossing and jostling are not mentioned, they shall be understood to be barred.

60. When any match or sweepstakes shall be made, and no weight mentioned, the horses shall carry 8st 7lb each. And if any weight is given, the highest weight shall be 8st 7lb.

61. When any match or sweepstakes shall be made, and no course mentioned, the course shall be that which is usually run by horses of the same age as those engaged; viz.

If yearlings, the Yearling Course.
If 2 years old, the Two years old Course.
If 3 years old, Rowley Mile.
If 4 years old, Ditch in. And
If 5 years old and upwards, Beacon Course.

And if the horses should be of different ages, the course shall be fixed by the age of the youngest.

62. The Keeper of the Match-book shall charge the proprietors of such horses as receive forfeit, and shall be excused from appearing, with the same fees for weights and scales as if they had come over the course.

63. Towards defraying the expense of repairing the course and exercise ground, one guinea annually shall be paid in respect of every race-horse that shall be trained or exercised, or that shall run any private trial or public race thereon. And the same shall be paid by the stable-keeper or servant having the care of such horse, and be charged by him to the owner of such horse. The Stewards shall make such orders as they think fit relative to the returns to be made by the stable-keepers or servants of the horses under their care, and if any such stable-keeper or servant shall fail to make a true return according to this order, he will be surcharged one guinea for each horse omitted in his list.

N.B.—At present all trainers are required to send in on the 1st of February a list of the horses which have been under their charge from the 1st of January, and on the 1st of every succeeding month a list of any additional horses that have been under their care since the preceding return.

Digitized by Google

64. If in running for any race one horse shall jostle or cross another, such horse and every horse belonging to the same owner, or in which he shall have a share, running in the same race, shall be disqualified for winning the race, whether such jostle or cross happened by the swerving of the horse, or by the foul and careless riding of the jockey, or otherwise; and where one horse crosses the track of another next behind him, it shall be deemed a sufficient cause of complaint, unless he be two clear lengths, or more, before the horse whose track he crosses, it being desirable that, when once the jockey has taken his ground, he should not prevent any other jockey from coming up, either on his right or left hand. And if such cross or jostle shall be proved to have happened through the foul riding of the jockey, he shall be disqualified from again riding at Newmarket; or shall be punished by fine or suspension for a time, as the Stewards shall think fit; it being absolutely necessary, as well for the safety of the jockies themselves as for satisfaction of the public, that foul riding should be punished by the severest penalties.

65. All complaints of foul riding must be made before, or at the time, the jockey complaining is weighed; and it may be made either by the owner, jockey, or groom of the horse to one of the Stewards, to the Keeper of the Match-book, to the Judge of the race, to the Clerk of the Course, or to the person appointed to weigh the jockies.

66. In naming or entering for any race where there shall be any particular conditions required as a qualification to start, it shall be sufficient if the horse were qualified at the expiration of the time allowed for naming or entering, and he shall not be disqualified by anything which may happen after the expiration of that time, unless so specified in the article: and if any additional weight is to be carried by horses which have won one or more plates or races within the year, it shall be construed to mean the year of our Lord; but on all articles where it is stated that winners shall carry extra penalties of weight, such penalties shall be enforced up to the time of starting.

67. Where it is made a condition of any plate or subscription that the winner shall be sold for any given sum, the owner of the second horse being first entitled, &c. no other person than one who ran a horse in the race shall be entitled to claim. The horse claimed shall not be delivered till he is paid for; and he must be paid for on the day of the race, otherwise the party claiming shall not be entitled to demand the horse at any future period; but, nevertheless, the owner of the winning horse may insist upon the claimant taking and paying for the horse claimed.

68. When the qualification of any horse is objected to by ten

Digitized by Google

o'clock in the morning of the day of starting, the owner must produce a certificate, or other proper document, to the Steward or Clerk of the Course, or to the Keeper of the Match-book if the case happen at Newmarket, before the race is run, to prove the qualification of the horse; and if he shall start his horse without so doing, the prize shall be withheld for a period to be fixed upon by the Stewards, at the expiration of which time, if the qualification be not proved to the satisfaction of the Stewards, he shall not be entitled to the prize, though his horse shall have come in first; but it shall be given to the owner of the second horse. When the qualification of a horse is objected to after that time, the person making the objection must prove the disqualification.

69. It is expected that every Member of the Clubs at Newmarket, and every person running or training horses at Newmarket, shall consider themselves amenable to these rules, and such others as the Stewards may from time to time think fit to adopt for the better regulation of racing at Newmarket. And all trainers, jockies, grooms, and servants of such persons are strictly enjoined to observe the same. And if any trainer, jockey, groom, or servant, shall be proved to have been guilty of any infraction of these rules, or orders, or any of them, he will be punished by the Stewards to such extent as they may think the case requires, and in such manner as they may have the power to enforce.

70. All disputes referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club will be adjudged according to their published Rules and Orders, where any of them are applicable to the case submitted to them; and where not, according to the established rules of racing.

71. In all handicaps at Newmarket, when the highest weight accepting is under 8st 7lb, it shall be raised to 8st 7lb, and the others in proportion.

72. No races for Gentlemen riders are allowed at Newmarket during the regular Meetings without the sanction of the Stewards, and in the event of this sanction being obtained, the races must be the first or last of the day.

73. No rule, or alteration of a rule of the Jockey Club, shall take effect until it has been published in the Racing Calendar, unless specially ordered to the contrary at the time the said rule or alteration is adopted.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held on Wednesday in the Houghton Meeting 1836, it was resolved that in future the Stewards should have the power, in cases of urgent necessity, of putting off the races from day to day, and that all bets on such races should stand.

Digitized by Google

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held on Thursday in the Second October Meeting 1838, which was very numerously attended, it was unanimously resolved—

That it is the opinion of this Club that it is necessary to declare their extreme disapprobation of horses being started for races without the intention on the part of their owners of trying to win them.

That no horse, though coming in first, shall hereafter be deemed the winner of any plate, match, or sweepstakes, whether handicap or not, who shall be proved to have run, or to have continued to run, under a false description, and such disqualification shall remain in force until his proper pedigree shall be ascertained and recorded. But no such objection to the qualification of a horse shall be received after the lapse of twelve months from the time of running.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held on the 16th of October 1838, it was resolved that any member of a Racing Club, riding in with the leading horses in a race, shall be fined to the amount of 25 sov. and all other persons to the amount of 5 sov.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday the 12th of October 1842, it was unanimously resolved—

That the Jockey Club, and the Stewards thereof, will henceforth take no cognizance of any disputes or claims with respect to bets.

They would recommend all persons having disputes thereupon to decide the same by referees, one to be chosen by each of the parties, and the two to select a third.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held on Saturday, June 15th, 1844, it was resolved that the Stewards of Newmarket for the time being should act conjointly with the Stewards of Epsom in the management of Epsom races.

MEETING OF THE JOCKEY CLUB, Monday, June 17, 1844.

The Members of the Jockey Club having assembled to take into consideration some circumstances which have lately occurred on the Turf, and which seem urgently to require that the attention of the Club should without delay be directed to them, have come to the following resolutions:

1st. That cases have occurred in which persons have fraudulently entered to run for stakes, which by the published conditions were limited to horses of a specified age, horses above the age so specified; gaining for the horses so entered an unfair advantage over their competitors, and thus races have been won by horses which were in reality not qualified to start.

Digitized by Google

2nd. It appears to the Club that such proceedings not only tend to defraud the owners of those horses which would otherwise have been winners, but are calculated to inflict an injury upon the Turf by bringing racing into disrepute, and by deterring honourable men from entering into a competition in which they run the risk of being encountered by such dishonest rivals.

3rd. That the Club, as patrons of racing, have in this matter a direct interest separate from that of the individuals who may happen to be sufferers by such frauds; and that it behoves them to take care that in all such cases the law by which such frauds are punishable should be duly enforced. But it may frequently happen that the individual upon whom such frauds have been practised may, on application to the Stewards of the race, obtain redress, so far as regards the payment of the stakes, and being content with this, may not choose to incur the trouble and expense of prosecuting the offending parties, and thus such parties, or other parties of a similar description, may be induced by the expectation of impunity to repeat attempts of the same kind.

4th. That in all cases in which it shall be established to the satisfaction of the Jockey Club that a fraud has been practised or attempted, by any person in regard to the entering or running any horse for any race, or that any other fraudulent proceeding, which is punishable by law, has taken place in regard to any race, the Jockey Club shall, if they think fit, with the consent of the party aggrieved (in case such party should decline to prosecute) take such steps as may be recommended by proper legal advisers, for the purpose of inflicting on the offenders the punishment to which they have rendered themselves liable.

5th. When the age or qualification of a horse is objected to, either before or after running, for any race in which he is engaged, the Stewards, or those whom they may appoint, being members of the Jockey Club, shall have power to order an examination of the horse's mouth, by competent persons, and to call for all such evidence as they may require, and their decision shall be final; unless they shall think fit to recommend that the question in dispute be carried into a Court of Law.

6th. If a horse shall run, or be brought to run, in any race in England, or elsewhere, and it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Stewards, or of those whom they may appoint, that the horse was not of the age represented, the owner, or part owner, trainer, groom, or person having the care of such horse at the time, shall be for ever disqualified from running or training any

Digitized by Google

horse where the rules of the Jockey Club apply, and from being employed by any Member of the said Club.

7th. No horse foaled out of the United Kingdom shall be entered for any race where the rules of the Jockey Club prevail, unless the owner shall, at the time of naming, produce to the person appointed to receive such nomination, and leave with him a certificate of some racing club of the country where the horse was foaled, or from the mayor or other public officer of the district, stating the age, pedigree, and colour of the horse, and the marks by which it is distinguished.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held June 7, 1845, it was unanimously resolved,

That if a horse shall fraudulently run, or be entered to run, for any race by a false description, such horse shall be thenceforth disqualified for running in any race.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the Second October Meeting 1847, it was resolved,

That in future, when a plate given from the funds of the Jockey Club is walked over for at Newmarket, only half the amount shall be paid.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket after the races on Wednesday in the Houghton Meeting 1847, it was

Resolved—That all public stakes in which heretofore there has been an allowance for the produce of untried horses or mares, should hereafter be drawn up so as to extend the allowance to the produce of horses or mares that never bred a winner.

Resolved—That the Stewards be requested to give sufficient notice of business to be considered at Meetings of the Jockey Club; and that in the Second Spring, July, and First October Meetings, no special business shall be transacted of which notice is not given by advertisement in the Racing Calendar, or by a circular sent to each Member.

Resolved—That Rule 27 of the Jockey Club, relative to arrears of stakes and forfeits, shall extend to forfeits due at the Curragh and other established Meetings in Ireland.

At a General Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Messrs Weatherby's Office on Saturday the 10th of June 1848, it was

Resolved—That the winner of the 2000gs stakes shall pay 10 sov. to the Judge, of the Cesarewitch and Cambridgeshire stakes 30 sov. each, of the Derby at Epsom 50 sov. and of the Oaks 30 sov. in

Digitized by Google

addition to his salary for judging other races at Epsom and Newmarket.

Resolved—That it is recommended to the Stewards of Doncaster and other places where very large prizes are run for, to adopt the same principle in remunerating the Judge.

At a General Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Tuesday the 10th of October 1848,

A question was submitted by the Stewards for the opinion of the Meeting, viz., whether, in the event of a sweepstakes being reduced to two subscribers, by the death of one or more of the parties, as was the case for the Buckenham stakes in the First October Meeting, the winner of such race should be considered the winner of a sweepstakes or match.

Resolved—That when a sweepstakes has closed, and the number of subscribers is afterwards reduced by death to two, the winner of that race shall still be considered the winner of a sweepstakes.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Tuesday in the Craven Meeting 1849, it was

Resolved—That in future the entrance to a plate at Newmarket, given from the funds of the Jockey Club, shall not exceed 3 sov. and that the practice of returning part of the entrance-money to the owners of horses which start, or are struck out by a certain hour, be discontinued.

At a Meeting of the Stewards of the Jockey Club, held on the 12th of June 1849, the following notice was ordered to be published in the Racing Calendar:

Complaints having been made to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, that trainers in the country have lately taken boys out of the stables of trainers at Newmarket, without the consent of the last employers of such boys, contrary to the rule which has been long established among trainers at Newmarket,—the Stewards think it right to express their disapprobation of such conduct, and they hope that this notification of their opinion will prevent the necessity of adopting any more stringent rule on the subject.

At a General Meeting held on Wednesday in the Second October Meeting 1849, it was

Resolved—That for all stakes in which extra weights are to be carried for winning, or allowances granted for not winning, such extra weights or allowances shall not be accumulative unless particularly specified.

It having been represented to the Stewards that disputes have frequently arisen from uncertainty as to the proper mode of calcu-

Digitized by Google

lating the value of a prize the winner of which is required to make certain payments to the fund, the Judge, &c. or to give wine; and that as the weight to be carried for other races often depends upon the exact value of a horse's previous winning, it is important to establish a simple and uniform mode of calculating such value, it was proposed by them, and

Resolved—That in estimating the value of any prize no deduction shall be made, except of the winner's own stake and of any sum or sums required by the conditions to be paid out of the stakes to the owners of any horse or horses in the race. The entrance for a plate not to be deducted.

Resolved—That in future the July Meeting should commence on the first Tuesday in July.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday, July the 3rd, 1850, it was

Resolved—That in future any person requiring a horse's mouth to be examined at Newmarket must pay the expense of such examination, unless it should prove that the horse is of the wrong age, in which case the Jockey Club will pay it.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the Second October Meeting 1850, it was

Resolved—That any horse running for a selling stake or plate shall be liable to be claimed by the owner of any other horse in the race for the price for which he is entered to be sold, and the amount of the stake—the owner of the second horse to be first entitled to claim.

That in future a feather weight shall be considered 4st, and the usual declaration made when a jockey intends to carry more than that weight.

The Report of the Committee on Fees, appointed in the last Houghton Meeting, was presented.

Resolved—That the charges for stake-holding at Ascot and Goodwood shall be assimilated to those in force at Newmarket, with the exception of handicaps, for which the charge shall be one per cent.; and that the Jockey Club recommends to the Stewards of all Races, and to Members of Racing Committees where the Rules and Regulations of the Jockey Club are in force, to adopt a similar scale of fees.

That in future the fee of 2s. 6d. shall be charged only on nominations which appear in the Racing Calendar before running, and not on the entries which are made at Newmarket during the week of running.

Digitized by Google

At a General Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the Houghton Meeting 1852, it was

Resolved—That the Stewards be requested to give notice to notorious defaulters to keep off the Race-course at Newmarket, and in case of such notice being disregarded, to take legal proceedings against the offenders.

At the Annual General Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the July Meeting 1853—

The Hon. Francis Villiers was appointed a Steward of the Jockey Club, in the place of the Marquis of Exeter, who retired by rotation.

The Hon. General Anson resigned his Stewardship, being about to leave England, and the Marquis of Exeter, at the request of the Meeting, agreed to take the office for the remaining year of General Anson's term.

Lord Henry Lennox was appointed a member of the Bentinck Fund Committee, in place of the Earl of Eglinton, who retires by rotation. The Committee for the ensuing year consists of

The Marquis of Exeter J. M. Stanley, Esq. Hon. Francis Villiers	Stewards of the Jockey Club.
The Earl of Zetland	George Payne, esq.
The Duke of Rutland	Lord H. G. Lennox.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Goodwood House on the 27th of July 1853, it was

Resolved—That Members of the Jockey Club being abroad for two or more whole years from the 1st of January shall not be liable for their subscription during their absence, and that the names of such members shall be distinguished in the list printed in the Calendar.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the Second October Meeting 1853, it was

Resolved—That the Stewards shall have the power of suspending a jockey if they think fit, instead of fining him, for disobeying the orders of the starter, or attempting to take any unfair advantage.

At a Meeting of the Jockey Club, held at Newmarket on Wednesday in the Houghton Meeting 1853, it was

Resolved—That the Committee of the Subscription Betting-room at Newmarket be requested to inform the Keeper of the Match-book, when they exclude any person from that room, with their reasons for so doing, in order that the Stewards may, if they shall think proper, give directions for his being warned off the property belonging to the Jockey Club.

Digitized by Google

ADJUDGED CASES.

CASE I.

A, B, and C run for a subscription, the best of heats. A wins the *first* heat, B the *second*.—C's rider, after saving his distance the second heat, dismounts between the Distance-post and the end, but remounts, rides past the Ending-post, and weighs as usual; starts and wins the *third* heat, and weighs, without any objection being made.

A, being second the third heat, in a short time afterwards demands the subscription (not knowing till then that C's rider had dismounted), and refuses to start for the *fourth* heat, which B and C run for, and C wins.

It was decided that, no objection having been made to C's starting for the third heat, he was entitled to the prize.

CASE II.

The winner of a plate whose horse had distanced all the others applied for the stakes or entrance-money, which was advertised to be paid to the second best horse that won a clear heat—one of the distanced horses had won the first heat.

It was decided that the winning horse cannot be deemed the second horse, and therefore was not entitled to the stakes; and all the others being distanced, no other person could claim them.

CASE III.

A gold cup, &c. for horses that never won.

A - - - -	1
B - - - -	2
C - - - -	3

The owner of B claimed on the ground of A's disqualification, he having the preceding year won a clear heat at Chelmsford, to entitle him, according to their articles, to the stakes or entrance-money.

It was decided that A was not disqualified, the term "winner" applying only to the horse that beats all the rest.

CASE IV.

Whether a horse having won a sweepstakes of 22gs each (8 subscribers) is disqualified to run for a 50*l.* plate expressed to be for horses that never won plate, match, or sweepstakes of that value?

Digitized by Google

It was decided that it was the practice, in estimating winnings, to consider the clear sum gained only, and consequently to exempt the stake of the proprietor; the horse, therefore, which had won a sweepstakes of 46gs only, viz., two stakes of 23gs each, was not thereby disqualified for the 50*l.* plate above mentioned.

CASE V.

Mr Baird having entered two horses for the King's plate at Newmarket in 1793, and won it with Sans Culotte (his other horse not starting) the owner of the second horse objected to his receiving the plate, on the ground that he was disqualified by having entered two horses.

It was decided that Mr Baird was entitled to the plate.

CASE VI.

A betted B that a mare should trot a mile in five minutes, in four minutes and a half, and in four minutes; all of which, it was stated, she won with ease; but B measuring the distance after the races were over, found it was short of a mile by four yards.

It was decided that, as no objection was made to the measure of the course before starting, and the mare having performed the distance set out and not objected to, A won all the bets.

CASE VII.

After the race for the Somersetshire stakes at Bath in 1829, it was discovered that the person in whose name Rasselas was entered was dead before the race was run, and Mr Day, the owner of Liston, who came in second, claimed the stake. The matter was referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club. It was decided that Liston was entitled to the stake, because, of all the horses *qualified to start for the stake*, he was the first, Rasselas being disqualified by the death of the person in whose name he was entered.

But the Stewards thought that in this case,—as in that of a horse disqualified to start from the stakes not having been duly made,—the bets should stand according as the horses came in.

CASE VIII.

At Canterbury races 1829, for the 100*l.* given by the Noblemen and Gentlemen, Mr Pearce's Guildford won the two first heats; but Mr Mattam, the owner of Moor Buzzard, claimed the plate, alleging that Guildford was disqualified, his owner having run two horses for a prize for which heats were run.

It was contended, on the part of Mr Pearce, 1st, that this was not a plate; 2nd, that no objection was made till after the jockies were weighed and the horses led away.

Digitized by Google

The matter being submitted to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, they were of opinion that Moor Buzzard was entitled to the prize, and referred to the Rules of Racing, the last but one in page xxvii, vol. 1828, as decisive.

CASE IX.

Blandford, 1829.—For the gold Cup, by subscribers of 10 sov. each, it was a condition that the surplus should be paid to the owner of the second horse in specie. Brownlock walked over for the cup, so that there was no second horse. The opinion of the Stewards of the Jockey Club was requested as to who was entitled to the surplus. They gave it as their opinion that, there being no second horse, the surplus must be divided amongst the original subscribers to the cup.

It was determined, on a case which arose at Chelmsford so long ago as the year 1784, where the winner distanced all the five horses, that the winner could not be deemed the second best horse, and therefore was not entitled to the stakes.

CASE X.

The following nomination was made for a produce sweepstakes at Ascot:

Lord Tavistock's sister to Benedick, covered by Middleton.

There being two sisters to Benedick, the nomination was incomplete according to the 17th clause of the Rules and Orders. Lord Tavistock ascertained that the other sister to Benedick was sent abroad some time before the stake closed, and submitted that this circumstance sufficiently identified his nomination. The Stewards of the Jockey Club declined to go into evidence of this nature, and decided that the nomination was invalid.

CASE XI.

A question was submitted to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, in the Craven Meeting 1840, as to the qualification of the Duke of Portland's Beiram colt to start for the 200 sov. stakes on Friday in that Meeting, for which stakes he was entered as b. c. by Beiram, dam by Reveller, out of Veil. Veil had produced two fillies by Reveller; one foaled in 1831, which was the dam of the Duke of Portland's colt, the other in 1832. It was proved to the satisfaction of the Stewards that the latter mare was not living when the Beiram colt was born, and they therefore decided that the nomination was valid.

CASE XII.

For the Stand cup at Liverpool races, in July 1829, Velocipede was saddled, mounted, and brought out; but on being cantered, the rider found him lame, and did not take him to the post to start.

Digitized by Google

A question respecting the bets was submitted to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, who decided that the case did not come within the provisions of the 31st (now the 40th) clause of the Rules and Orders, and that the bets about Velocipede were not to be considered as play or pay.

CASE XIII.

Two horses ran a dead heat at Newmarket. The owners requested permission of the Stewards to run the race over again, between two of the other races of the day. The Stewards decided that the Rule 43 (now 53) must be imperative, and that the horses which had run the dead heat must run again half an hour after the last race of the day.

CASE XIV.

A bet of 2 to 1 was laid on Turquoise against Elinor for the Oaks—Elinor, being improperly named, was not allowed to start. The question whether the bet was to stand or not was submitted to the Stewards, who agreed to refer it to a general meeting of the Jockey Club, at which it was ultimately decided that the bet was void.

CASE XV.

A admitted that he had lost 100*l.* to B, but declined paying it because he intended to pay it to C, who had a claim on B for 100*l.* The Stewards decided that A must pay the 100*l.* to B forthwith, as no transfer could take place without the consent of both parties.

CASE XVI.

For the Lansdowne Stakes at Bath, Mrs Day's brother to Lusher, Mr Sadler's Achilles, and Mr Wreford's Wilna, had each won a heat; Wilna was then drawn; Mrs Day and Mr Sadler agreed to divide the stakes, and brother to Lusher walked over.—Two questions were submitted to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, who decided—

1st. That the bets should be put together and divided, in the same proportion that had been agreed upon in respect to the stakes.

2nd. That brother to Lusher must carry extra weight on future occasions as the winner of this race.

CASE XVII.

A bets B 50 to 20 that C and D do not both win; C wins, but D was disqualified from starting, as it was a maiden plate, and he had previously won.

Q. Does A win the 20? or is B entitled to a part of the 50?

A. If D was qualified at the time the bet was made, A wins; but if D was disqualified at the time, then the bet is off.

Digitized by Google

CASE XVIII.

A bets B 10 to 8 that Whale did not win either the Garden stakes or the match with Beiram; Whale was beaten in the Garden stakes, and the match with Beiram was off by consent.

Q. Is A entitled to receive or not.

A. The money must be put together and divided.

CASE XIX.

On the Thursday evening, preceding the race for the Oaks stakes, A betted B the odds to 100l. against Ninny winning the Oaks, which bet B refused to pay, on the ground that the mare had been declared not to start before the bet was made. The question was referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, and it appearing upon evidence that the mare was declared not to start at seven o'clock on Thursday morning, they decided that the bet was void.

CASE XX.

A, B, and C start for a plate (with four others), heats; A won the first heat, B won the second, A won the third.

Between the first and second heats, the owner of C purchased A. Is A disqualified?

On investigation, the sale of A to C's owner was acknowledged, but it was stated that no delivery or payment took place until a subsequent day. It was also stated that it was agreed between the owners of A and C that this sale was not to influence the possession of the plate.

DECISION.

The sale of A to the owner of C, between the first and second heats, being established, A is disqualified by the 6th rule concerning Horse Racing in General unless C was drawn before the second heat was run.

CASE XXI.

A B claimed of C D a bet of 500 to 20 upon Satirist for the Doncaster St Leger, which bet he stated he made with him during the Epsom race-week; C D, on the other hand, stated that the bet was laid against the Duke of Wellington, and claimed 20*l.* of A B.

The bets were not compared before the race, and each party's case was supported by the entry in his betting-book.

DECISION.

After hearing the statements of both parties and of their witnesses, the Stewards are of opinion that there is not sufficient evidence to justify them in giving a decision in favour of either claimant, and they therefore decide that both bets are to be struck out, and no money to be paid or received on either side.

In order to prevent as much as possible the recurrence of similar disputes, the Stewards take this opportunity of cautioning all persons to compare their bets before the great races.

Digitized by Google

CASE XXII.

A case was submitted to the Stewards of the Jockey Club at the Houghton Meeting 1844, by the purchaser of the colt then called Perkin Warbeck, which ran at Ascot under the name of Bloodstone, involving the following questions:

1st. Whether the forfeits due upon the entries of Mr Newman's ch. c. Bloodstone, by Bubastes, out of Romaike, attach to the said Perkin Warbeck, so as to disqualify him from starting while they remain unpaid.

2nd. Whether it will not be competent for the present owner of Perkin Warbeck to run him in 1845, as being then a maiden four years old, believed to be by Beiram, out of Romaike.

To the first question the answer was—

That as it was proved there was a colt by Bubastes, out of Romaike, of the right age for which the other horse was substituted, the forfeits are due for the Bubastes c. and do not attach to the horse which ran at Ascot by the name of Bloodstone.

To the second question the only answer the Stewards gave was:—

That the race at Ascot did not disqualify the horse which ran there as Bloodstone for running as a maiden horse.

CASE XXIII.

It was a condition of the Northumberland plate at Newcastle races 1847, that the winner of a handicap of 200 sov. or upwards, subsequent to the declaration of weights, should carry 6lb extra. Lord Glasgow's Conspiracy won a sweepstakes of above 200 at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, in which the horses being of the same age carried different weights (see p. 37 of vol. lxxv, 1847); and a question arose as to whether she was to carry 6lb extra for the Northumberland plate. The case was referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, who were of opinion that the race won by Conspiracy at Newmarket being a private engagement, properly designated a Sweepstakes Match, did not come within the spirit or intention of the article for the Northumberland plate, which was clearly intended to imply open public handicaps.

CASE XXIV.

It was a condition of the Hackwood stakes at Basingstoke races 1847, that horses not having won 50*l.* *public money* were to be allowed 5lb. Mr Bristow's filly Lethargy took the allowance, and was objected to on that ground, she having won at Abingdon a sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added (6 subs.) The Stewards of the Jockey Club, to whom the race was referred, were of opinion that she was entitled to the race, the term public money applying to the sum added.

Digitized by Google

CASE XXV.

At the Chester Autumn Meeting 1852 the owner of Caurire, who came in second for the Tradesmen's Welter cup, claimed the race on the ground that Titterstone, the first horse, had not carried 3lb extra for winning a handicap of the clear value of 100l. at the Liverpool Hunt Meeting held at Hoylake. It was contended on the other side that the Liverpool Hunt was a private Meeting not recorded in the Racing Calendar, and that therefore Titterstone was not liable to carry extra for winning there.

The question was referred by the Stewards of Chester to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, who decided in favour of Titterstone, on the ground that if penalties could be imposed for winning, and allowances be claimed for being beaten in races not recorded in the Racing Calendar, great uncertainty would prevail as to the weights which horses have to carry in races containing such conditions, and frequent disputes might arise in consequence.

Digitized by Google

COLOURS WORN BY THE RIDERS.

King of Holland . . .	Scarlet body and sleeves, black velvet cap with gold tassel
Mr Adkins	Chocolate, scarlet sleeves and cap
Lord Ailesbury	Scarlet body, yellow sleeves, black cap
Mr C. Alexander . . . } Mr W. Alexander . . . }	Black jacket, white cap
Captain Allan	Scarlet jacket, green and gold cap
Mr Armstrong	Brown and yellow stripe, black cap
Colonel Angerstein . .	Tricolor
General Anson	White
Captain Archdall . . .	Orange, blue sleeves
M. Aumont	White, green cap
Mr B. Austin	Pink and white stripe, black cap
Mr Bainbridge	Yellow jacket, white cap
Sir E. Baker	Red
Mr Baker	White, black cap
Mr Henry Baker . . .	Light blue and buff stripe, cap the same
Mr Balchin	Blue, white sleeves and cap
Mr Bank	Plaid, white cap
Mr Barber	Black, red cap
Mr Barne	White, pink cap
Mr G. Barton	Blue and white stripe, red cap
Captain Bastard . . .	Red, yellow sleeves, black cap
Lord Bateman	Black and rose stripe, rose sleeves and cap
Mr Bateman	White, brown seams and cap
Mr Batson	Crimson and white stripe, black cap
Count Batthyany . . .	Blue body, orange sleeves, black cap
Mr J. Bayly	Blue, white cap
Duke of Bedford . . .	Purple and buff stripe, black cap
Mr T. Bell	Orange, scarlet cap
Mr R. B. Bennett . . .	White, blue cap
Mr Beresford	Green, yellow cap
Admiral F. Berkeley . .	Orange and green stripe
Lord Bessborough . . .	Scarlet, white cap
Mr Bevill	Blue, white seams, black cap
Mr Bickham	Puce body and cap, primrose sleeves
Mr Biggs	Green, with red cap, gold buttons
Mr Bird	White body, purple sleeves, and red cap

Digitized by Google

Mr Blake	White, black sleeves and cap
Lord Bolton	Deep yellow, with purple velvet cap
Sir W. Booth	Blue and amber stripe, black cap
Mr P. Booth	Black satin jacket and red velvet cap
Sir J. Boswell	White, with narrow black stripes, black cap
Mr Bouverie	Brown, orange sleeves and cap
Mr Bowes	Black
Mr Boyce	Orange, black cap
Mr R. Boyce	Yellow, black cap
Mr Le Brewer	Straw body, pink sleeves, blue velvet cap
Major Bringhurst . . .	French grey, red belt, white cap
Captain Broadley . . .	Light blue body, green sleeves
Mr W. H. Brook . . .	Violet, cap the same
Mr C. C. Brooke . . .	Primrose, purple cap
Mr Brookes	Amber, black cap
Mr John Brown	Yellow, black cap
Lord Bruce	Red body, yellow sleeves, and black cap
Duke of Buccleugh . .	Yellow, light blue sleeves and cap
Mr R. Buckley	Scarlet, purple sleeves, and black cap
Sir R. W. Bulkeley . .	Brown body, white seams, sleeves, and cap
Captain Bulkeley . . .	Black and white quartered
Lord Caledon	Straw jacket, black cap
Captain Campbell . . .	White, black cap
Lord Cardross	Scarlet, with silver braid
Mr Carew	Chocolate and orange stripe, black cap
Mr Cassidy	Blue, black cap
Mr T. B. Charlton . . .	Blue, white sleeves and cap
Lord Chesterfield . . .	Red, with blue sleeves, red cap
Mr R. R. Clark	Light blue, with scarlet seams and scarlet cap
Mr J. Clark (Marlborough)	Purple, crimson cap
Mr F. Clarke	Lilac, white cap
Mr Jas. Clarke	Black
Mr W. Clarke	White
Lord Clifden	Straw colour
Sir R. Clifton	Scarlet and snow-white broad stripe, white cap
Mr Coape	Black
Sir C. W. Codrington . .	Light blue and white stripe
Mr Coleman	White, red sleeves, black cap
Mr Harvey Combe . . .	Purple, white cap
Lord Conyngham . . .	French grey, with scarlet cap
Mr A. Cook	Crimson body, yellow sleeves, black cap
Mr W. D. Cook	Black and white patched, cap the same
Mr Cookes	Black body, white sleeves and cap

Digitized by Google

Captain Cookson . . .	Lavender jacket, white cap
Mr James Cookson . .	Lavender, straw cap
Mr W. Cooper	Purple and orange stripe, white cap
Mr R. E. Cooper . . .	White jacket, black cap
Mr Copeland	Blue and white stripe
Mr Cowley	White body, black sleeves and cap
Mr W. Cowper	Blue jacket, and black cap
Fulwar Craven	Purple, with orange cap
Mr W. S. Crawfurd . .	White, black cap
Captain Crofton . . .	Black body, red sleeves, and black cap
Mr Cuthbert	Blue, yellow cap
Mr J. Daley	Green, white cap
Mr T. Dawson	Dark blue, black cap
Mr Isaac Day	White, with green cap
Mr John Day	Black jacket, and orange cap
Mr Death	White, green sleeves, white cap
Mr Delamere	Light blue and white broad stripe
Captain Delmé	Light blue, trimmed with scarlet, white cap
Mr Denham	Orange
Mr Dennet	Orange, black cap
Lord Derby	Black, with white cap
,, (second colour)	Black jacket, with white belt, white cap
Mr M. Dilly	Drab, blue sleeves and cap
Mr Dixon	Pea green
Lord Dorchester	Blue and white stripe, blue cap
Mr C. Dorrien	White, green sleeves, black cap
Mr J. S. Douglas . . .	Sky blue, black cap
Mr Downes	Orange, scarlet cap
Mr G. Drewe	Crimson, white cap
Mr H. Drew	Scarlet, white cap
Mr Drinkald	White, scarlet seams, white and scarlet cap quartered
Mr B. Eddison	Light blue, black cap
Mr W. Edwards . . .	Green, white cap
Lord Eglinton	Tartan, yellow sleeves and cap
Lord Elcho	Dark blue, and black cap
Mr Elwes	Apricot, purple cap
Lord Enfield	White body, purple sleeves, velvet cap
Mr Etwall	White, with green sleeves and cap
Mr W. Etwall	White, with green sleeves and cap
Mr Evans	Pink, green cap
Lord Exeter	Light blue, with white narrow stripe, and black cap
,, (second colour)	The same, with blue cap
Mr Farrance	White jacket, orange cap
Mr Fenning	Violet and white stripe, white cap
Mr Fiennes	White, black sleeves and cap

Digitized by Google

Mr Flintoff	Crimson
Mr Ford	Light blue, and white broad stripe
Mr C. Formby	Geranium, white cap
Mr E. V. Fox	Green and gold, cap the same
Mr S. Lane Fox . . .	Straw and white quartered, red cap
Mr Freeman	Green, black cap
Mr T. Gardnor	White, blue sleeves, and white cap
Mr Garforth	Light blue
Sir J. Gerard	Pink and white stripe, and cap the same
Mr Giffard	Blue, with buff collar, cuffs, and front, black cap
Mr Gilmour	Light blue and white
Lord Glasgow	White body, red sleeves and cap
Mr Goddard	White body, mazarine blue seams, sleeves, and cap
Mr Godwin	Crimson, purple cap
Mr Goodered	Violet and white stripe, white cap
Mr Gough	Purple and black cap
Sir Sandford Graham . .	Bright yellow, and light blue cap
Mr Gratwicke	Chocolate body, crimson sleeves, white cap
Mr Gregory	Red and white stripe, white cap
Mr Greville	Purple, with black cap
Mr E. Griffiths	Yellow jacket, blue cap
Mr Gulliver	Scarlet, blue cap
Mr Gully	Violet, with white cap
Count Hahn	White, red sleeves and cap
Mr Hale	Cherry, white belt and cap
Mr W. Halford	White, blue cap
Mr Hamp	Green, and buff cap
Captain Harcourt . . .	Grey, red hoop over the shoulder
Mr Hargreaves	Black jacket, green cap
Mr C. Harker	Plaid
Mr Harland	Light blue jacket, black velvet cap with gold tassel
Mr R. Harrison	Red and white hoop, red sleeves and cap
Mr Stanhope Hawke . .	Orange, lilac sleeves and cap
Sir J. Hawley	Red, black cap
Mr E. Haworth	Green jacket, and black cap
Mr Headlam	Green body, green and white sleeves and cap
Mr Hayter	Black jacket, green cap
Mr Heathcote	Crimson, with black cap
Mr Sidney Herbert . .	White, blue sleeves, and red cap
Mr W. Hervey	Light green, black cap
Captain Hervey	Black, blue sleeves and cap
Mr Hesseltine	Green, black cap

Digitized by Google

Mr John Hewitt . . .	Rose jacket, and black cap
Mr G. Higgins	Blue, pink sleeves, black cap
Mr Ouseley Higgins . .	Black, red sleeves and cap
Mr H. Hill	Purple and yellow stripe, purple cap
Mr Hitchin	Cerise
Mr Hives	French grey jacket, and scarlet cap
Mr E. Hobson	Rose colour, and black cap
Mr G. Hobson	Scarlet jacket, white belt, black cap
Mr T. Hodges	Scarlet, and light blue cap
Mr Holland	White, with black sleeves
Mr Holloway	Green jacket, and black cap
Mr Holmes (Ireland) . .	Scarlet, white cap
Mr W. H. Hornby . . .	Blue body, orange sleeves
Mr Hornsby	Purple, white cap
Lord Howth	White, and black cap
Mr Howard	Black, orange cap
Mr W. E. Hughes . . .	Pale blue
Lord Huntingfield . . .	Crimson, white sleeves and cap
Mr T. Hussey	Scarlet jacket with blue belt, harlequin cap
Mr Irwin	Straw colour, dark blue sleeves and cap
Mr Jaques	Brown and yellow stripe
Mr W. V. Jenkins . . .	White jacket, black hoop, white and black cap
Lord Jersey	Dark blue and buff stripe, black cap
Mr A. Johnstone . . .	Crimson, green cap
Mr E. Jones	Blue, yellow cap
Mr B. Kent	Buff body, black sleeves and cap
Mr J. Kent	Purple, with green cap
Mr Key	Green, and white cap
Mr J. J. King	Orange and black stripe
Mr V. Kingston	Pink plaid, white cap
Mr Knowles	Harlequin, black cap
Capt. Douglas Lane . .	Yellow jacket, blue belt, yellow cap
Mr W. La Terriere . .	Blue bird's-eye, and white cap
Mr Lawson	Pink, light blue sleeves and cap
Duke of Leeds	Maroon jacket, black velvet cap
Lord A. Lennox . . .	White
Lord H. Lennox . . .	Scarlet, white cap
Mr W. Ley	White body, violet sleeves and cap
Lord Lichfield	Black, red sleeves, black cap
Mr Liley	Purple body, yellow sleeves, and quartered cap
Mr Lillie	Black, scarlet belt
Mr H. Lister	Blue, red belt, black cap
Capt. Little	White, black sleeves
Mr Little	Light blue, white sleeves, black cap

Digitized by Google

Lord Londesborough . .	Blue with silver braid, blue cap, silver tassel
Lord Lonsdale	White and yellow stripe, with red cap
Mr Pryse Loveden . . .	Blue, white sleeves, black cap
Captain Lowther . . .	Purple, yellow sleeves, and red cap
M. Lupin	Black, red cap
Mr Magenis	Red and white hoop, white cap.
Mr Maher	White body, purple sleeves and cap
Lord Maidstone	Scarlet
Baron Maltzahn . . .	Yellow jacket, blue cap
Mr Mare	Light blue, orange cap
Major Martyn	Orange, purple sleeves and cap
Mr Mather	Orange jacket, puce and orange cap
Mr Maxfield	Orange jacket, white cap
Mr Megson	White, scarlet sleeves, black cap
Mr Meiklam	Blue and white stripe, white cap
Mr Merry	Yellow, black cap
Mr F. A. Milbank . . .	Pink and black stripe, black cap
Sir J. R. Mill	Purple
Lord Milltown	Tricolor
Sir W. Milner	Violet
Mr Milner	Orange
Mr Minor	Adelaide and amber
Sir Charles Monck . . .	White body, scarlet sleeves, and black cap
Mr Monck	Purple, red sleeves, black cap
Mr G. H. Moore . . .	Bird's-eye blue
Mr J. Moore (Ireland) .	Blue and white check, black cap
Mr Morris	Orange, white cap
Mr R. Ll. Mostyn . . .	Yellow, with black cap
Mr R. J. Mostyn . . .	Light blue, and white cap
Mr G. Munro	White
Mr R. H. Nevill . . .	Orange
Mr Newland	Scarlet
Mr Newton	Light blue jacket, and red cap
Mr A. Nichol	Blue, scarlet sleeves, and blue cap
Mr Night	Scarlet, blue cap
Lord Normanby . . .	White, crimson sleeves and cap
Mr E. Nunn	Black
Mr R. E. Oliver	Straw colour, pink cap
Captain Oliver	Straw colour, black cap
Mr G. Ongley	Crimson, white sleeves, scarlet cap
Mr A. R. Onslow . . .	Blue, white sleeves and cap
Lord Orford	Orange body, white sleeves and cap
Mr Osbaldeston	Green, primrose cap
Mr John Osborne . . .	Chocolate, black cap
Mr Painter	Harlequin
Lord Palmerston . . .	Green, orange cap

Digitized by Google

Mr Parker	White jacket, puce cap
Mr E. Parr	Brown, white cap
Mr T. Parr	Puce, white sleeves and cap
Mr Payne	Black and white broad stripe
Mr Pearce	Black
Mr C. Peck	Plaid, white cap
Mr Pedley	Orange body and cap, with scarlet sleeves
Colonel Peel	Purple, with orange cap
,, (second colour)	Orange
Mr Pemberton	Cherry, cherry and white cap quartered
Captain Pettat	Buff, blue sleeves, and black cap
Mr Pettit	Black and white broad stripe (hoop), blue cap
Mr A. Phillips	Green, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr E. Phillips	Brown body, crimson sleeves, black cap
Sir R. Pigot	Primrose, red cap
Major Pitt	White, purple sleeves
Duke of Portland . . .	White, with black sleeves
Captain Potts	Buff and red stripe, cap the same
Mr H. B. Powell . . .	White, violet spots, white cap
Mr Roger Powell . . .	French grey, pink stripe, white cap
Lord William Powlett .	Pink, with black stripes, black cap
Mr Powney	White, red cap
Captain Price	Crimson body, white sleeves, and black cap
Mr Delmé Radcliffe . .	Light blue, trimmed with scarlet, black cap
Mr Ramsbottom . . .	Blue, orange sleeves and cap
Mr Raworth	Red, black cap
Mr C. Rayner	Cherry, red sleeves and cap
Mr R. Read	Geranium red, black cap
Captain Reynard . . .	Light blue, black cap
Lord Ribblesdale . . .	Black, orange sleeves and cap
,, (second colour)	Black, orange sleeves, black cap
Duke of Richmond . . .	Yellow, with red cap and gold tassel
Mr Rickaby	Green, pink sleeves, black cap
Mr Roberts	Black body, white cap
Mr A. Robertson . . .	Tartan jacket, and white cap
Mr D. Robertson . . .	Pink, with black seams and black cap
Mr F. Robins	Red body, white sleeves, and red cap
Mr H. Robinson . . .	Red body, yellow sleeves, black cap
Mr J. Rogers	White body, yellow sleeves, and red cap
Mr S. Rogers	Blue, black seams, black cap
Mr Rolt	Scarlet, trimmed with silver, blue cap
Lord Rosslyn	Purple and white stripe, purple cap
Baron Rothschild . . .	Dark blue, yellow cap
Captain Rous	Harlequin, black cap
Mr Rowdon	Black, white spots, white cap

Digitized by Google

Mr J. F. Rowlands . .	Straw body, grey sleeves, black cap
Sir C. Rushout . . .	White body, blue sleeves, blue cap
Lord E. Russell . . .	Buff, blue sleeves, black cap
Duke of Rutland . . .	Light blue, purple sleeves, black cap
Mr Sadler	White body, scarlet sleeves, black cap
Mr St Aubyn	Lilac, black cap
Lord Sandwich	Green, red cap
Mr Sargent	Orange, green garter, black cap
Mr Saxon	Green and gold, yellow cap
Mr Scobell	French grey, red cap
Lord John Scott . . .	Orange, blue sleeves and cap
Mr J. Scott	Black, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr S. Scott	Purple
Captain Scott	Crimson, black cap
Lord H. Seymour . . .	Orange, black cap
Mr Shafto	Green, black cap
Mr J. D. Shafto . . .	Black, red cap
Sir J. V. Shelley . . .	Black, with white cap
Mr Shepherd	Straw body, plum-coloured sleeves and cap
Mr Shrimpton	Buff, blue sleeves, black cap
General Shubrick . . .	French grey, and orange facings
Mr Sidney	Light blue, with crimson hoops
Mr Skerratt	Blue
Mr H. Smith	White, with yellow cap
Mr C. Snewing	Light blue, white cap
Mr Snow	Blue, black sleeves and cap
Lord Southampton . .	Dark blue and white quartered, cap dark blue
Mr Southby	White, scarlet cap
Mr Speed	Green, red cap
Mr Spence	Blue and white check
Lord Spencer	Crimson, white cap
Mr Spencer	Light blue, crimson cap
Sir S. Spry	Blue and white stripe, white cap
Mr Standish	Crimson body, white sleeves, crimson and white cap
Sir W. M. Stanley . . .	Purple body, yellow sleeves, and quartered cap
Mr J. M. Stanley . . .	Cherry colour
Mr Sloane Stanley . . .	Brown body, red sleeves, brown and red cap
Mr Stephenson (Newmkt.)	Light blue and crimson stripe
Mr Stevens	Blue jacket, and white cap
Mr Stewart	Rose, white cap
Mr Stirling	Orange body, purple sleeves, black cap
Mr H. Stracey	Pink satin

Digitized by Google

Lord Stradbroke . . .	Pale blue satin
Lord Strathmore . . .	Light blue, and drab stripe
Lord Suffield	Blue and white stripe (hoop), blue cap
Sir Tatton Sykes . . .	Orange body, purple satin sleeves and cap
Mr J. Taylor	Drab, white cap
Mr T. Taylor	Blue body, yellow sleeves
Mr Thellusson	Red, green cap
Mr Thomas	Black, yellow belt, scarlet cap
Mr H. T. Thompson . .	Green, black cap
Mr H. S. Thompson . .	Light blue body, white sleeves, black cap
Colonel Thompson . . .	Rose colour, white sleeves, black cap
Mr Thornhill	Black, orange cap
Mr Treen	Violet and amber stripe
Mr Trelawny	White, with red sleeves and cap
Sir J. Trollope	Grass green, black cap
Lord Uxbridge	Yellow, purple sleeves
Mr Verner	Black, orange sleeves
Mr Vickers	Crimson, grey cap
Mr Foster Walker . . .	Black
Mr Richard Walker . .	White body, purple sleeves and cap
Mr R. L. Walker . . .	Green, white belt and cap
Mr Waller	Pink, black cap
Lord Warwick	Brown body, white sleeves and cap
Lord Waterford	Blue jacket, black cap
Mr W. Watson	Pink, black cap
Mr Watt	Harlequin
Mr Watters	Chocolate, black cap
Mr Watts (Ireland) . .	Scarlet
Mr Wauchope	White, scarlet cap
Mr Way	French tricolor, crimson velvet cap
Mr Godfrey Wentworth .	Blue, white cap
Mr T. Wesley	Red, white sleeves, black cap
Colonel Westenra . . .	Green jacket laced with gold, yellow and green cap
Lord Westminster . . .	Yellow, with black cap
Mr Whieldon, jun. . .	Light blue, and primrose cap
Mr White	Pink body, black sleeves and cap
Mr Wiggan	Orange
Mr Wigram	Blue, orange sleeves, white cap
Mr B. Wilkinson . . .	Blue, red sleeves, white cap
Mr J. L. Willes . . .	Black body, scarlet sleeves, and black cap
Mr Williams	White, black sleeves and cap
Mr Percy Williams . .	Scarlet body, green sleeves, black cap
Sir H. Williamson . . .	Straw colour, black cap
Lord Wilton	White, purple stripe, black cap
Mr Winch	White, pink sleeves, pink cap
Mr Wormald	Geranium red, green cap

Digitized by Google

Mr Werthington . . .	Drab jacket, red cap
Mr Wrather	Crimson
Mr Wreford	Black jacket, white cap
Mr W. Wright	Light mazarine blue, crimson velvet cap and gold tassel
Mr W. Wyatt	Black, yellow sleeves
General Wyndham . .	Green, black cap
Mr Campbell Wyndham	Dark blue, yellow sleeves and cap
Sir W. W. Wynn . . .	Green, red sleeves, black cap
General Yates . . .	Orange
Lord Zetland	White, with red spots, scarlet cap

Digitized by Google

LENGTHS OF COURSES.

N.B. 1760 Yards are a Mile.
220 Yards are a Furlong.
240 Yards are a Distance.

NEWMARKET.	Miles.	Fur.	Yds.
The Beacon Course is - - - -	4	1	173
Summer Course (last two miles of R.C.) -	2	0	0
Round Course - - - -	3	4	139
Last Three Miles of B.C. - - -	3	0	74
Ditch in (from the Running-gap to the end of B.C.)	2	0	119
The last Mile and a distance of B.C. - -	1	0	240
Ancaster Mile (last mile, straight) - -	1	0	18
Criterion Course (from the turn of the Lands, in)	0	5	182
Clermont Course (from the Running-gap to the Duke's Stand) - - - -	1	6	55
Audley End Course (from the starting-post of the T.Y.C. to the end of the B.C.) - - -	1	7	56
Across the Flat - - - -	1	2	73
Rowley Mile (last mile of A.F.) - - -	1	0	17
Ditch Mile (first mile of A.F.) - -	0	7	201
Abingdon Mile (on the Flat) - - -	0	7	212
First half of Ab. M. - - -	0	3	215
Last half of Ab. M. - - -	0	3	217
Two Middle Miles of B.C. - - -	1	7	158
Last Mile and a half of T.M.M. - -	1	4	29
Two yrs old Course (on the Flat) - -	0	5	140
New Two yrs old Course (on the B.M.) -	0	5	136
Last half-mile of New T.Y.C. - - -	0	4	0
Yearling Course (on the Flat) - -	0	2	52
Bunbury Mile (a straight mile, finishing at the end of R.C.) - - -	0	7	196
Chesterfield Course (last half of B.M.) - -	0	3	212
Bretby Stakes Course (last three quarters of R.M.)	0	6	0
Cesarewitch Course (from the starting-post of T.M.M. to the end of the Flat) - -	2	2	28
Cambridgeshire Course (last mile and a distance, straight) - - - -	1	0	240
Champion Stakes Course (from the starting-post of R.M. to the Duke's Stand) - -	1	3	219
Suffolk Stakes Course (last mile and a half of R.C.)	1	4	2

Digitized by Google

ABINGDON—Is a flat Course, a mile and a quarter round, and within half a mile of the town.

ASCOT HEATH—Is a circular Course, short of 2 miles by 66 yards; the first half of it is nearly on the descent, and the last half, which is called the Old Mile, is up hill the greater part of the way. The Swinley Course is the last mile and a half of the above. The New Mile is straight, and up hill all the way. The T.Y.C. is the last 5 furlongs and 136 yards of the New Mile.

AYR—Is a round flat Course of one mile and 330 yards, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile.

BATH—Is nearly an oval of one mile and a half, with a straight run in of half a mile.

BURTON CONSTABLE.—The Race-course is in the extensive park of Sir Clifton Constable, Bart. of Burton Constable, which is situated about 4 miles from the town of Hedon, and 8 from Hull. The Course is nearly circular, a mile and a quarter, with a straight run in of about 500 yards. It is, on the whole, a level Course, with the exception of the top side, where there is a hill.

CATTERICK BRIDGE.—The Course is an oval, of one mile and 60 yards, almost flat; from the Catterick turn in is little short of half a mile.

CHATHAM—Is one mile and one furlong. There is a straight run in of a quarter of a mile and 24 rods, which is flat; the opposite side of the Course, which is on lower ground, is also flat. The Course is in one field, and the horses are seen from the Judge's chair all the way round.

CHELMSFORD—Is a round or oval Course, short of 2 miles by about 30 yards, but made up 2 miles by starting between the Distance-post and the Winning-chair. The last half-mile is a rise to the end. There is likewise a straight mile.

CHESTER.—A flat Course of one mile and 100 yards round.

CROXTON PARK.—The New Course is pear-shaped, 22 yards short of 2 miles; the run in flat and perfectly straight for 840 yards.

DONCASTER—Is a circular and nearly flat Course of about one mile, 7 furlongs, and 70 yards. The shorter Courses are portions of this circle. The T.Y.C. is 7 furlongs, 214 yards. Red house in, 5 furlongs, 152 yards.

EDINBURGH—Is nearly oval, measuring one mile and a quarter and 46 yards, with a nearly straight run in of half a mile, rising slightly from the distance.

EGHAM.—This round or rather oval Course is short of 2 miles by 66 yards, and nearly flat.

Digitized by Google

Eglinton Park—Is an oval Course, 150 yards less than 2 miles; it is almost flat, with the exception of rather a steep hill about half a mile from the Winning-post. The run in is about half a mile. The T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile.

Epsom.—The Old Course, now seldom used, is 2 miles, of an irregular circular form, the first mile up hill. The late Derby Course is exactly a mile and a half, and somewhat in the form of a horse-shoe; the first three quarters of a mile may be considered as straight running, the bend in the Course being very trifling, and the width very great; the next quarter of a mile is in a gradual turn; and the last half-mile straight. The first half-mile is on the ascent, the next third of a mile level, and the remainder is on the descent till within the distance, when the ground again rises. For the New Derby Course (first used in 1848) the horses start in front of the late Sir G. Heathcote's stables, and run into the Old Derby Course at the mile-post—this first half-mile is also on the ascent. The New T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs; the Old T.Y.C. or Woodcote Course, is something less than 4. The Metropolitan Course is 2 miles and a quarter; for this race the horses start at the Winning-chair, and run the back way of the Derby Course as far as the road, when they turn to the right and go round the hill, coming into the Derby Course again about a mile from home. The Craven Course is one mile and a quarter.

Exeter.—The Old Course is round, or rather oval, of 2 miles, two-thirds of which are nearly flat, and the remainder rather hilly; the last half-mile is in a straight line, with a little ascent, and beautiful coming in. There is a round and level Course of one mile, recently made, called the New Course, and a Three-mile Course, also nearly level, formed out of the New and Old Courses.

Goodwood.—The Orange Course.—The horses start at the Orange-post on the Queen's plate Course and run the Maidstone Course, a little short of three miles.

The Cup Course.—The horses start at the Cup-post, go out to the westward of the Clump, and return to the eastward of the Clump, two miles and a half.

T.Y.C.—is the straight three quarters of a mile, upon which all T.Y.C. races are to be run unless specified to the contrary.

Half a mile—is the last half-mile of T.Y.C.

The Queen's Plate Course.—The horses start at the Charlton Down to the north-west of the Stand, run over to the east of the Clump, go to the outside circle of the hill, and return to the east of the Clump, about three miles and five furlongs.

One mile.—The horses to start at the Mile-post, and run home to the westward of the Clump.

Once round.—The horses to start at the Winning-post, go out to the westward of the Clump, and return the same way.

Digitized by Google

One mile and a half—one mile and three quarters—and two miles are to be run upon the Cup Course.

One mile and a quarter—upon the Craven Course.

HEREFORD (New Course).—An oval Course of one mile and 330 yards, with a straight run in of about 600 yards.

HOLYWELL.—Oval, about two miles and 1 furlong, with a straight run in of half a mile up a gradual rise.

HOYLAKE.—The New Course made by the Liverpool Hunt Club is situate on the common at Hoylake, in Cheshire, about seven miles from Birkenhead; it is pear-shaped, rather over a mile, almost flat, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile, and with a slight gradual rise. The Course is railed round on both sides, and the turf is excellent.

HUNTINGDON—Is a round or oval Course, flat, short of 2 miles by a distance, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile.

KNUTSFORD—Is a round Course of one mile only, nearly flat.

LEICESTER—Is rather oval in shape, a mile and 12 yards, nearly level, with a little hill before coming to the straight run in, which is 540 yards in length, and flat. It is half a mile from the town, on the London road.

LIVERPOOL—Is an oval Course of a mile and a half; one side is gently declining, the other rising from the Canal side, where is the starting-post for the Cup Course and the T.Y.C. There is a straight run in of about 1000 yards.

MANCHESTER (New Course)—Is a triangular Course of one mile and 20 yards, perfectly flat, excepting the straight run in of 700 yards, which has been laid to form a gentle ascent to the Winning-post. It is a large tract of meadow land called Castle Irwell Park, having a gravel bottom, with an alluvial deposit of soil at the top about four feet deep, which renders the turf excellent and the ground soon dry after rain. It is situated in an amphitheatre, being more than three-fourths surrounded by the river Irwell, the opposite sloping banks of which are covered with villas and gardens. Distance about two miles from Manchester.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Is composed of four unequal sides, and nearly approaching to a triangle; the distance round is one mile, 6 furlongs, 82 yards. The T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs. The Courses called Two-mile Course and Mile Course are exactly of stated distances. There are hills in different parts of the Course.

NEWTON—Is a triangular Course of about a mile and a quarter, with a strong hill, and straight flat run in of nearly half a mile The Golborne, or Two yrs old Course, is the last half-mile.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTON—Is an oval Course, one mile and a half and 180 yards round, with a hill half way, and a straight run in of half a mile, which is the Two yrs old Course. There is a good width up the ropes, and the turns are easy.

NOTTINGHAM—Is a round Course of one mile, 2 furlongs, and 11 yards.

OXFORD—Is a round or rather oval Course of 2 miles all but a distance, and quite flat; the last half-mile straight.

PLYMOUTH—Is nearly an oval Course of one mile and a half, quite flat, with a straight run in of a third of a mile.

RADCLIFFE.—The Course is one mile round, oval and nearly flat, with a straight run in of nearly 800 yards, eighteen yards wide in the narrowest part, and entirely free from objectionable turns. It is situate on the estate of the Earl of Wilton, and within twelve minutes ride of Manchester by railway.

RICHMOND—Is an oval or egg-shaped Course, measuring one mile and a half and 164 yards. From the Grey stone it measures half a mile and 200 yards of straight running, rather against the hill, and finishing on the level. From the Lime-kiln gate three quarters of a mile and 100 yards. There is a substantial stone-built Stand, from which the whole Course is visible except about 100 yards.

SALISBURY.—The Mile Course is straight and flat, with the exception of a rise for the first 50 yards. The T.Y.C. is the last three quarters of this straight Course. For the Two-mile Course the horses start beyond the Winning-chair, run past the chair and the Stand, and diverge to the left from the straight Course, which they re-enter at the T.Y.C. Starting-post.

SHREWSBURY—Is rather an oval Course, of one mile and 185 yards, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile, and a little hill between the last turn and the distance.

STAMFORD—Is a round or rather oval Course, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile. This Course is flat, but there is a new straight mile, the first half of which is rather up hill till it joins the round Course at the Easton turn. The Cup Course, three times round, is exactly four miles; there are no sharp turns.

STOCKBRIDGE—Is nearly a round Course, somewhat hilly, the last three quarters of a mile straight for the run in; and there is also a straight mile.

STOCKTON.—The Course at Tibbersley is an oblong of about one mile and 100 yards, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile, with a gradual rise.

SUTTON PARK—Is an oval Course of one mile, well turfed—the

Digitized by Google

run in is an ascent of 600 or 700 yards, and on the opposite side there is a slight descent. It is situated about half a mile from the town of Sutton Coldfield, which is six miles and a half from Birmingham, on the road to Lichfield.

WINCHESTER.—The Course is two miles round, starting at the Winning-chair. There is a straight run in of about three quarters of a mile, the first part of which is a strong hill.

WOLVERHAMPTON.—The Course is of an oval shape, a mile and a quarter, the run in is straight, and the T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile.

WORCESTER.—Is a dead flat, and of irregular shape. The Half-mile Course and the Five-furlong Course are straight. The Mile-and-quarter Course is a figure of 6, the first and last half-mile being straight. The Two-mile Course is a figure of 8, the last half-mile straight.

YORK.—The Race-course is about a mile from the city, on a place called Knavesmire; it is quite flat, rather oval in shape, and about two miles in length. The T.Y.C. is 5 furlongs and 44 yards.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS
USED IN THE RACING CALENDAR.

D. for Duke
E. for Earl
M. for Marquis
Ld for Lord

B.C. for Beacon Course
R.C. for Round Course
Y.C. for Yearling Course
Ab.M. for Abingdon Mile
An.M. for Ancaster Mile
B.M. for Bunbury Mile
R.M. for Rowley Mile
D.I. for Ditch in
D.M: for Ditch Mile
T.M.M. for the Two Middle Miles of B.C.
A.F. for Across the Flat
T.Y.C. for Two yrs old Course
A.E.C. for Audley End Course

h. for horse
g. for gelding
m. for mare

c. for colt
f. for filly
b. for bay
bl. for black
br. for brown
gr. for grey
ch. for chesnut
ro. for roan
d. for dun
Y. for Young
h.-b. for half-bred
yrs for years old
gs for guineas
sov. for sovereigns
h. ft. for half forfeit
pd for paid
p.p. for play or pay
recd. for received
ft. for forfeit
agst for against
dr for drawn
dis for distanced

Digitized by Google

RACES TO COME.

1854.

NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1854.

MONDAY, April the 17th.—The Craven Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Jockey Club, for three yrs old, 6st 6lb, four, 8st 4lb, five, 8st 13lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb: the winner to be sold for 600l. if demanded in the usual way, unless exemption from being sold is claimed at the time of entrance, and horses for which this claim is made are to carry 9lb extra; A.F.

To close, and the horses to be named by six o'clock the evening before running. Three horses, the property of different owners, to start, or the 50l. will not be added without the express consent of the Stewards.

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; D.M.

D. of Bedford's f. Beatrix, by John o'Gaunt, out of Reminiscence (4lb)
Ld Glasgow's f. by Melbourne, out of his Actæon m. (4lb)
Ld Exeter's ch. f. by The Hero, out of The Flea (4lb)
——— b. f. Margaretta, by Phlegon, out of Margaret, by Margrave (4lb)
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
Mr Gratwicke's f. Pillion, by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (4lb)
Sir J. Hawley's f. Mississippi, by Old England, out of Miami (4lb)
Mr Combe's Apropos, sister to Alamode (4lb)

Digitized by Google

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; D.M.

D. of Bedford's c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle (4lb)
Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
——— c. Macduff, by Nutwith, out of Glenara (4lb)
Mr Greville's c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess (4lb)
Mr Gratwicke's ch. c. Student, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
D. of Richmond's c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel (4lb)

Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, not engaged in either Riddlesworth, the 2000gs, or the 1000gs stakes; D.M.

Mr G. Munro's Toggery, by Lanercost, out of Toga
——— Census
D. of Bedford's Weathercock
Sir R. Pigot's br. f. Folly o' the Day, by Conyngham, out of Prioress

D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne agst Ld Clifden's Pelion, 8st 7lb each, T.M.M. 500, h. ft.

Mr J. M. Stanley's Orinoco, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Glasgow's Barbatus, 8st 4lb, A.F. 300, h. ft.

Ld Clifden's Poodle, 5 yrs, 8st 9lb, agst Ld Glasgow's Doublethong, 4 yrs, 8st 4lb, A.F. 200, h. ft.

Ld Glasgow's Caracara agst Mr Greville's Invasion, 8st 3lb each, A.F. 200, h. ft.

Tuesday.—The Newmarket Handicap.—*See Appendix.*

Twenty-first Tuesday Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; D.M.

Ld Clifden's b. c. Cardinal, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix
——— c. Astolfo, by Orlando, out of Plenary
Ld Exeter's b. c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (3lb)
——— br. f. The Little Pet, by Phiegon, out of Wee Pet (3lb)
Mr Mare's br. c. Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event (3lb)
——— br. c. Lapithæ, by Lanercost, out of Lobelia (3lb)
Col. Peel's b. c. Baalbec, by Ion, out of Palmyra

Mr Mare's Pharold, 4 yrs, 8st 7lb, agst Count Batthyany's Marquis of Sevigné, 3 yrs, 7st 7lb, D.M. 100, h. ft.

Wednesday.—The Column Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, the produce of mares covered in 1850; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; R.M.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
——— c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess (3lb)
——— f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery (3lb)
D. of Bedford's b. f. by Ion, out of Taurina (3lb)
——— ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— ch. c. (dead) by Weatherbit, out of Billow (3lb)
Ld Clifden's br. c. Eccleston, by Touchstone, out of Rose of Cashmere (3lb)
——— b. c. Glenstrae, by Touchstone, out of Glenlui
——— b. f. Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina
Ld Exeter's b. f. by Lanercost, out of Merope
——— br. f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— ch. c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
——— b. c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (3lb)
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of The Flea (5lb)
Mr Greville's ch. c. Paxton, by Slane, out of Industry
——— c. Quince, by Slane, out of Preserve
——— c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter (5lb)
——— c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess (3lb)
——— c. Kaffir, by Alarm, out of Jamaica (3lb)
Sir J. Hawley's f. (dead) by Old England, out of Temper (3lb)
——— f. Mississippi, by Old England, out of Miami (5lb)
——— f. Lioness, by Old England, out of Dauntless (5lb)

Mr Newland's El Dorado, agst Mr J. Day, jun.'s Lady Jane, by The Hero, out of Fanny, by Whisker, 8st 7lb each, D.M. 100, h. ft.

Thursday.—Second year of the Aske Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts. 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Aske Produce stakes the first year run at York August Meeting 1853 to carry 7lb extra; D.M.

Ld Zetland's b. or br. c. Tros, by Cotherstone, out of Troica
Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena (7lb extra)
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Julian, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. f. Glaucopis, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's b. or br. c. Humguffin, by Epirus, out of The Hipped Mare, sister to Coal-black Rose
Mr Mostyn's b. f. by Picaroon, out of Princess Alice
Ld Spencer's br. c. Copenhagen, by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla
Mr Payne's f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
Ld Glasgow's c. (dead) by John o'Gaunt, out of Miss Sarah
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Bay Middleton, out of Venus
——— f. Crosslanes, by Slane, out of Diversion

The Buckhurst Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; D.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
Ld Clifden's Cardinal, brother to Pontifex

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's ch. c. Paxton, by Slane, out of Industry
——— ch. c. Quince, by Slane, out of Preserve
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. sister to Aphrodité
Col. Peel's Baalbec, brother to Tadmor
D. of Richmond's br. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Ld Derby's c. Boiardo, by Orlando, out of Miss Bowe
——— b. c. Comforter (dead) brother to Canezou
Mr G. Sturt's ch. c. Changarnier, brother to Lamartine

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of mares that have bred a winner of the 2000gs, Grand Duke Michael, Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, to carry 7lb extra; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb; D.M.

Gen. Anson's ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
D. of Bedford's Sambo
Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (3lb)
——— c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
Mr Greville's c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess (3lb)
Mr Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montez (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of a two yrs old stakes value 200l. to carry 5lb, of two such stakes or of one of 500l. to carry 9lb extra; D.M.

Ld Orford's c. by Slane, out of Exotic
Ld Clifden's Tabouret
Mr Payne's b. f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine

The Claret Stakes, a subscription of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; D.I.

Mr J. M. Stanley's North Pole
Ld Clifden's Pelion
Ld Exeter's Filbert
Mr Howard's Elmsthorpe (dead)
Ld Glasgow's Barbatus

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the July, Chesterfield, Triennial, Hopeful, Clearwell, Prendergast, or Criterion stakes at Newmarket, the New stakes at Ascot, the Ham, Lavant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, the Champagne stakes or the 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Don-

Digitized by Google

caster, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, up to the time of running, to carry 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; Criterion Course.

Mr G. Munro's Toggery, by Lanercost, out of Toga
——— Census
D. of Bedford's Student
Mr Mare's Bay Maresfield
Sir R. Pigot's Coup d'état

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, which never won before the time of closing this stake; horses which have started twice before the time of closing this stake allowed 4lb, thrice or more, 6lb; such allowance to be claimed at the time of naming; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Student (6lb)
Mr Combe's Testy (6lb)
Mr Greville's Quince (6lb)
Mr Howard's Helmet (4lb)
Mr Mare's Switch (6lb)
Mr Parker's Cheshire Marquis (4lb)

Friday.—The Port Stakes, a sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, not named in the Claret; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; T.M.M.

Ld Clifden's Cheddar
D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne
Count Batthyany's Stone Plover
Ld Derby's Umbriel
Mr J. M. Stanley's Veteran
Sir C. Monck's Vindex
Baron Rothschild's Orestes
Ld Exeter's The Nut
Mr Bowes's West Australian
Mr Powney's Cineas
Mr Jaques's Hurworth

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, which shall not have run at two yrs old; R.M.

Ld Ribblesdale's Marble Hill
Mr Combe's Apropos
Ld Clifden's Violet
Ld Exeter's c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace—disqualified

Digitized by Google

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; D.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Applause
Ld Derby's Dervish
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
Mr Mare's Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event
Ld Orford's Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
Mr Payne's The Trapper
Mr R. Ryder's brother to Maid of Masham
Mr J. M. Stanley's Rosaline
——— Lincoln's Inn

First Spring Meeting, 1854.

☞ The Cup may be challenged for on the Monday or Tuesday in this Meeting, to be run for over the B.C. on Tuesday in the First October Meeting next, by horses, &c. the property of Members of the Jockey Club; four yrs old carrying 8st 7lb, five, 9st 2lb, six and aged, 9st 6lb. Each gentleman, at the time of challenging, is to subscribe his name to a paper, to be hung up in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, and deliver to the Keeper of the Match-book the name or description of his horse, &c. sealed up, which is to be kept till six o'clock on the Saturday evening; and if not then accepted, and only one challenger, to be returned unopened; but if accepted, or if more than one challenger, to be then opened, and declared a match or sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, p.p. If the challenge be not accepted, the cup is to be delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book, in the Meeting ensuing the challenge, for the person who may become entitled to the same.

Monday, May the 1st.—Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; D.M.

Gen. Anson's f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
D. of Bedford's b. f. Beatrix, by John o'Gaunt, out of Reminiscence (3lb)
Ld Clifden's Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Glaucopis, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
Ld Exeter's f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
Mr Gregory's f. Lady Bird, by Birdcatcher, out of Lady, by Zinganee
Mr Greville's ch. f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch
Col. Peel's f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey (3lb)
Ld W. Powlett's bl. f. Miss Charlotte, by The Sheriff, out of Nell Gwynne (3lb)
Ld Derby's b. f. The Ranee, by John o'Gaunt, out of Meeanee (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for foals of 1851, out of mares that never bred a winner; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those by stallions that never got a winner allowed 3lb; A.F.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
D. of Bedford's c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle
——— Weathercock, by Weatherbit, out of Tectotum
Ld Exeter's c. Macduff, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
Mr Greville's c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of The Farmer's Daughter (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montez

TUESDAY.—Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, 100 ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; B.C.

Sir J. Hawley's Warbler
Mr Combe's Alamode
Ld Exeter's c. Cobnut, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
——— c. Filbert, by Nutwith, out of Celia
Mr Greville's br. f. Exhibition

The Coffee-room Stakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, the produce of mares which never produced a winner; A.F.

Ld Exeter's Dandelion
Mr Mare's Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event
Ld Orford's ch. c. Cracksman, by John o'Gaunt, out of Angelina—disqualified
Mr Payne's b. c. Spinaway, by Orlando, out of Distaffina

The 2000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; R.M.

Gen. Anson's Apollonius
Mr J. Adkins's Ruby
D. of Bedford's Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr Bignell's b. c. The First Lord, by Melbourne, out of Testatrix
Mr Bowes's b. c. Blight
Mr E. R. Clark's ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli
——— Alembic
——— Astolfo
Mr W. Cookson's br. c. Musoovado, by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise
Mr Delamere's b. c. Hermit, by Bay Middleton, out of Jenny Lind, by Touchstone

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's Boiardo
——— c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
Mr S. A. Dickson's ch. c. Carmelite
Ld Exeter's b. c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
——— The Consul, brother to Ilex
——— b. c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— b. c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis
Mr Greville's Paxton
——— Mandricardo
——— Mortimer
Mr Heneage's c. Helmet, by Cowl, out of Minerva
Mr H. Hill's ch. c. Dr O'Toole
Mr Holland's br. c. Eccleston, by Touchstone
Mr Howard's br. c. Belgrave (brother to Grosvenor)
——— b. c. Usquebaugh
Capt. D. Lane's ch. c. John o'Bruges, by John o'Gaunt, out of Diploma
Mr Liley's Baron Trenck
Mr Mare's Bay Maresfield
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Flashman, by St Bennett, out of Castaway
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
——— Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Parker's b. c. The Cheshire Marquis
Mr Payne's Boer
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Dr Wilson, by The Cure, out of Insanity
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Charlemont, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
——— b. c. Coup d'état
Ld Ribblesdale's Marble Hill
——— Baalbec
D. of Richmond's br. c. (dead) brother to Harbinger
Baron Rothschild's Middlesex
Mr R. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
——— b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Ld Zetland's b. c. Trôs

Ld Derby's Umbriel, 8st 8lb, agst Ld Glasgow's Miss Sarah, 8st, last mile and a half of T.M.M. 200, h. ft.

Wednesday.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; D.M.

Ld Exeter's c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
——— f. Margaretta, by Phlegon, out of Margaret (3lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; D.M.

Ld Ribblesdale's b. c. Heathfield, by Gibraltar, out of Image (3lb)
Ld Orford's f. Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina (3lb)
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Warplot, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta (3lb)
Mr Payne's Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter (3lb)
Gen. Anson's ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
Mr J. Robinson's br. c. The Trapper, by Ion, out of Prairie Bird, by Gladiator (3lb)

Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, not engaged in the 2000gs or 1000gs stakes; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; A.F.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Applause (4lb)
D. of Bedford's Weathercock (4lb)
Mr Greville's Bessus (4lb)
Capt. Lane's ch. c. Epaminondas, by Epirus, dam by Plenipotentiary, out of Minima (4lb)
Mr Payne's b. c. Spinaway, by Orlando, out of Distaffina (4lb)
Mr C. Roberts's br. f. Diane, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire (4lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. f. Brown Holland (4lb)
Mr W. Stebbing's Heedless (4lb)

Mr Bowes's West Australian, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Glasgow's Barbatus, 7st 13lb, A.F. 500, h. ft.

D. of Bedford's Pensioner, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Glasgow's sister to Caracara, 8st 3lb, D.M. 200, h. ft.

Thursday.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; the winner of the 2000gs stakes to carry 5lb extra; D.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
D. of Bedford's Sambo
Ld Derby's Dervish
Mr Greville's Quince
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid

The 1000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; D.M. the owner of the second filly to receive back his stake.

Mr J. Adkins's Tribute

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's Moresca
——— Lovebird
D. of Bedford's Beatrix
Mr Bignell's ch. f. Spicey, by Sweetmeat
Mr Bowes's Streatlam Fairy
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
Ld Chesterfield's f. Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr E. R. Clark's b. or br. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Ld Clifden's Violet
Mr Combe's Apropos
Mr W. Cookson's b. f. Mincemeat
Mr Delamere's br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Dirce
Ld Derby's Sortie
Ld Exeter's br. f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— ch. f. Delia, sister to Noisette
——— b. f. Ava, by Lanercost, out of Mecca
Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's b. f. Circe, by Annandale, out of Calypso
Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Melbourne, out of Nondescript's dam
Mr Greville's Durindana
——— b. f. Remorse, by Ion, out of Retrospect
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Sellon, by Cowl
Mr Howard's ch. f. Virago
Capt. D. Lane's Selina, by Orlando
Mr Mare's b. f. Switch, by Ratan, out of Eulogy
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
——— b. f. Goldfinch, by St Bennett, out of Gaiety
Mr A. Nichol's Honeysuckle
Mr Payne's b. f. Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. sister to Filius
Mr R. Read's br. f. Beauty
Ld J. Scott's Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr S. Scott's Lady Grimston, by Verulam, out of Rowena, by Recovery
——— br. f. Mabel, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Meteora
Mr R. D. Shafto's ch. f. Miss Worthington, sister to Stilton
Mr J. M. Stanley's Querulous (dead) by Slane, out of Temper
——— b. f. by Venison, out of Odessa
——— b. f. Mishap, by Alarm, out of Miss Slane
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Calliope
Mr Way's b. f. Lady Lotty, by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois
Mr G. Wentworth's Monimia
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité
Mr Wreford's b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent

FRIDAY.—The Newmarket Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each,

Digitized by Google

h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; D.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess
——— b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Count Batthyany's Oxus
——— b. c. The Marquis of Sevigné, by Weatherbit, out of Sevigné, by Glaucus
D. of Bedford's Pelham
——— Sambo
Mr Bowes's Marley Hill
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
Ld Clifden's Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
Ld Derby's Boiardo
Ld Exeter's c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Cathesina
——— c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
Mr Geeville's ch. c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— b. c. Bobby
Mr H. Hill's Hannibal, by The Hero, out of Vesta (sister to Vulcan)
Mr Howard's Usquebaugh, by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda
Mr Joseph's ch. c. Tom (late The Mountain Hawk) by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Maria, by Harkaway
Ld Orford's c. Cracksman, by John o'Gaunt, out of Angelina
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's b. f. Strutaway, by Boy Middleton, out of Lady Strut
——— Boer
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen (late Stephen)
Sir R. Pigot's c. Charlemont, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Ld Ribblesdale's Marble Hill
D. of Richmond's br. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Baron Rothschild's Middlesex
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Singapore
——— ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice
Mr Wigram's ch. c. Punjaub, by Cotherstone, out of Teleta

Ld Derby's Acrobat, agst Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis, 8st 7lb each, R.M. 500, h. ft.

Second Spring Meeting, 1854.

☞ The Whip may be challenged for on the Tuesday or Wednesday in this Meeting, and the acceptance must be signified or the Whip resigned before the end of the same Meeting. If challenged

Digitized by Google

for and accepted, to be run for on the Tuesday in the Second October Meeting following; B.C. 10st, and to stake 200 sov. each, p.p.

Commences on Tuesday, May the 16th.

WEDNESDAY.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for four yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the last three miles of B.C. winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger, Port or Claret stakes, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 10lb extra; maiden horses which have never received 100*l.* for running second allowed 5lb, winners of matches only considered maiden horses.

D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne
Ld Clifden's Pelion
Ld Exeter's Filbert
——— Cobnut
Mr Mare's f. Perfidious, by Lanercost, out of Treacherous
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vindex

The Suffolk Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. if declared by twelve o'clock at noon on Tuesday in the First Spring Meeting, with added from the Town Race-fund; the winner of the 2000gs stakes, the Somersetshire stakes at Bath, or the Chester Cup, 1854, to carry 8lb extra; of any other sweepstakes amounting to 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, after the declaration of weights, or of the R.M. plate on the preceding day, 4lb extra; Suffolk stakes Course, last mile and half of R.C.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, at Newmarket, or in London, in the Craven Meeting, and the weights to be published in the next Sheet Calendar; the owner of the second horse to save his stake, or if fifteen acceptances, to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes. Ten to remain in, or the money will not be added.

THURSDAY.—Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Jockey Club, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 5lb extra; T.Y.C.

Count Batthyany's ch. c. Wooden Wall
D. of Bedford's Para, by Paragone, out of Licence
Ld Clifden's Chalice
——— Homily
Mr H. Combe's f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood
Mr Richd. Cooper's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Emulous, by Sheet Anchor
Ld Exeter's sister to Dove
——— Zelica
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr Liley's Redemption
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Mr Rogers's Guitar

Digitized by Google

Mr Saxon's Duke of Hamilton
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. f. Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife
Mr William's ch. f. Prattle
Mr I. Woolcott na. f. by Melbourne, out of Testy

No Day mentioned.—Mr R. S. Walker's br. c. by Woodpigeon, out of Silistria, 8st 7lb, agst Mr Hitchins's f. by Sweetmeat, out of Size, 8st 2lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

July Meeting, 1854.

Tuesday, July the 4th.—Handicap Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, and only 5 ft. if declared by ten o'clock the evening before running, to go to the owner of the second horse, for three yrs old and upwards; T.Y.C.

To close and name by six o'clock the evening before running, and the weights to be declared by nine o'clock the same evening. Three to remain in, or no race.

The July Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; New T.Y.C.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
——— ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
Mr Jas. Adkins's Sardonyx
Mr Armstrong's b. c. Wallis, by The Ugly Buck
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
D. of Bedford's Spinner
Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Ld Clifden's Simony
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. c. Dirk Hatteraick
Ld Exeter's c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
——— Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's Doralice
——— Antoinette
Mr W. Gulliver's ch. c. Frederick, by Archy, out of Australia
Mr W. Hassall's f. Tiny, by Glycon, out of Piccola
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
——— br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr Knowles's Sandboy
Mr C. Liley's The Huntsman (late Old Carter) by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower
——— ch. f. Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp

Digitized by Google

Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Morris's ch. c. The Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Arethusa (Ingratitude's dam)
Mr Newland's Triumvir, by Pompey, out of Ratafia
Ld Orford's Icarus, by John o'Gaunt, out of Exotic
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
——— f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Mr Pedley's b. c. Swaggerer, by Cowl, out of Lady Strut
——— Dartmouth
Mr Ralph's br. or bl. c. Restoration, by The Black Prince, dam's pedigree unknown; bred by Dr Homer, of Leamington
Mr T. W. Redhead's Duke of Hamilton (late Hambleton) by Van Tromp, out of Barrel's dam
D. of Richmond's ch. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
Mr Way's Dr Cooke

Thursday.—The Chesterfield Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the July stakes to carry 9lb, the second horse, 4lb extra; last half of B.M.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
——— ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffistee
Mr Jas. Adkins's Sardonyx
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Count Batthyany's ch. c. Wooden Wall, by Collingwood, out of Buttress
D. of Bedford's Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. c. Pantheon, by Lanercost, out of Pan's dam
——— The Russian, brother to Autocrat
Mr E. R. Clark's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's Socinian
——— Daffodil
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Neoptolemus
Ld Exeter's c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
——— Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Twitter, sister to Flutter
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Knowles's Charmian

Digitized by Google

Capt D. Lane's br. c. Velvet, by Paragone, dam (foaled in 1839) by Agreeable, grandam by Whisker, great grandam by Sam, out of Morel
Mr C. Liley's br. f. by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone, out of Venus, by Amadis
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Mr Mare's b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr T. Payne na. b. f. Roving Betsy, by The Odd Mixture, out of Miss Slane
Mr Pedley's b. f. Whirl, by Alarm, out of Distaffina
——— Dartmouth
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Sir R. Pigot's f. Katie Stewart
Mr Ralph's bl. or br. c. Restoration, by The Black Prince, dam's pedigree unknown; bred by Dr Homer, of Leamington
D. of Richmond's ch. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Ld J. Scott's b. f. by Touchstone. out of Valentinia
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness

First October Meeting, 1854.

Tuesday, September the 26th.—The Hopeful Stakes of 40 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the July or Chesterfield stakes at Newmarket, the New stakes at Ascot, the Ham, Lavant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, the Champagne stakes or 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Doncaster, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 9lb extra; of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; those got by Arabians or out of Arabian mares allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; the last half of Ab.M.

Mr J. Arnold's The Nailer
D. of Bedford's Aleyone
——— f. Para, by Paragone, out of Licence
Mr Bowes's The Bonnie Morn
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
Ld Derby's Crown Pigeon
Mr Duke's gr. f. Aurora, by Chanticleer
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr J. Hawley's Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant

Digitized by Google

Mr Howard's Algeria, by The Dey of Algiers
Mr Howard's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr Knowles's Sahara
Capt. Lane's br. f. Paradigm
Mr Lumley's Voracity
Mr Magenis's f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Mare's Cinnamon
——— Clove
Mr Montague's b. c. Elvaston (late Soft Sawder)
——— b. c. Marco Spada
Ld Orford's br. f. Firelight, by Jericho, out of Firefly
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Mr Payne's Cornucopia
Mr H. Pedley's Whirl
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Blue Peter
Ld J. Scott's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia

The Buckenham Stakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. Each subscriber to name three mares, and bring the produce of one to the post.

Ld Eglinton's b. or br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— na. bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
——— b. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra
——— f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine
Ld J. Scott's f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
——— f. by Melbourne, out of Testy
——— f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell

Second year of the sixth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1850, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; A.F. the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. upon the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. upon the whole stake.

Gen. Anson's f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— br. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— f. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer
——— c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Count Batthyany's ch. c. The Star of Surrey, by Harkaway, out of Pergularia
D. of Bedford's b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Esmeralda
——— ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle
——— ch. c. (died 3 days old) by John o'Gaunt, out of Fistiana

Digitized by Google

D. of Bedford's b. f. by Ion, out of Taurina
Mr Blake's b. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Bourra Tomacha
Mr Bowes's ch. f. Tortola, by Ratan, out of Maid of Lune
——— br. or bl. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— b. f. (dead) by Pyrrhus the First, out of Forget me not
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Ld Caledon's ch. f. Bondmaid, by Ishmaelite, dam by Buzzard (Barbarian's dam)
——— ch. or ro. c. by Simoom, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags—Fanny
——— c. by Simoom, out of Verbena, by Slane
Ld Clifden's b. c. Cardinal, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix
——— c. Glenstrae, by Touchstone, out of Glenlui
——— b. c. Alembic, by Touchstone, out of Latitude
——— br. c. Eccleston, by Touchstone, out of Rose of Cashmere
——— b. f. Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina
Mr Copeland's b. c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay
——— b. c. The Field-Marshal, by Touchstone, out of Parade
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Picnic
——— br. f. by Loutherbourg, out of Do it again (sister to Lydia) by Newton (foaled in 1842)
Mr Delamere's c. by Epirus, out of The Empress, by Defence
Mr Drinkald's c. Grimalkin, by St Lawrence, out of Kitten
——— f. by St Lawrence, out of Ohio
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Glaucopis, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
——— br. c. Julian, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. f. The Jealous One (late Holiday) by Melbourne, dam, Gala (foaled in 1846) by Galaor, out of Roulette, by Perion
Ld Exeter's b. f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of The Flea
——— b. f. by Lanercost, out of Merope
——— br. c. Amos, by Lanercost, out of Amima
——— ch. c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
——— c. (dead) by Lanercost, out of Sultana, by Hetman Platoff
Ld Glasgow's c. (dead) by John o'Gaunt, out of Miss Sarah
——— ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis
——— ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Conspiracy
——— f. by Melbourne, dam by Actæon—Ardrossan
Mr Gratwicke's bl. c. Sambo, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— c. Hesse Cassel, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
——— b. f. Pillion, by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle
——— bl. f. Loquacious, by Robert de Gorham, out of Gabble
——— c. Student, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr Greville's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of The Farmer's Daughter
——— ch. c. Paxton, by Slane, out of Industry
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Bay Middleton, out of Venus
——— f. Crosslanes, by Slane, out of Diversion
——— f. Mississippi, by Old England, out of Miami
——— f. by Old England, out of Poison
Mr Mare's br. c. Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event
——— b. f. Little Kitty, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine
——— br. f. Exchange, by Touchstone, dam by Discount—Blucher—Mervinia
——— br. c. Lapithæ, by Lanercost, out of Lobelia
Col. Newton's b. f. Remorse, by Ion, out of Retrospect
——— ch. f. Ossa, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ma Mie
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
——— br. c. Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
——— c. Cracksman, by John o'Gaunt, out of Angelina
——— f. Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina
Mr Osbaldeston's c. Champagne, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— f. by Touchstone, dam (foaled in 1841) by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth
——— f. by Touchstone, dam by Emilius (Side-saddle's dam)
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Camp-follower
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
Col. Peel's bl. c. Marble Hill, by Robert de Gorham, out of Hester
——— b. c. Baalbec, by Ion, out of Palmyra
——— f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey
——— c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montes
Sir R. Pigot's br. c. Charlemont, by Conyngham, dam by Bran, out of Active
——— b. f. by Venison, out of Birthday
——— b. c. Coup d'état, by John o'Gaunt, out of Belle Sauvage
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier, by Epirus, out of Grace Darling
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Refraction
Ld Stradbroke's c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
Capt. Thellusson's c. King Tom, by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas
——— f. Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia, by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Erato, by Valparaiso
Mr Wigram's b. f. Thekla, by Paragone, out of Joan, by Don John, out of sister to Ainderby
——— ch. c. Punjaub, by Cotherstone, out of Teleta

Digitized by Google

The Grand Duke Michael Stakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the second horse to receive 100 sov. out the stakes; A.F.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur
——— b. f. Moresca
D. of Bedford's Hesse Cassel
Ld Clifden's Alembie
——— Rodo-meli
Ld Exeter's Phaeton
——— Phœnix
——— The Consul
——— Dandelion
——— Miranda
Mr Greville's Paxton
——— Mandricardo
——— Quince
Mr Holland's Eccleston (late Suristan)
Mr Mare's Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's The Trapper
Sir R. Pigot's Charlemont
Mr C. Roberts's br. f. Diane, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire
Mr R. Ryder's brother to Maid of Masham
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine

D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros, by Paragone, out of Taurina, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Ribblesdale's f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, 8st 4lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

D. of Bedford's Weathercock, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Burghley's c. Bluebeard, by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford, 7st 13lb, T.Y.C. 100, h. ft.

Wednesday.—The third year of the fifth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1849, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.I. the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. upon the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. upon the whole stake.

Capt. Archdall's b. or br. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid
——— br. f. Dudu, by Melbourne, out of Oh Don't
——— ch. c. Oxonian (late Haynau) by Barrier, out of Medea
D. of Bedford's b. f. Berengaria, by John o'Gaunt, out of Misnomer
——— b. f. Truande, by Garry Owen, or John o'Gaunt, out of Esmeralda
Mr Bowes's ch. f. Auld Acquaintance, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Forget me not

Digitized by Google

Mr Bowes's b. c. West Australian, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Ld Clifden's c. Glengarry, by Cotherstone, out of Glenlui
——— c. Constantine, by Cotherstone, out of Crucifix
——— f. Estrella, by Bay Middleton, out of Plenary
——— f. Altitude, by Cotherstone, out of Latitude
Mr Copeland's c. The Adjutant, by Touchstone, out of Parade
——— b. f. Little Blossom, by Touchstone, out of The Maid of Burghley
Mr Delamere's ro. f. by Lanercost, out of Baleine
——— b. c. The Don, by Don John, dam, ch. m. by Plenipotentiary, out of Minima
Mr E. Dyson's b. c. Brightwaltham, by Beverlac, out of Cecilia
Ld Exeter's c. Nuthook, by Nutwith, out of Toga
——— f. Phrygia, by Phlegon, out of Merope
——— c. Filbert, by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— b. f. The Nut, by Nutwith, out of Hydrangea
——— b. c. Husk, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— ch. f. Dove, by Woodpigeon, out of Scarf
——— br. c. Nutpecker, by Nutwith, out of Amima
Ld Eglinton's c. Erycthon, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
——— ch. f. Elspeth, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. or br. c. Vanderdecken, by Bay Middleton, out of Barbelle
Mr Freeman's f. Voucher, by Beverlac, out of Stamp
Ld Glasgow's b. f. Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy
——— b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip—wrong nomination
——— b. f. by Don John, out of Physalis
Mr Gratwicke's br. c. Feversham, by Chatham, out of Mary
——— ch. c. Sittingbourne, by Chatham, out of The Landgravine
——— b. f. Oxonia, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Greville's b. f. Exhibition, by Bay Middleton, out of Industry
——— b. f. Cuba, by Cotherstone, out of Jamaica
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. Curfew, by Slane, out of Vibration
——— f. Hermione, by Slane, out of Venus
——— b. c. Friar Tuck, by Old England, out of Mendicant
——— c. Veteran, by Old England, out of Vat
——— ch. c. by Cotherstone, out of Diversion
——— f. by Don John, out of Cheshire Witch
Mr Irwin's b. f. by Mickey Free, out of Anna Maria
Mr C. Liley's ch. c. Tavistock, by Oakley, out of Brenna, by Bran
——— br. f. Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle
Mr W. S. Newton's b. f. Memory, by Ion, out of Retrospect
——— bl. or br. c. Pelion, by Ion, out of Ma Mie
Ld Orford's c. by The Emperor, out of Mandane
——— b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Mangosteen
Mr Payne's f. Glenavon, by Slane, out of Glencairne

Digitized by Google

Mr Payne's c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Layla
——— c. War-whoop, by Lanercost, out of Valentine
Col. Peel's f. Pearl, by Alarm, out of Hester
——— c. by Orlando, out of Hersey
——— b. c. Talfourd, by Ion, out of Palmyra
——— ch. c. Osiris, by Slane, out of Io
——— b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Iodine's dam
Ld W. Powlett's f. Scandal, by The Libel, out of Arethusa
Sir R. Pigot's ch. f. Kohinoor, by Slane, out of Birthday
D. of Richmond's br. f. by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
——— b. c. Pharos, by Touchstone, out of Refraction
Mr Wauchope's br. f. Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan
——— b. f. Bridget, by Venison, out of Erato, by Valparaiso
Mr Watt's b. c. Eaton (dead) by Touchstone, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris
——— b. or br. c. Barbatus, by Bay Middleton. out of Barba (foaled in 1845) by Lanercost, out of Cara
——— b. or br. c. by Venison, out of Ohio

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby or Doncaster St Leger to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs stakes or the Oaks, 5lb extra; horses which have never won a plate or sweepstakes allowed 5lb; D.I.

Count Batthyany's The Star of Surrey
D. of Bedford's Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr Bowes's Blight
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles
Ld Exeter's br. c. Amos, by Lanercost, out of Amima
——— The Consul, brother to Ilex
——— b. c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— b. c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
——— Kaffir
——— br. c. The Trapper, by Ion, out of Prairie Bird
Mr Mare's Bay Maresfield
——— ch. c. Prince George, by Muley Moloch, out of Royalty
Ld Orford's Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
Ld W. Powlett's b. c. Sandilli, by The Emperor, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Mr R. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Ld Wilton's b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, not engaged in the July, Chesterfield, Rutland,

Digitized by Google

Clearwell, or Prendergast stakes; a winner of 200 sov. or upwards to carry 5lb extra; T.Y.C.

D. of Bedford's Para, by Paragone, out of Licence
Ld Clifden's Chasuble
Mr W. Cookson's The Poor Player, by St Leon, out of Lady Shrewsbury
Ld Exeter's Hazel
——— sister to Dove
Mr Mare's Caveat
Mr F. L. Popham's c. Wild Dayrell

The Granby Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, not named in the Rutland stakes; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of a sweepstakes value 400 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, 7lb extra; from the turn of the Lands in.

Count Batthyany's ch. c. Wooden Wall
Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Ld Exeter's Besika
——— Hazel
Mr Mare's Clove
Mr Rogers's Guitar
Mr William's Tyburnia

Thursday.—The first year of the seventh Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Bridle
——— ch. f. Juana, by Don John, out of Reminiscence
——— br. f. Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
——— br. f. Marionette, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— ch. c. (dead) by Chatham, out of The Landgravine
Mr Bowes's b. f. The Northern Maid, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune
——— b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not
——— ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's f. Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix
——— ch. f. Dodona, by Epirus, out of Plenary
——— f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid
Mr Drinkald's f. The Peri, by St Lawrence, out of Susan Lovell

Digitized by Google

Mr Drinkald's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
Ld Exeter's b. f. Almond, by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— b. c. (dead) by Nutwith, out of Amima
——— b. f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— ch. f. by Scutari, out of Amaryllis
Mr R. H. Nevill's b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Letitia
Ld Orford's b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Mangosteen
——— ch. c. Icarus, by John o'Gaunt, out of Exotic
——— ch. c. Affghan, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Adelgund
——— br. f. Firelight, by Jericho, out of Firefly
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— b. c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter
——— b. c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's br. f. Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday
——— f. (dead) by Conyngham, out of Belle Sauvage
——— bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Ld W. Powlett's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
——— f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine
——— b. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
——— br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
Mr C. Snewing's b. f. Amoretta, by Touchstone, out of Amata
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. (dead) by Cowl, or Orlando, out of Miss Twickenham
Mr W. Smith's b. f. The Cave Adullam, by Bay Middleton, out of Charlotte, by Liverpool
——— ch. c. Hollander, by Orlando, out of Olla, by Mus, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Clementina
Mr Wigram's f. (dead) by John o'Gaunt, out of Fleece
——— br. c. Thuisco, by John o'Gaunt, out of Joan

The Rutland Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of a sweepstakes of 400 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, 7lb extra; from the turn of the Lands in.

Mr J. Arnold's The Nailer
D. of Bedford's Spinner
Ld Bruce's br. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Capt. Cookson's Lady of Lyons

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of The Ban's dam
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Capt. Lane's bl. c. Velvet
Mr Mare's Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Baron Rothschild's brother to Twinkle
D. of Rutland's b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Nina

Second October Meeting, 1854.

☞ The Whip may be challenged for on the Monday or Tuesday in this Meeting, and the acceptance must be signified, or the Whip resigned, before the end of the same Meeting. If challenged for and accepted, to be run for on the Thursday in the Second Spring Meeting following; B.C. 10st; and to stake 200 sov. each, p.p.

Monday, October the 9th.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; D.M.

Gen. Anson's f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
Mr Combe's Apropos, sister to Alamode (3lb)
Ld Exeter's f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— f. Delia, by Nutwith, out of Marmora
Mr Greville's f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch

Produce Match.—D. of Bedford's ch. c. Sik, by Sobraon, out of St Rosalia, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Glasgow's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, dam by Lanercost, or Retriever, out of Physalis, 8st 3lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft. produce to live a week.

Ld Glasgow's f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, agst Mr Greville's Twitter, sister to Flutter, 8st 7lb each, T.Y.C. 150, h. ft.

Ld Glasgow's Barbatus, 8st 7lb, agst Mr Greville's Invasion, 8st 1lb, A.F. 500, h. ft.

Tuesday,—The Royal Stakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; A.F.

Those that declare forfeit on or before the 1st of January 1852 to pay 25 sov. ft. and those which declare forfeit on or before the 1st of January 1853 to pay 50 sov. ft. winners of the 2000gs, Newmarket, or Grand Duke Michael stakes to carry 5lb extra; winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes to carry 7lb extra; a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
D. of Bedford's b. f. Beatrix, by John o'Gaunt, out of Reminiscence
——— ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle
Ld Clifden's Cardinal, brother to Surplice
——— Rodo-meli, by Orlando, out of Honeycomb's dam
Ld Exeter's c. Macduff, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
——— c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
Mr Greville's ch. c. Paxton, by Slane, out of Industry
——— ch. c. Quince, by Slane, out of Preserve
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid, by Orlando, out of Amata
Ld Clifden's Royalist, by Melbourne } pay 50 sov. ft.
Sir J. Hawley's Querulous (dead) }

The Clearwell Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the July, Chesterfield, Hopeful, or Triennial stakes at Newmarket, the New stakes at Ascot, the Ham, Lavant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, the Champagne or 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Doncaster, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; T. Y. C.

Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Derby's Paletot
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon, brother to Sauter la Coupe
——— br. f. Algebra, by Mathematician, out of Bay Momus's dam
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Mr Greville's Gerald
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr H. Hill's gr. c. Jackdaw
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr Howard's b. c. Oulston
Mr Knowles's The Sandboy
Capt. Lane's b. c. by Annandale, out of Calypso
Mr Mare's Cinnamon
———Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Mr Magenis's The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
Mr Montague's b. c. Hickleton
——— ch. f. Bianca, by Iago

Digitized by Google

Ld Palmerston's Arnaut
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Baron Rothschild's Hampden
D. of Rutland's b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Nina
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez

WEDNESDAY.—The Bedford Stakes, a sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb; winners of sweepstakes amounting to 500l. with ten subscribers or upwards, to carry 7lb, all other winners of sweepstakes or plates to carry 3lb extra; weights accumulative up to 10lb; to start from the Ancaster post, and finish at the Duke's Stand.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator (3lb)
——— f. Para, by Paragone, out of Licence (3lb)
Mr W. Cookson's ch. c. The Poor Player, by St Leon, out of Lady Shrewsbury (3lb)
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Zelica
Mr Greville's br. c. by Alarm, out of Ginevra (3lb)
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant (3lb)
Mr H. Hill's Kingstown (3lb)
Mr Howard's b. f. by Verulam, out of Calista
Mr Knowles's The Sandboy (3lb)
Capt. Lane's Velvet (3lb)
Mr Mare's Clove
——— Miss Eva, sister to Ivan
Mr Magenis's Marionette
Mr J. Powney's William the Third
Mr Jas. Robinson's ch. c. Heyday, by Conyngham (3lb)
——— b. f. Inez, by Conyngham (3lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife

THURSDAY.—Renewal of the Bretby Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; last three quasters of R.M.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by Surpliee, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
D. of Bedford's Habena
Ld Clifden's Dodona
——— Chasuble
Mr Combe's b. f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration

Digitized by Google

Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
Mr Payne's f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart

FRIDAY.—The Prendergast Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the July, Chesterfield, Hopeful, Triennial, or Clearwell stakes at Newmarket, the New stakes at Ascot, the Ham, Lavant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, the Champagne or 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Doncaster, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra, unless the winner of the Clearwell shall have won that race carrying 9lb extra, in which case he is to carry 12lb extra for this race; T.Y.C.

Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr W. Cookson's Lady of Lyons
Ld Derby's br. c. The Professor
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Mr Greville's Joshua
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
Mr Hill's Kingstown
Mr Howard's b. c. by Venison, out of Royal Hart's dam
Capt. Lane's c. by Annandale, out of Calypso
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Cinnamon
Mr Magenis's Pommel
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Ld Palmerston's Arnaut
Mr Payne's Valentinian
Sir R. Pigot's Uncle Tom
Mr J. Scott na. Priestcraft
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez

Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, agst Major Martyn's Daisy, by Lanercost, out of Cowslip, 8st 7lb each, T.Y.C. 100, h. ft.

HOUGHTON MEETING, 1854.

MONDAY, October the 23rd.—Ld Caledon's b. c. by Simoom, out of The Queen (Kitesflyer's dam) agst Ld Waterford's c. by Seahorse, out of Red Rose, T.Y.C. 500, h. ft. no weights mentioned.

Digitized by Google

The Criterion Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; from the turn of the Lands in; the winner of the July, Chesterfield, Hopeful, the two yrs old Triennal, Clearwell, or Prendergast stakes at Newmarket, the New stakes at Ascot, the Ham, Levant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, the Champagne or 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Doncaster, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra.

Mr J. Arnold's Dazzle
Count Batthyany's br. c. Dutch Tar
Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
——— Pars, by Paragone, out of Licence
Mr Bowes's gr. c. Bonnie Morn
Ld Bruce's c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr R. E. Cooper's Pantheon
Ld Dorchester's Cruiser
Mr Edwards's Saraband
Ld Exeter's Strood
——— Besika
——— Almond
——— Nutjobber
Mr Greville's Joshua
——— Antoinette
——— Gerald
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
Mr H. Hill's gr. c. Jackdaw
Capt. Lowther's b. c. Samaritan
Mr Mare's Clove
Mr Osbaldeston's Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
——— Valentinian
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
D. of Richmond's br. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
——— br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
Mr Saxon's Volunteer
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
——— b. c. brother to Royal Hart, by Venison
Mr Way's Dr Cooke
Mr William's Westminster

WEDNESDAY.—Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st 7lb; one allowance of 3lb for those by untried stallions or mares; T.Y.C.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's f. by Surplice, out of Elopement (3lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Almond, by Nutwith, out of Celia
Ld Glasgow's f. by Orlando, out of Physalis (3lb)
Mr Greville's b. f. Antoinette

Thursday.—Renewal of the Glasgow Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; last three quarters of R.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
D. of Bedford's Spinner
——— Pugnator
Mr Bowes's b. c. Graculus Esuriens
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
Mr Combe's b. c. Tumbler, brother to Trouncer
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— Hazel (brother to Husk) by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Mare's b. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— brother to Citadel
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, brother to Charlemont

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; Ab.M.

Mr W. Cookson's Lady of Lyons
Ld Derby's The Professor
Ld Exeter's f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— Hazel, brother to Husk
Mr Greville's br. c. by Alarm, out of Ginevra
Mr H. Hill's Jackdaw
Mr Howard's Oulston
Mr Mare's Miss Eve, sister to Ivan
——— Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr J. Powney's William the Third

No Day mentioned.—Mr Greville's Doralice agst Ld Glasgow's f. by Orlando, out of Physalis, 8st 7lb each, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

Craven Meeting, 1855.

Monday.—The forty-first Riddlesworth Stakes is void, only Ld Clifden's mares having had produce.

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts then three yrs old, 8st 7lb each; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; D.M.

Digitized by Google

D. of Bedford's c. Blake, by Collingwood, out of Moneeda (4lb)
Mr Combe's c. Tumbler, by The Nob, out of Premature
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla (4lb)
Sir R. Pigot's c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam (4lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
D. of Richmond's br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (4lb)

The Bennington Stakes, a sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
Ld Clifden's Socinian (5lb)
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala (3lb)
Mr Greville's b. f. Antoinette, sister to Adine
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla (3lb)
D. of Rutland's c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Nina (3lb)
Mr Wigram's b. c. Thuisco, by John o'Gaunt, out of Joan (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies then three yrs old, 8st 7lb each; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; D.M.

Mr Batson's b. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Barbara
D. of Bedford's f. Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mismomer
Ld Clifden's f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid (4lb)
Mr Combe's f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood (4lb)
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— f. by Scutari, out of Amaryllis (4lb)
Ld Glasgow's f. by Pyrrhus the First, dam by Lanercost, or Retriever, out of Physalis (4lb)
Mr Greville's Antoinette, sister to Adine
Sir R. Pigot's f. Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday (4lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (4lb)
D. of Richmond's f. by Epirus, out of Reel

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for colts then three yrs old, 8st 7lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Paros
Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
Ld Derby's Paletot
Ld Exeter's Hazel, brother to Husk
——— Elm, brother to Ilex

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb. Each subscriber named two, one to the post; Ab.M.

Digitized by Google

Ld W. Powlett's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity
——— c. High Priest, by Jericho, out of Priestess (5lb)
Ld Clifden's Glengyle (3lb)
——— Chasuble (5lb)
Ld Glasgow's f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
——— ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, dam by Lanercost, or Retriever, out of Physalis (3lb)
Mr Newland's Triumvir
——— Mariposa

Tuesday.—The twenty-second Tuesday Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.M. mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb.

Ld Clifden's Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix
Ld Exeter's b. c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— ch. f. Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope
——— b. f. Almond, by Nutwith, out of Celia

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then three yrs old; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; Ab.M.

D. of Bedford's Spinner, brother to Weathercock (4lb)
Ld Clifden's Orphrey (4lb)
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Ld Glasgow's f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Mr Gratwicke's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of The Countess (4lb)
Mr Newland's Mariposa (4lb)
Ld W. Powlett's c. High Priest, by Jericho, out of Priestess (4lb)
D. of Richmond's c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (4lb)

Wednesday.—The Column Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, then three yrs old, the produce of mares covered in 1851; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; R.M.

Gen. Anson's f. by Surplice, out of Elopement (3lb)
Capt. Archdall's f. Buda, by Jeremy Diddler, out of Medea, by Whisker
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Blake, by Collingwood, out of Moneda (3lb)
——— br. f. Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
——— ch. f. Juana, by Don John, out of Reminiscence (3lb)
——— ch. f. Habena, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina (3lb)
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not (5lb)
Ld Clifden's f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid (5lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's b. f. Almond, by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— b. c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace (3lb)
Mr Greville's ch. f. Doralice, by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Preserve
——— br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Industry
Mr Nevill's c. by Paragone, out of Sneer (late Pikria) 5lb
——— f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Letitia (m. untried)
Ld Orford's br. f. Firelight, by Jericho, out of Firefly (h. untried)
——— b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Mangosteen (3lb)
Mr Payne's b. c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Ld W. Powlett's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
——— b. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra
——— f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (3lb)
D. of Richmond's br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (5lb)
Ld J. Scott's f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
Sir J. V. Shelley's ch. c. (dead) by Collingwood, out of Red Hind's dam (3lb)
Mr Stanley's c. (dead) by Cowl, or Orlando, out of Miss Twickenham

D. of Bedford's Paros, 8st 7lb, agst Ld W. Powlett's High Priest, 8st 4lb, D.M. 200, h. ft.

Thursday.—Second year of the second Aske Produce Stakes (reduced to a match) of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.M. The first year to run at York on the second day 1854.

Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie, by Chanticleer, out of Azalia, by Catton—Annot Lyle, by Ashton
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of mares that have bred a winner of the 2000gs, Grand Duke Michael, Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, to carry 7lb extra; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Ld Clifden's Glengyle (3lb)
Ld Exeter's Hazel, brother to Husk
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (3lb)
Mr Greville's Joshua, by Jericho, out of Bay Araby (3lb)
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
Mr Nevill's br. c. by Paragone, out of Sneer (3lb)
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, one allowance; D.M.

Digitized by Google

D. of Bedford's Spinner (3lb)
Mr Bowes's b. c. Græculus Esuriens
Ld Derby's The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
Ld Exeter's Hazel, brother to Husk
——— c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace (3lb)
Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (3lb)

The Claret Stakes, a subscription of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then four yrs old; D.I.

Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote
Ld Exeter's Phaeton
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Charlemont

Friday.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 9lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, got by untried stallions or out of untried mares, if both untried, allowed 3lb; A.F.

Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
Mr Combe's b. f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood (3lb)
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet
Mr Greville's Joshua

The Port stakes, a sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, then four yrs old, and not named in the Claret; T.M.M. the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake. The sealed nominations to be opened after the running for the Oaks stakes 1854.

D. of Bedford's (sealed up)
Ld Chesterfield (sealed up)
Mr R. E. Cooper's Autocrat
Ld Derby (sealed up)
Ld Exeter's Miranda
Mr Howard (sealed up)
Mr Magenis (sealed up)
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne
Baron Rothschild's King Tom

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; D.M.

Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Mare's Conveyancer
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Champagne

Digitized by Google

First Spring Meeting, 1855.

Tuesday.—Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, 100 ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then four yrs old; B.C.

D. of Bedford's Pelham
Mr Combe's Apropos
Mr Greville's Paxton
Mr Payne's Boer, by Van Tromp, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Ld Exeter's The Consul, brother to Ilex
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf

The 2000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, then three yrs old; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; R.M.

Mr J. Arnold's The Nailer
Mr J. Adkins's Sardonyx
——— Kettleby
D. of Bedford's Pugnator
Mr Bowes's Aurifer
——— Bonnie Morn
Ld Bruce's brother to Bribery
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin
——— br. c. Talhaiarn
Mr R. E. Cooper's Lymington
——— The Russian
Ld Derby's Paletot
——— The Professor
Ld Eglinton's Dirk Hatteraick
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
Mr Farrance's bl. or br. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
Mr Greville's b. c. Gerald
Mr J. Gully's ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch) by Orlando
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch
Mr H. Hill's Kingstown
Mr Howard's b. c. by Venison, out of Royal Hart's dam
——— b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina
Mr Knowles's Cecrops
——— The Sandboy
Capt. Lane's c. by Annandale, out of Calypso
Mr C. Liley's ch. c. The Huntsman
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Cinnamon
Mr Magenis's Pommel

Digitized by Google

Mr Magenis's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
——— Valentinian
Sir R. Pigot's Uncle Tom
Baron Rothschild's Hampden
——— brother to Twinkle
Mr J. Scott na. Priestcraft
Mr W. Smith's ch. c. Hollander
——— b. f. The Cave Adullam
Mr Way's Dr Cooke
Mr William's Westminster
Mr Wreford's ch. c. brother to Little Harry

The Coffee-room Stakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, the produce of mares which never produced a winner, then three yrs old; A.F. This stake is confined to Members of the Coffee-room at Newmarket.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Exeter's Nutriment
——— Nutjobber
Major Pearson's Paradigm

Wednesday.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; D.M.

Ld Ribblesdale's f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (3lb)
Mr Nevill's c. by Paragone, out of Sneer (3lb)
Mr Jaques's br. f. Epithet, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname, Augur's dam (3lb)
D. of Bedford's Blake (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; D.M.

D. of Richmond's b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness (3lb)
D. of Bedford's Pugnator (3lb)
——— Spinner (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; D.M. the winner of the 2000gs stakes to carry 7lb extra.

Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura

Digitized by Google

Mr Combe's Tumbler, brother to Trouneer
Mr Greville's Gerald
Ld Derby's De Clare, brother to Strongbow

Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then three yrs old, and not engaged in the 2000gs or 1000gs stakes; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; A.F.

D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Mr W. Cookson's The Poor Player, by St Leon, out of Lady Shrewsbury (4lb)
Ld Exeter's Nutjobber (4lb)
——— Nutriment (4lb)
Mr Mare's Cinnamon
Ld W. Powlett's High Priest (4lb)
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter (4lb)

Thursday.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, then three yrs old; the winner of the 2000gs stakes to carry 5lb extra; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Paros
Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Mr Combe's b. c. Guitar, by Dulcimer, out of Gilwell Fairy
Ld Derby's De Clare
Mr Gratwicke's br. c. Pommel
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Ld W. Powlett's c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity

The 1000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st 7lb each, then three yrs old; the owner of the second filly to receive back his stake; D.M.

Mr W. H. Barrett's Daffodil, by Epirus
Mr Batson's f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Barbara
D. of Bedford's Habena
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Ld Clifden's Simony
Mr W. Cookson's Lady of Lyons
Mr W. Day's b. f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Ld Derby's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
——— Zelica
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Doralice
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
——— br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration

Digitized by Google

Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Howard's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr Knowles's Charmian
——— Ferrara
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr Mare's Clove
——— Miss Eva, sister to Ivan
Mr Magenis's Marionette
——— b. or br. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Merry's ch. f. Catastrophe, by Pyrrhus the First
Mr Montague's ch. f. Bianca, by Iago
Ld Orford's br. f. Firelight, by Jericho, out of Firefly
Mr Pedley's Whirl
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Mr Powell's b. f. Plausible
Mr R. Read's b. f. Mosquito
Ld J. Scott's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
Mr W. Smith's b. f. The Cave Adullam
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife
Mr T. V. Turner's Capucine
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet

FRIDAY.—The Newmarket Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; D.M.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
Mr Jas. Adkins's b. or br. c. Vandyke, by Van Tromp, out of Duchess of Lorraine
D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Spinner
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Exeter's Nutjobber, brother to Caliban
——— Hazel, brother to Husk
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Ld Orford's Icarus, by John o'Gaunt, out of Exotic
Mr Payne's Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)

Digitized by Google

Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortez, by Alarm, out of Ortez

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for fillies, 8st 7lb; then three yrs old; R.M. the winner of the 1000gs stakes to carry 7lb extra.

Mr Bowes's f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
D. of Bedford's Habena
Mr Newland's Mariposa
Mr Greville's Twitter, sister to Flutter
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness

Second Spring Meeting, 1855.

Wednesday.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, then four yrs old; winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger, Port or Claret stakes, to carry 6lb, of any two of those stakes, 10lb extra; maiden horses which have never received 100*l.* for running second allowed 5lb, winners of matches only considered maiden horses; the last three miles of B.C.

D. of Bedford's Weathercock
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Humguffin
Ld Derby's Acrobat
Ld Exeter's Consul
——— Phaeton
Mr Greville's Kaffir
Ld W. Powlett's Sandilli, by The Emperor, out of Arethusa

July Meeting, 1855.

Wednesday.—The Midsummer Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; and fillies, 8st 3lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 12lb extra, of the 2000gs or Oaks, 8lb, of any other stake value 500 sov. including the winner's own stake, and having not less than ten subscribers, 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; B.M.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator (4lb)
Ld Clifden's Simony (4lb)
Mr Combe's Tumbler
Ld Exeter's b. c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Greville's Gerald (4lb)
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Howard's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon

Digitized by Google

Capt. Lane's Paradigm (4lb)
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Cinnamon
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Ld Orford's br. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Mangoateen (4lb)
Mr Payne's Valentinian
Sir R. Pigot's Uncle Tom (4lb)
Ld W. Powlett's bl. c. High Priest, by Jericho, out of Priestess (4lb)
Mr J. Powney's William the Third
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter (4lb)

First October Meeting, 1855.

Tuesday.—Third year of the sixth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1850, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.I. the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. upon the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. upon the whole stake.

For nominations, see the second year, p. 16, &c.

The Buckenham Stakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. Each subscriber to name three mares, and bring the produce of one to the post.

Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
——— br. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain
——— br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
Ld Exeter's b. f. by Orlando, out of Sultana
——— b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope
——— b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia
Mr Greville's b. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
——— c. by Venison, out of Cytherea
——— ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze
Mr Mare's br. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of Gillyflower
——— ch. c. by Epirus, out of Breastgirth
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— ch. c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne
——— b. c. Polmoodie, by Melbourne, out of Burlesque
——— b. c. Lord Derwentwater, by Melbourne, out of Testy.

D. of Bedford's b. c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Exeter's b. f. by Don John, out of Plenty, 7st 11lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

Digitized by Google

The Grand Duke Michael Stakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then three yrs old; A.F. the second horse to save his stake.

Mr Batson's br. c. Bison
Ld Derby's The Professor
Ld Exeter's Strood
——— Hazel
——— Almond
——— Nutjobber
Mr Farrance's c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
Mr Mare's Conveyancer
Mr Morris's Duke of Hereford
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Champagne
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
Mr W. Smith's The Cave Adullam
——— Hollander
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. brother to Royal Hart, by Venison

Wednesday.—First year of the eighth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake.

Gen. Anson's br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
——— br. f. by Slane, or Joe Lovell, out of Potentia
Count Batthyany's bl. f. Coal-black Rose, by Robert de Gorham, out of Pergularia
D. of Bedford's b. f. Eloquence, by Chatham, out of Syntaxina
——— b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle
——— br. f. Bandalore, by Tadmor, out of Teetotum
——— br. c. Bezonian, by Bay Middleton, out of St Rosalia
Mr Bowes's b. f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— br. c. Fly-by-Night, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper
Ld Bruce's b. f. by Orlando, out of Splitvote
Mr C. D. Breton's ch. f. Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch
Ld Clifden's ch. c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary
——— c. (dead) by Surplice, out of Bee's-wax
Mr Combe's b. c. Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob
——— b. c. by Alarm, out of Premature
——— b. f. by The Nob, out of Millwood
Mr Copeland's b. c. St Dunstan, by Epirus, out of Assay
——— bl. or br. f. Rosette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Ross, by Cain

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's br. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
——— br. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain
——— br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
——— br. c. Coup de Main, by Iago, out of Tour de Force
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
——— br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. or br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona
Ld Exeter's b. f. by Orlando, out of Sultana
——— b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope
——— b. f. by Don John, out of Plenty
——— ch. f. by Nutwith, out of Midia
——— b. f. by Nutwith, out of Clelia
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
——— ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
——— br. f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess
——— c. (dead) by Slane, or Malcolm, out of Conspiracy
——— b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip
Mr Gratwicke's ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
——— br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle
Mr Greville's b. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
——— c. by Venison, out of Cytherea
——— ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze
Mr Knowles's br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr J. Lucas's b. or br. f. Garnet, by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel
Mr Mare's br. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
——— ch. c. by Epirus, out of Breastgirth
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of Gillyflower
Major Martyn's b. c. by Don John, out of Elf
Mr Nevill's br. f. by Footstool, out of Sneer
Mr Newland's ch. c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette
Ld Orford's b. f. by Footstool, out of Adelgund
Mr Osbaldeston's f. by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— foal (dead) by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam
Mr Payne's b. f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— ch. c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla
——— c. Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Birthday
——— b. c. by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Ld W. Powlett's ch. c. by The Libel, out of Priestess

Digitized by Google

Ld W. Powlett's b. c. by The Libel, out of Reciprocity
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Red Hart, out of Reel
——— b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Othello, by Iago, out of Grestes's dam
D. of Rutland's f. by Slane, out of Nina
Mr Villiers na. ch. f. Melissa, by Orlando, out of Clementina
Mr Wigram's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Joan

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby or Doncaster St Leger to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs stakes or the Oaks, 5lb extra; horses which have never won a plate or sweepstakes allowed 5lb; D.I.

D. of Bedford's Habena
Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Cruiser
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— Elm, brother to Ilex
——— Besika, sister to Midas
Mr Greville's Joshua
Mr H. Hill's Jackdaw
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Miss Eva, sister to Ivan
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Ld W. Powlett's c. by The Libel, out of Reciprocity
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter

Thursday.—Second year of the seventh Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; A.F.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 22, &c.

Second October Meeting, 1855.

Monday.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for fillies then three yrs old, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena (3lb)
Mr Combe's b. f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood (5lb)
Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. by The Libel, out of Plenty (3lb)
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Mare's f. by Touchstone, dam by Discount, grandam by Blucher (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Orford's br. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Mangosteen (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; T.Y.C.

Ld Glasgow's f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis (3lb)
Ld Strathmore's f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forlorn Hope (5lb)
Ld Eglinton's f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Ld Derby's f. by The Hero, out of Miss Bowe (3lb)
Mr F. Villiers na. f. Melissa, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison

Mr J. P. Cook's Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear, agst Mr Powney's c. Granville, by Touchstone, out of Velleda, 8st 7lb each, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

Produce Match.—Mr Newland's ch. c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette, 8st 7lb, agst D. of Bedford's b. f. by Tadmor, out of Monœda, 8st 4lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

Produce Match.—Mr Newland's ch. c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette, 8st 7lb, agst Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess, 8st 4lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft.

Tuesday.—The Royal Stakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; winners of the 2000gs, Newmarket, or Grand Duke Michael stakes to carry 5lb, winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, 7lb extra; a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; A.F.

Those that declare ft. on or before the 1st of January 1853 to pay 25 sov. ft. and those which declare ft. on or before the 1st of January 1854 to pay 50 sov. ft.

D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros, by Paragone, out of Taurina
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Mr Combe's Tumbler, brother to Trouncer
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
Ld Exeter's c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
Mr Greville's ch. f. Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam

Digitized by Google

Ld Eglinton's bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing—pays 25 sov. ft.
Ld Ribblesdale's br. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra—pays 50 sov. ft.

Produce Stakes of 1000 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, to run at two yrs old, on Tuesday in the Second October Meeting 1855, T.Y.C. at three yrs old, on Thursday in the Second October Meeting 1856, R.M. and at four yrs old, on Friday in the Second October Meeting 1857, T.M.M. Not more than two to the post.

D. of Bedford's b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle
——— br. f. by Tadmor, out of Monoeda
——— ch. f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
——— b. c. Bezonian, by Bay Middleton, out of St Rosalia
——— br. f. Bandalore, by Tadmor, out of Teetotum
——— b. c. Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip
——— ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
——— br. f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess
——— c. (dead) by Slane, or Malcolm, out of Conspiracy
——— ch. f. (dead) by Slane, out of Physalis mare

Thursday.—Renewal of the Bretby Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for then two yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb; last three quarters of R.M.

D. of Bedford's Bandalore, by Tadmor, out of Teetotum
Mr Bowes's b. f. Victoria
Mr H. Combe's f. by The Nob, out of Millwood
——— f. by Iago, out of Aveline
Ld Derby's Defamation
Ld Exeter's f. by Don John, out of Plenty
——— f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess
Sir J. Hawley's sister to Aphrodité
Mr Mare's Caramba
Mr Osbaldeston's sister to Sylphine
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
Mr Villiers na. Melissa

Friday.—Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each. h. ft. T.Y.C.

	st	lb
Ld Glasgow's f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis - -	8	4
Ld Clifden's c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary -	8	4
Mr Greville's f. Plumage, by Surplice, out of Little Finch -	8	1

Digitized by Google

Houghton Meeting, 1855.

Monday.—Produce Match.—Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa, agst D. of Bedford's br. c. Bezonian, by Bay Middleton, out of St Rosalia, 8st 7lb each, T.Y.C. 300, h. ft.

Thursday.—Renewal of the Glasgow Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for then two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb; last three quarters of R.M.

D. of Bedford's Tyre
Ld Clifden's Indulgence
Mr H. Combe's Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob
Mr Jas. Cookson's Voivode
Mr R. E. Cooper's brother to Autocrat
Ld Derby's Fazzoletto
Ld Exeter's c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Payne's Bucolic
Sir R. Pigot's b. c. by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Ld Stradbroke's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss

Craven Meeting, 1856.

Monday.—The forty-second Riddlesworth Stakes (reduced to a match) of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Ab.M. mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb.

D. of Bedford's b. f. by Tadmor, out of Monœda (3lb)
Mr Combe's b. c. Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob

The Bennington Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; D.M.

Mr E. Batson's c. by Conyngham, out of Barbara (3lb)
D. of Bedford's b. c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow (3lb)
——— b. c. Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana (5lb)
Ld Clifden's c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary (3lb)
Ld Exeter's ch. f. by Nutwith, out of Midia (3lb)
——— c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone (3lb)
Mr Greville's ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze
Mr Mare's b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher (3lb)
——— br. f. Caramba, by The Libel, out of Guaracha
Ld Orford's b. f. by The Libel, out of Mangosteen (3lb)
Mr Payne's Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of The Farmer's Daughter

Digitized by Google

Ld W. Powlett's c. by The Libel, out of Priestess (3lb)
Baron Rothschild's b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, dam by Pantaloon, out of Industry (5lb)
Mr Wigram's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Joan

TUESDAY.—Twenty-third Tuesday Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.M. mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb.

D. of Bedford's br. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle (3lb)
Ld Clifden's f. (dead) by Surplice, out of Glenlui (3lb)
Ld Exeter's b. f. by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis (3lb)
——— br. c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace (5lb)
Mr Greville's b. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
Mr Payne's b. f. by Orlando, out of Valentine

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— b. c. Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana (5lb)
Ld Clifden's c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary (3lb)
Mr Combe's b. c. by Alarm, out of Premature
Ld Exeter's c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace (5lb)
——— f. by Woodpigeon, out of Camera Obscura (5lb)
Ld Glasgow's c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa (3lb)
Mr Newland's c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette (3lb)
Mr Payne's c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
Ld W. Powlett's c. by Bolingbroke, out of Fernhill's dam (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Red Hart, out of Reel (3lb)

WEDNESDAY.—The Column Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, then three yrs old, the produce of mares covered in 1852; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; R.M.

Gen. Anson's ch. c. by Slane, out of Muffatee (3lb)
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Raillery (3lb)
——— b. f. by Slane, or Joe Lovell, out of Potentia
——— br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
Mr Batson's c. by Conyngham, out of Barbara (3lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
——— b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— b. f. by Tadmor, out of Moranda (3lb)
Mr Bowes's b. f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— br. c. Fly-by-Night, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper (5lb)
Mr E. R. Clark's ch. f. (dead) by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Avis (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa (3lb)
——— ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham (3lb)
Mr Greville's ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze (5lb)
——— b. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
Mr Mare's ch. c. by Epirus, out of Breastgirth
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of Gillyflower (3lb)
Mr Nevill's br. f. by Footstool, out of Sneer (5lb)
Ld Orford's b. f. by Footstool, out of Adelgund (3lb)
Mr Payne's b. f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Birthday
Ld W. Powlett's ch. c. by The Libel, out of Priestess (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
——— b. f. by Red Hart, out of Reel (3lb)
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of untried mares or mares covered by untried stallions in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; D.M.

Mr Williams's b. f. by Red Hart, out of Coral
Ld Exeter's br. c. by Footstool, out of Doctrine
Mr Greville's ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
D. of Bedford's b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle
Gen. Anson's ch. c. by Slane, out of Muffatee

Thursday.—Second year of the Aske Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance. To run at York on the second day, 1855; T.Y.C. And again at Newmarket on Thursday in the Craven Meeting 1856; D.M.

D. of Bedford's b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— ch. f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Overreach, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia (3lb)
Mr D. Lane's b. c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter, by Tearaway (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Alfred, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes

Digitized by Google

Ld J. Scott's b. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne (3lb)
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of mares that have bred a winner of the 2000gs, Grand Duke Michael, Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, to carry 7lb extra; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Bezonian (3lb)
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. by Gameboy, dam, The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon
Mr Combe's c. by Alarm, out of Premature
Ld Exeter's f. by Orlando, out of Sultana (3lb)
——— f. by Nutwith, out of Gardenia (3lb)
Mr Payne's c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
——— Bucolic
Mr Powney's Granville
Baron Rothschild's b. c. by Melbourne, out of West Country Lass (3lb)

First Spring Meeting, 1856.

Monday.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for foals of 1853, out of mares that never bred a winner; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those by stallions that never got a winner allowed 3lb; A.F.

D. of Bedford's c. Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana (3lb)
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo
Mr Combe's c. Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob—wrong nomination
Ld Exeter's c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace
Mr Mare's f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Baron Rothschild's gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Bianca, by Alpheus (3lb)

Tuesday.—Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, 100 ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then four yrs old; B.C.

Mr Combe's Tumbler
Ld Derby's Paletot
D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Pugnator
Mr Payne's f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Mr Greville's Joshua
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; D.M.

D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
D. of Bedford's br. c. Bezonian, by Bay Middleton, out of St Rosalia (3lb)
——— b. c. Walmer (3lb)
Ld Exeter's c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone (3lb)
——— c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace (3lb)
Mr J. Robinson's br. c. The Long Rifle, by Footstool, out of Prairie Bird, by Gladiator (3lb)

THURSDAY.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, then three years old; the winner of the 2000gs stakes to carry 5lb extra; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Tyre
Mr H. Combe's Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob
Mr Jas. Cookson's Voivode
Ld Stradbroke's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss

FRIDAY.—Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of the 2000gs or 1000gs stakes to carry 7lb extra; Ab.M. Each subscriber to name two horses, and bring one or both to the post.

D. of Bedford's f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
——— c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo, by Gameboy, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonnie Bonnet
——— br. c. by Gameboy, out of Hook'em Snivvey's dam
Ld Derby's br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
——— br. c. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr Mare's ch. c. by Epirus, out of Breastgirth
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Scandal
Mr Payne's Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of The Farmer's Daughter
——— c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then three yrs old; the winner of the 2000gs stakes or 1000gs stakes to carry 6lb extra; Bretby stakes Course.

Ld Exeter's f. by Don John, out of Plenty
D. of Bedford's Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle
Ld Glasgow's c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
Mr Combe's b. c. by Alarm, out of Premature
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Digitized by Google

Mr Greville's f. Plumage, by Surplice, out of Little Finch
Ld Derby's Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Orinoco

Ld Glasgow's c. by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, agst Mr Greville's c. by Venison, out of Cytherea, 8st 7lb each, A.F. 200, h. ft.

First October Meeting, 1856.

Tuesday.—The first year of the ninth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; for 10 sov. each; T.Y.C.

	Covered by
Count Batthyany's Pergularia	Slane
——— Reflection	Weatherbit
D. of Bedford's Taurina	Weatherbit
——— Teetotum	Weatherbit
——— Reminiscence	Weatherbit
Mr Bowes's Forget me not	Melbourne
——— Wiasma	I. Birdcatcher
——— The Flapper	I. Birdcatcher
Ld Bruce's Splitvote	Orlando
Mr Copeland's Rosa	Epirus
——— Lass of Underley	King Cole
Mr H. Combe's Aveline	The Nob
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's Picnic	Surplice
——— Stitch	Surplice and Melbourne
Ld Derby's Legerdemain	Orlando
——— Escalade	Melbourne
Ld Exeter's Pocahontas	I. Birdcatcher
——— Celia	Nutwith
——— Sultana	Orlando
——— Catherina	Nutwith
Mr Gratwicke's Landgravine	Chatham
——— Side-saddle	Chatham
——— Oxonian's dam	The Merry Monarch
Mr Greville's Elopement	Orlando
——— Adine's dam	Slane
——— Industry	Orlando
Capt. Lane's The Darter	Slane
Mr Mare's Queen of Tyne	Birdcatcher
——— Guaracha	Don John
Mr Payne's Glauca	Weatherbit
——— The Farmer's Daughter	Orlando
Major Pearson's Ellen Horne	Cotherstone
Sir R. Pigot's Birthday	Melbourne

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Sir R. Pigot's Belle Sauvage	Weatherbit
Ld W. Powlett's Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)	Weatherbit
——— Priestess	Weatherbit
——— Gossamer	Iago
Mr Redhead's Delaine	Robert de Gorham
Ld J. Scott's Miserrima	Pyrrhus the First
——— Lady Lurewell	Malcolm
Mr W. Smith's Charlotte, by Liverpool	Bay Middleton
——— Olla, by Mus	Bay Middleton
Mr J. M. Stanley's Virginia	Gameboy
——— Black Bess	Iago
Ld Wenlock's Taffrail's dam	The Flying Dutchman
——— Water Lily	Slane

WEDNESDAY.—Second year of the eighth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. upon the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. upon the whole stake; A.F.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 40, &c.

THURSDAY.—Third year of the seventh Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.I.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 22, &c.

SECOND OCTOBER MEETING, 1856.

MONDAY.—Renewal of the Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for fillies, then three yrs old, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; D.M.

D. of Bedford's f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
——— f. Eloquence, by Chatham, out of Syntaxina (3lb)
Mr Combe's br. f. by Tory-boy, out of Loo (3lb)
Ld Exeter's f. by Orlando, out of Sultana (3lb)
Mr Mare's f. Caramba, by The Libel, out of Guaracha (3lb)
——— f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (3lb)
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine

Produce Match—colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb, T.Y.C. 200, h. ft. Taurina's produce to carry 5lb extra.

	Covered by
D. of Bedford's Taurina	Weatherbit
Ld Glasgow's ro. m. by Lancecost, or Retriever, out of Physalis	Big Jerry

Digitized by Google

Produce Match—8st 7lb, each, T.Y.C. 300, h. ft.

	Covered by
Ld Glasgow's Physalis	Hernandez
Mr Villiers na. Clementina	Surplice

Produce Match.—Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham, agst D. of Bedford's b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle, 8st 7lb each, Ab.M. 1000, h. ft.

Tuesday.—The Royal Stakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; winners of the 2000gs, Newmarket, or Grand Duke Michael stakes to carry 5lb, winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, 7lb extra; a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; A.F. Those that declare ft. on or before the 1st of January 1854 to pay 25 sov. ft. and those which declare ft. on or before the 1st January 1855 to pay 50 sov. ft.

Gen. Anson's b. c. by Orlando, out of Scythia
D. of Bedford's ch. f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
Mr Bowes's f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
Ld Exeter's f. by Woodpigeon, out of Camera Obscura
——— sister to Filbert
Mr Payne's Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of The Farmer's Daughter

Wednesday.—Produce Match—colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb, then two yrs old, T.Y.C. 500, h. ft.

Ld Glasgow's Clarissa
Gen. Anson's Bay Rosalind

Thursday.—Second year of the Produce Stakes of 1000 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb. R.M. Not more than two to the post.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 44.

Friday.—Produce Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb; T.Y.C.

	Covered by
Mr Greville's Little Finch	Orlando
Ld Glasgow's Physalis (3lb)	Hernandez
Ld Clifden's Plenary (3lb)	Surplice

Post Produce Match—colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by Midas allowed 4lb; T.Y.C. 300, h. ft.

	Covered by
D. of Bedford's Taurina	Weatherbit
——— Bridle	Weatherbit
——— Syntaxina	Weatherbit

Digitized by Google

	agst	Covered by
Ld Exeter's Catherina	-	Midas
——— Elegance	-	Midas
——— Clelia	-	Midas

Craven Meeting, 1857.

Monday.—The forty-third Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Ab.M. mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. No produce, no forfeit. Produce or failure to be declared in the July Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
D. of Bedford's Taurina	Weatherbit
Ld Clifden's Crucifix	Iago
——— Plenary	Surplice
Mr Mare's Breastgirth	Bay Middleton
——— Gillyflower (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
Sir C. Monck's Garland	Touchstone

Tuesday.—The twenty-fourth Tuesday Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.M. mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. No produce, no forfeit. Produce or failure to be declared in the July Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
D. of Bedford's Bridle (3lb)	Weatherbit
Ld Clifden's Crucifix	Iago
——— Plenary (3lb)	Surplice
Mr Combe's sister to The Nob	Pyrrhus the First
Ld Exeter's Sultana (3lb)	Orlando
——— Midia (3lb)	Nutwith
——— Celia	Nutwith
Sir C. Monck's Garland	Touchstone

Thursday.—The second year of the fourth Aske Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; D.M. The first year to be run at York on the last day of the August Meeting 1856. Produce to be declared in the July Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
Mr E. R. Clark's Poetess (3lb)	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln's dam (3lb)	Flatcatcher
Mr Mare's Queen of Tyne	Irish Birdcatcher
——— Gillyflower (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
Mr Milner's Azalia (3lb)	Birdcatcher and Veltigeur

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
D. of Richmond's Refraction (3lb)	Surplice
Ld Zetland's Castanette (3lb)	Voltigeur

First October Meeting, 1857.

Tuesday.—Second year of the ninth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; A.F.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 50.

Wednesday.—Third year of the eighth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1852, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.I. the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. upon the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. upon the whole stake.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 40, &c.

Second October Meeting, 1857.

Friday.—Third year of the Produce Stakes of 1000 sov. each, h. ft. then four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.M.M. Not more than two to the post.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 44.

Craven Meeting, 1858.

Monday.—The forty-fourth Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares to be covered in 1854; colts, 8st. 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. No produce, no forfeit. Produce or failure to be declared in the July Meeting 1855; the stallions to be named in the July Meeting 1854; Ab. M.

D. of Bedford's Taurina
Ld Exeter's Pocahontas
——— Glenara
Mr Mare's Princess
——— Queen of Tyne (3lb)

Tuesday.—The twenty-fifth Tuesday Riddlesworth Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares to be covered in 1854; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; mares or stallions that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. No produce, no forfeit. Produce or failure to be declared in the July Meeting 1855; the stallions to be named in the July Meeting 1854; D.M.

D. of Bedford's Fistiana (3lb)
Mr Combe's sister to The Nob

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's Celia
——— Catherina
Mr Mare's Princess
——— Gillyflower (3lb)

First October Meeting, 1858.

Tuesday.—Third year of the ninth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; D.I.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 50, &c.

EPSOM Summer Meeting, 1854,

Will commence on Tuesday the 30th of May.

[All questions as to the qualification of horses to start for any race at Epsom, and all disputes that may arise in running for the same, to be decided by the Stewards of the races for the time being, or by any members of the Jockey Club whom they may appoint, and such decision to be final.]

Tuesday.—The Woodcote Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; the New T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile (52 subscribers).

Mr J. Adkins's Vandyke
——— Kettleby, by Flatcatcher
Count Batthyany's ch. c. Wooden Wall, by Collingwood, out of Buttress
Mr Bell's b. c. Planché, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Mr Coleman's b. f. Lady Melbourne
Mr R. E. Cooper's f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
——— The Russian
Mr W. Day's b. f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Mr G. Drewe's bl. c. New Holland, by Pompey, out of Meaux's dam
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon, brother to Sauter la Coupe
——— gr. c. Monge, by Mathematician, dam (foaled in 1843) by Bay Middleton, out of Grey Momus's dam
——— Katerfelto, by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1839) by Hampton—Amadis
Ld Exeter's f. Zelica, by Nutwith, out of Minaret
Mr Griffiths's Wildman
Mr Hale's ch. c. Piccadilly, by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth
Mr W. E. Hobson's br. c. Scipio

Digitized by Google

Mr Howard's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr T. King's bl. c. Blueskin, by Confederate, out of Macedonia
Capt. Lane's Velvet
Mr C. Liley's b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
——— b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle
Mr Lumley's Voracity
Major Martyn's b. f. Daisy
Mr Mare's c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr Mather's Lily
——— Rose
Mr Merry's gr. c. Cock of the North
——— ch. f. Catastrophe
Mr Morris's ch. c. The Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ingratitude's dam
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Mr T. Parr's br. c. Rocket, by Ithuriel, out of Blue Light
Mr Payne's Cornucopia
——— Valentinian
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Mr Powell's b. f. Plausible
Mr T. Powell's brother to Flirt
Mr Powney's William the Third
Mr Reeves's ch. f. Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article
Baron Rothschild's brother to Twinkle
——— Blue Peter
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Evangeline
——— ch. f. Mary, by Idle Boy
Mr J. Scott na. Sir Roger Hill
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness
Mr T. Stevens's br. c. Decamp
Ld Strathmore's ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks
Mr Thomas's br. c. Dalston
Mr William's b. c. Newington, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone

The Manor Plate of 100 sov. (handicap) for all ages; the winner of any race (matches excepted) after publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra. Entrance 2 sov. to go to the fund, which must in all cases be sent with the nomination, or the same cannot be received; one mile. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate.

To close and name on the 1st of March, to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London.

The Epsom Summer Handicap of 15 sov. each, and only 5 if de-

Digitized by Google

clared by a time to be named when the weights are published, with 100 added; the winner of any race (matches excepted) after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; one mile and a quarter.

To close and name on the 1st of March, to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London.

WEDNESDAY.—Renewal of the Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the last mile and a half, to be run on the New Course; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, which are to be made at Messrs Weatherby's Office in London, before starting, or not entitled to receive though a winner. The winner to pay 100l. towards the police and regulations of the Course, and 50 sov. to the Judge (217 subscribers).

Mr J. Adkins's b. c. Ruby, by Bay Middleton
——— br. c. Copenhagen, by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla
Gen. Anson's ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— br. c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess
——— b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam
——— b. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
Mr B. Austin's br. c. Boddicotte, brother to Madeline, by Orlando, out of Intrepid's dam (h.-b.)
Count Batthyany's The Star of Surrey
——— Oxus
——— b. c. The Marquis of Sevigné, by Weatherbit, out of Sevigné, by Glaucus
D. of Bedford's Sambo
——— Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr F. Bell's b. c. Jonathan Martin, by Mr Martin, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough
Mr Bickham's b. c. by The Earl of Richmond, out of Hoity-toity
Mr Philip Booth's b. c. The Golden Branch, by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer
Mr Bowes's br. c. Blight, by Slane, dam (foaled in 1838) by Camel, out of Walfruna
——— Marley Hill
Mr H. Bradshaw's c. Humboldt
Mr Breton's b. c. The Wild Huntsman
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's Humguffin
Sir T. Burke's br. c. Lightning, brother to Thunder

Digitized by Google

Mr L. Byrne's ch. c. Amusement, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Danceaway, by Harkaway
——— br. c. Banathlath, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller
Mr Thomas Carter's br. c. Remunerateur, by The Baron, out of Margarita, by Royal Oak, her dam, Manille, by Orville
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
——— ch. c. Affghan, by Napier, out of Caurouch's dam
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
Ld Clifden's Cardinal
——— Astolfo
——— Rodo-meli
——— Tabouret
——— Royalist
——— Glenstrae
——— Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
——— Alembic
——— Eccleston (late Suristan)
Mr P. Colgan's bl. c. Blacksmith, by Mickey Free, out of Recluse
——— br. or bl. c. Roscommon, by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules
Mr John Conroy's c. Merry Monk, by Merry Andrew, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary
Mr W. D. Cook's f. Qui Vive, sister to Mark Tapley
Mr Cookson's The First Lord
——— br. c. Tormentor, by Sweetmeat, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly
Mr R. E. Cooper's ch. c. Woodcote, by Cotherstone, out of The Empress, by The Assassin
——— b. f. The Novice
Mr E. Corner's ro. c. Lord Oswald
Mr Copeland's b. c. Thessalian
Mr Copperthwaite's b. c. The Early Bird, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Magnet, by Magpie
Mr Walter Day's Belgrave, brother to Grosvenor
——— b. c. Camden (dead) by The Libel, out of Frantic's dam
Mr John Day's br. c. The General, by Alarm, dam by The Colonel, out of Mary Ann
——— b. c. The Monster, by Alarm, out of Monstrosity
——— ch. c. Ashton (dead) by Harkaway, out of Venilia
Mr Dawson's b. c. Tommy, brother to Anteverta
——— na. b. or br. c. by The Era, or William le Gros, out of The Roper's Daughter
——— ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Parisina
Mr T. Dawson's Diligent, by Melbourne, out of Stitch

Digitized by Google

Mr Delamere's b. c. Hermit, by Bay Middleton—Jenny Lind, by Touchstone
——— br. c. Sine quâ non, by Cæsar, out of Miss Betsy
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of The Empress, by Defence
——— b. c. Pollard, by Bay Middleton, out of Meal
Mr H. P. Delmé's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Westmania, by Liverpool
Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— Boiardo
——— Dervish
——— c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Mr S. A. Dickson's ch. c. Carmelite (dead)
Mr Disney's br. c. Gamekeeper
——— b. c. Knight of St George
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Bracken
Mr Drinkald's ch. c. Jacob Petler, brother to Sledmere, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Hamptonia
——— ch. or gr. c. Sir Mark, brother to Grey Tommy
——— gr. c. Jack Frost, brother to Snowball, by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Hampton—Emma, by Don Cossack
——— br. c. Box, by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Stumps, grandam by Y. Phantom—Smolensko
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles
——— br. c. The Norseman
——— br. c. Julian
Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Macduff, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
——— c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis
——— ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Conspiracy
Mr Gregory's ch. c. Papageno
Mr Greville's ch. c. Paxton
——— ch. c. Quince
——— br. c. Bessus
——— br. c. Bobby
——— br. c. Kaffir
——— b. c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Adine's dam
——— ch. c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
Mr R. Hall's b. c. The Pontiff
Mr W. F. Harland's br. c. Legatee, by Pompey, out of Legacy by The Bard
Mr John Harrison's gr. c. The Metropolitan, by Robin Grey, out of Extract

Digitized by Google

Mr Hebblethwaite's bl. c. Determination, by Ithuriel, out of Mosti, by Confederate
——— ch. c. Julius Cæsar
Mr S. Herbert's b. c. Autocrat
Mr H. Hill's br. c. Borgia, by Crozier, out of Paste, by Dissolution (by Emilius, out of Ld Lichfield's Nell Gwynne)
——— ch. c. Dr O'Toole, by Birdcatcher, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion
——— ch. c. Hannibal, by The Hero, out of Vesta, sister to Vulcan
Mr Hodgson na. b. c. New Warrior
Mr Howard's b. c. Andover, by Bay Middleton, out of sister to Ægis
——— br. g. Easy John, by Wintonian, out of Passion
——— br. c. Usquebaugh, by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda
Mr G. Hudson, jun.'s ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of L'Hirondelle
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Charles XII, out of Emotion, by Emilius
——— b. c. by Annandale, out of Madinella, by Malek
Mr Joseph's ch. c. Tom (late The Mountain Hawk) by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria, by Harkaway
Mr L. Keegan's ch. g. Rinaldo, by Tearaway, out of Osprey
——— ch. g. Ringleader, by Tearaway, out of Deception, by Eagle (h.-b.)
Mr John Large's br. c. Teddy Roe, by Rearguard, dam half-bred, pedigree unknown
Ld H. Lennox's Little Gerard
——— Stonehenge, by Touchstone, out of Wilderness
Mr R. G. Lumley's ch. c. Hospodar, by Hetman Platoff, out of Infidelity
——— ch. c. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed, out of Lyndhurst's dam
——— b. c. brother to Flirt, by Hetman Platoff
——— b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne
Mr Maher's br. c. by Elvas, out of Siren
Mr C. Marson's b. or br. c. by Plenipotentiary, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Celeste's dam
Mr W. Mercer's b. c. brother to Singapore
——— ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice, by Physician
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Flashman, by St Bennett, out of Castaway
Mr Edward Moore's ch. c. Kingsberry, by Clear-the-way, out of La Mode, by Stumps—Fitzjames
Mr Morris's ch. c. Squirrel, by Ratcatcher, out of Ruthful, by Beiram
Mr Newland's Cranbourne Chase (late Upwood Buck) by Venison, out of Corbeau, by The Saddler

Digitized by Google

Mr T. Newton's b. c. by Cowl, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff
——— b. c. by Cowl, out of Lucy Neale, by Velocipede
Mr Nicholson's c. Orson
Mr A. Nichol's Honeysuckle
Mr E. W. Nunn's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of The Prior of St Margaret's dam
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
——— br. c. Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
Mr Osbaldeston's b. c. Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— b. c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Brown Brandy, by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany
——— ch. c. Lord John, by Don John
——— b. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling
——— gr. c. Lord Oswald, brother to Lady Hylda
Mr Josh. Osborne's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr J. Parker's c. Cheshire Marquis, by Touchstone, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary
Mr Payne's Boer
——— c. Spinaway, by Orlando, out of Distaffina
——— ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Glacis
Mr Pedley's Mr Commissioner
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden
Mr Phillips's b. c. Foxhunter, brother to Le Juif (h.-b.)
Sir R. Pigot's c. Charlemont, by Conyngham—Runnymede's dam
——— Coup-d'état
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
——— ch. c. Marc Antony, by The Hero, out of Passionate, by Sir Hercules
Mr W. Prenter's b. c. The Duke of Lancaster, by John o'Gaunt, out of The Queen of Cyprus
Mr Quin's Attractive
Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
——— Marsyas
Ld Ribblesdale's Ludwig
——— Marble Hill
——— The Caliph, by Ion, out of Hinda, by Sultan
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Refraction
Mr Rickaby's b. or br. c. Burlington, brother to Ada Mary, by Bay Middleton
——— b. c. Motley, by Touchstone, dam by Lancecost, out of sister to Maria, by Whisker
Mr Jas. Robinson's br. c. The Trapper, by Ion
Mr Rogers na. b. c. Oliver, by Orlando, out of Symmetry, by Cæsar

Digitized by Google

Mr Rogers na. b. c. Otranto, by Orlando, out of Redbreast, by Redshank
Baron Rothschild's br. c. Middlesex
Mr W. Russell's c. Ruminator, by Robert de Gorham, out of Reflection
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. Campstool, by Footstool, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr C. St George's gr. c. brother to Chanticleer
Mr John Sanderson's b. c. Corin
——— b. c. Sir Oliver Martext
Mr J. Scott's b. c. Melcombe
——— b. f. Meteora
——— b. c. Welham, by Cowl, dam (foaled in 1841) by Hampton, out of sister to Voluna, by Comus
Mr S. Scott's b. c. Monie Moses, by Wintonian, out of Gold Dust's dam
Mr Peter Short's ch. c. Woodyeates (brother to Haresfoot) by Thistlewhipper
Mr W. Smith's b. c. Old Noll
Mr Spencer's c. Sampson, by Sir Hercules, out of sister to Dexterous
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
——— na. b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
Mr W. Stebbing's Done on Purpose
——— ch. c. Bright Phœbus, by Harkaway, out of May
——— b. c. Flageolet, by Hautboy, out of Middle
——— b. c. Harold, by Harkaway, dam by Reveller, out of Veil, by Rubens
——— b. c. Nicholas, by The Emperor, dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam
——— ch. c. Canute, by The Emperor, dam (foaled in 1842) by Economist, out of Bangtail
Mr T. Stevens's br. c. Sir George, by Pantaloon, out of Venus, by Verulam
Mr T. Taylor's br. c. by Orlando, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Capt. Thellusson's b. c. King Tom
Mr H. J. Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham
——— br. c. Gholam Hyder, by Galaor, out of Gholab Singh's dam
——— b. c. Bonnie Bairn, by British Yeoman, dam (foaled in 1842) by Alfred, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna
Mr T. Vevers's b. c. by Gabbler, dam by Defence, out of Pessima, by Polygar, out of Combat's dam (h.-b.)
Mr S. Walker's b. c. Winkfield, by Alarm, out of sister to Gasparoni (Dorothea's dam)
Mr Waller's b. c. Vandyke, by Portrait, out of Enterprise
Mr B. H. Walpole's br. c. The President

Digitized by Google

Mr Wauchope's ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Valentinia
Mr Wigram's ch. c. Punjaub, by Cotherstone, out of Teleta
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's King Sterndale
Mr William's b. c. Grimalkin, by St Lawrence, out of Kitten
Mr Wilmot's c. Blakeley, by Orlando
Ld Wilton's c. by The Hero, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet
Col. Windham's br. c. Muscovado, by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise
Mr C. Winteringham's b. c. Neville, by Napier, out of Smike's dam
Mr Wreford's br. c. by Mus, out of Wild Deer
——— b. c. by Mus, out of Margellina
Mr W. Wright's b. c. Handsome Buck, by The Ugly Buck, out of Guerdon, by Tramp
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet
——— b. c. Professor Buck
Mr Wyatt's b. c. General Breezo

(New race).—The Epsom Cup of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 7lb, five and upwards, 9st; m. allowed 5lb, and g. 3lb; to be run after the Derby, and any horse having run in that race without being placed allowed 3lb; Derby Course.

Mr Barber's Cobnut, 4 yrs
Mr Barrett's Haco, 4 yrs
Count Batthyany's The Star of Surrey, 3 yrs
D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne, 4 yrs
Sir W. Booth's Phocion, 3 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's b. c. Tommy (late Tom) by Malcolm, 3 yrs
Mr E. R. Clark's Punchbox, 3 yrs
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote, 3 yrs
Mr Death na. b. c. Cranbourne, 3 yrs
Ld Derby's Acrobat, 3 yrs
Mr G. W. Feuillade's b. f. Acute Angle, 3 yrs
Mr Greville's Adine, 5 yrs
Mr Gulliver's Village Lass, 3 yrs
Mr Howard's Nabob, 5 yrs
Capt. Lowther's b. g. Rackapelt, 4 yrs
M. Lupin's b. f. Jouvence, 4 yrs
Mr Mare's Ariosto, 6 yrs
Mr Magenis's Pantomime, 4 yrs
Mr W. M. E. Milner's Grapeshot, 4 yrs
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vindex, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's Kingston, 5 yrs
Mr W. H. Mundy's b. f. Conspiracy, 3 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes) 4 yrs
Mr T. Parr's Rataplan, 4 yrs
Mr W. Reeves na. Mayor of Hull, 4 yrs
Baron Rothschild's Leopold, 5 yrs

Digitized by Google

Baron Rothschild's Hungerford, 6 yrs
Mr Saxon's Barrel, 3 yrs
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Catherine Hayes, 4 yrs
Mr W. H. Scott's ch. c. Tom, 3 yrs
Mr John Shelley na. The Reiver, 4 yrs
Mr W. Smith's Little David, 4 yrs
——— Old Noll, 3 yrs
Mr Way's President, 3 yrs
Ld Wilton's Orson, 3 yrs

THURSDAY.—The Epsom Four yrs old Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; New Derby Course.

Count Batthyany's b. c. Stone Plover, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck
D. of Bedford's Petrel
——— bl. c. Dabchick
Mr Carew's Grapeshot, by Alarm, out of Volley
——— b. c. by War Eagle, out of Rigolette
Mr C. Dorrien's ch. c. The Cavalier
Mr A. Heathcote's b. f. Tobolski, by Sirikol, out of Amata, sister to Amato
Sir J. Hawley's Warbler
Mr Hornsby's br. c. Blondel, by Valentissimo, out of Slender

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; any winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; half a mile.

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby
Count Batthyany's br. c. The Dutch Tar
D. of Bedford's Para, by Paragone, out of Licence
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr Drinkald's b. c. Le Fripon
——— b. c. Katerfelto
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Mr Harris's ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fringe
Mr Hives's f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr J. H. Hopkins's b. f. by Flatcatcher, or Mr Martin, out of Doubtful's dam, by Stockport
Mr Howard's Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr Y. King's b. f. Matilda, by Iago, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr Liley's b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle
Mr Lumley's Voracity
Mr Magenis's b. f. Qualm

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Merry's Cockspur
Mr J. Newman's Tom Burke
Mr Osbaldeston's Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
D. of Richmond's ch. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Baron Rothschild's Pylades
Mr Saxon's Evangeline
Mr William's Triumvir

The Queen's Plate (for mares only); three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 9lb, five, 9st 2lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; Great Metropolitan stakes Course, two miles and a quarter, to start at the Winning-chair.

The Grand Stand Plate of 100 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. the winner of any race (matches excepted) after publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra; Derby Course.

To close and name on the 1st of March, to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London.

Friday.—Renewal of the Oaks Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the last mile and a half, to be run on the New Course; the owner of the second filly to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, which are to be made at Messrs Weatherby's Office in London, before starting, or not entitled to receive, though a winner. The winner to pay 100l. towards the police and regulations of the Course, and 30 sov. to the Judge (156 subs.)

Mr J. Adkins's bl. f. Tribute, by Touchstone, out of Jet
——— b. f. Test, by Touchstone, out of Tarella
——— b. f. Hilarity, by Harkaway, dam, Benita's dam, by Camel
Gen. Anson's b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— b. f. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer
——— b. f. Moreses, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— ch. f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
——— b. f. Remorse, by Ion, out of Retrospect
Mr J. Arber's br. f. Bridesmaid, by Sweetmeat, out of Size, by Starch
Mr C. Baker's ch. f. Mississippi, by Old England, out of Miami
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. The Gem
——— br. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede
——— br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor
Mr Batson's f. The Little Pet, by Phlegon, out of Wee Pet
Sir J. Boswell's ch. f. Harmony, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart

Digitized by Google

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr H. Bradshaw's Bondmaid, by Ishmaelite, out of Barbarian's dam
Mr Breton's b. f. Rosaline, by Orlando
Mr W. H. Brook's b. f. by Orlando, out of Moonbeam
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
Mr J. Brown's b. f. Balmoral, by Lanercost, out of Burlesque
Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr Bryan's ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, dam by Barkston, out of Anonymous (foaled in 1824) by Captain Candid
Mr L. Byrne's ch. f. Tidy, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Roller's dam
Mr E. R. Clark's b. or br. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
——— ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Gobbo
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Violet
——— Nightshade
——— Mulligrubs
——— Sofa
——— Tambourine
——— Bird's-nest
——— f. Ossa, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ma Mie
Mr Combe's Apropos
Mr W. D. Cook's f. Qui Vive, sister to Mark Tapley
Mr Cookson's ch. f. Spicey
——— br. f. Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. f. The Novice
——— ch. f. Poetry
Mr Copeland's Beckey Sharpe (dead)
——— ch. f. Antonia
Mr Copperthwaite's ch. f. The Maid of Moorfield, by Magpie, out of Gramachree
Mr Stirling Crawfurd's b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Picnic
Mr W. Cuthbert's br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Walter Day's b. f. Diana, by Venison, out of Cestus
Mr Delamere's br. f. by Cæsar, out of Guaracha
Capt. Delmé's b. f. Hubbub, by The Laird o'Cockpen
Ld Derby's Sortie
——— The Ranee
Mr S. A. Dickson's b. f. by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan
Mr Disney's b. f. Juanita Perez
Mr C. Dorrien's b. f. Empress Catherine
Mr J. S. Douglas's Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham, dam by Muley, out of Rosalia
Ld Downshire's b. f. Malmsey, by Harkaway, or The Libel, out of Malvoisie

Digitized by Google

Mr Drinkald's b. f. The Empire, by The Emperor, out of Violet, by Cotherstone, out of Cowslip
Ld Eglinton's b. f. The Jealous One (late Holiday)
——— b. f. Integrity
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina
——— b. f. Bianca, by Touchstone, out of Queen Bee
——— na. br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Strait Jacket's dam
Mr H. Elwes's ch. f. Joan of Arc, by The Hero, out of Joe Miller's dam
Ld Exeter's f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— f. Ava, by Lanercost, out of Mecca
——— f. Granada, by Lanercost, out of Macremma
——— f. by Scutari, out of Amaryllis
——— f. Delia, by Nutwith, out of Marmora
Mr Flintoff's b. f. Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Heron
Mr Gregory's ch. f. Lady Bird
Mr Greville's ch. f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch
——— b. f. Little Gerry, by Alarm, out of Geraldine
Mr Robert Harrison's b. or br. f. Shirley
Mr Harrison's b. f. Lady Ponsonby, by Duncannon, out of Quidette, by Quid, grandam (foaled in 1841) sister to Cable
Mr C. Harrison's b. f. Maid of Balmoral
Mr Hebblethwaite's br. f. Inspiration
Mr Howard's ch. f. Victorine, by Robert de Gorham, out of Pelerine
Mr Jaques's b. f. Crosslanes, by Slane, out of Diversion
——— b. f. Alas, sister to Dear Me
——— ch. f. Warplot
Mr A. Johnstone's br. f. Circe, by Annandale, out of Calypso
——— b. f. Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza
Mr Jones's b. f. Réveillé, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Stepping-stone's dam
Mr D. Lane's b. f. Mantilla, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
——— b. f. Goldfinch, by St Bennett, out of Gaiety
Mr Morris's ch. f. Taper, by The Libel, out of Lantern
Mr Mountford ns. ch. f. Daphne, by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran
Mr Newland's El Dorado
Mr Thos. Newton's b. f. by Cowl, dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun
Mr A. Nichol's Honeysuckle
Mr Osbaldeston's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Shropshire Lass's dam, by Camel
Mr Joseph Osborne's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Lady John, by Pantaloon
——— b. f. by Burgundy, out of Hopeful (Priam the Third's dam)
Ld Palmerston's ch. f. Austrey, by Harkaway, out of Zeila, by Emilius
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen
——— b. f. sister to The Countess of Burlington
Mr Payne's br. f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
——— Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— b. f. Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut
Mr Pedley's Orange-blossom
Sir R. Pigot's sister to Filius
——— br. f. Folly o' the Day, by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Mr T. Procter's ch. f. Lady Elizabeth, by John o'Gaunt, out of Lady Riddlesworth
Mr Quin's Wild Irish Girl, by Melbourne, out of Wheel
Mr R. Read's br. f. Beauty, by Robert de Gorham
——— b. f. Monitress, by Cotherstone
Mr Rogers's ch. f. by Minotaur, out of Lady Love
Mr Roper's b. f. Maid of Clifton
Mr T. Sare's bl. f. Worthless, by Paragone, out of Satire, by Don John, out of Lampoon
Mr W. B. Savin's b. or br. f. Lady Constance, sister to Butterfly, by The Knight of the Whistle
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
——— ch. f. Lady Audrey, by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Meteora
Mr R. D. Shafto's ch. f. Miss Worthington, sister to Stilton
Mr Peter Short's b. f. by Thistlewhipper, dam by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Ridotto
Mr G. T. Smith's ch. f. Lady Flora, by Cotherstone, out of Bonny Bonnet
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Trump Queen, by Poynton, out of Christobel, by Charles XII
Mr J. M. Stanley's Querulous (dead) sister to Tiff
——— f. Mishap, by Alarm, out of Miss Slane, by Slane—Elissa
Mr W. Stebbing's b. f. Heedless, by Harkaway, out of Rigolette
——— ch. f. Curry, by Dulcimer, out of Chutnee
——— b. f. Violet
Ld Stradbroke's b. f. Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Capt. Thellusson's b. f. Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella
Mr H. J. Thompson's b. f. Bridekirk, by British Yeoman, dam (foaled in 1844) by Charley Boy, out of Sovereign Lady
Mr Vickers's ch. f. Lady Jane, by The Hero, out of Fanny, by Whisker
——— b. f. Himalaya, by Bay Middleton
——— b. f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey

Digitized by Google

Mr Waller's gr. f. Miniature, by Portrait, out of Orelio's dam
Mr T. H. Walthew's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of sister to Sir Ralph
——— ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Dart's dam
Ld Waterford's ch. f. by Corranna, out of Elf, by Harkaway, out of The Fairy
——— b. f. by Corranna, out of Repartee
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia
——— ch. f. Calliope
Mr B. Way's b. f. Lady Lotty, by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, by Venison
Mr Wentworth's Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Azeth's dam
Ld Westminster's f. Annabel, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
——— f. Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's Lady Napier
Mr T. Wilkinson's f. The Bee, by Sweetmeat, out of Neasham's dam
Mr William's bl. f. Loquacious
Mr J. Willington's b. f. Comfort, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre
Mr F. Wilson's ch. f. Graziella, by Orlando, out of The Princess of Wales (h.-b.)
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité
Mr W. S. Wood's b. f. Omen, by Melbourne, out of The Stormy Petrel, by Sheet Anchor
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet
——— b. f. Phœbe
Mr Wreford's br. f. by Mus, out of Wit's-end
——— b. f. by Mus, out of Wedding-day
——— b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent
Mr Wright's b. f. The Greek Slave, by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird

The Great Surrey Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 12lb, the second horse in that race, or the winner of the Oaks or the 2000gs stakes, 6lb extra; to be run after the Oaks, and fillies having started in that race without being placed first or second, allowed 3lb; last mile of the Derby Course.

Count Batthyany's ch. c. The Star of Surrey, by Harkaway, out of Pergularia
——— ch. c. Oxus, by Sirikol, out of Lady Sarah, by Trump
D. of Bedford's Sambo
——— Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Eleot's dam
Ld Clifden's Astolfo
——— Royalist
——— Rodo-meli

Digitized by Google

Mr Dorrien's bl. c. Telegraph, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning
Mr Douglas's f. Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham, out of Irene's dam
Mr Greville's Bessus
——— Quince
Mr Hornsby's b. or br. c. Brutus, by Cæsar
Mr Osbaldeston's b. c. Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
——— f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
Baron Rothschild's Middlesex
——— f. The Jewess, by Slane, out of Mora
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid
Mr Villiers na. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison

Also the Great Exhibition Plate and Visitors' Plate.

To close on the 6th of April (the Metropolitan day) to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, or to Mr H. Dorling, Epsom.

*** In the plates, no extra weights to be carried by winners of matches, and winners of matches only considered as maiden horses, but winners of matches are not to receive allowance for having been beaten.

The Marquis of EXETER,
J. M. STANLEY, Esq.
Hon. FRANCIS VILLIERS,
ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, Esq.
C. H. CAREW, Esq.
} Stewards.

Mr H. Dorling, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

Wednesday.—Renewal of the Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each. h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, then three yrs old; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, which are to be made at Messrs Weatherby's Office in London, before starting, or not entitled to receive though a winner. The winner to pay 100. sov. towards the police and regulation of the Course, and 50 sov. to the Judge; the last mile and a half, to be run on the New Course (198 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
——— b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle
——— ch. c. by Iago, dam by Gladiator, out of Marchesina
——— bl. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Adkins's Sardonyx
——— b. or br. c. Vandyke, by Van Tromp, out of Duchess of Lorraine
Mr B. Austin's ch. c. The Bodicott Squire, by The Hydra, out of Judy Callaghan
Mr Armstrong's b. c. Wallis, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr W. Bulmer's b. c. by Flatcatcher, dam by Ratan, out of Lady Harriet, by Sir Hercules
Mr Bowes's Aurifer
——— The Bonnie Morn
——— Græculus Esuriens
Mr W. H. Brook's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam
Mr N. Balfe's br. c. Kinsman, by Colwick, or Oxonian, out of Zea
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's Aneurin
——— Talhaiarn
Sir J. Boswell's ch. c. Freddy, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart, by The Doctor
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Spinner
——— Pugnator
Mr Bulmer na. ch. c. Westminster (late Blight) by Slane, out of Marten Cat
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
——— b. c. The Russian, brother to Autocrat
——— br. c. Pantheon, by Lanercost, out of Pan's dam
——— br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Mr M. Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot
Mr Jas. Cookson's br. c. Titormus
——— ch. c. Cinnamon
——— bl. c. Sweet Balsam, by Sweetmeat, out of Recipe, by The Doctor
Mr J. Catton's br. c. The Knight of the Village, by Rochester, dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade
Mr R. Chilton's br. c. Lorenzo, by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire
Mr F. Clarke's Norwegian, brother to The Norseman
Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd's br. f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea
Mr Carr's bl. c. Aspen-leaf, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Quiver
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Damson

Digitized by Google

Mr E. R. Clark's br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Orphrey
——— Favus
——— Socinian
——— Epigram
Mr Copeland's Cocytus
——— His Piper
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Monge, by Mathematician, dam (foaled in 1843) by Bay Middleton, out of Grey Momus's dam
——— b. c. Le Fripon, brother to Sauter la Coupe
——— b. c. Katerfelto, by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1839) by Hampton—Amadis
——— b. c. by Mathematican, out of The Bee
——— br. c. by Mathematician, dam (foaled in 1847) by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam
Capt. Delmé's b. c. Ontario
Mr Dorrien's br. c. Lawyer Endless
——— ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch)
Ld Dorchester b. c. Cruiser
Ld Downshire's br. c. The Bison, by Crozier, out of The Buffalo Gal
Ld Derby's Paletot
——— De Clare
——— The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch
Mr J. Denison's ch. c. by Loutherbourg, out of Wheatsheaf
Mr T. Dawson's b. c. The Cropper
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Itch's dam
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forest
Mr Edwards's b. c. Saraband, by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus
——— b. or br. c. Dirk Hatteraick
——— b. c. Neoptolemus
Mr H. Elwes's b. c. Commander in Chief, by The Hero, out of Wittiicism
Ld Exeter's Nutjobber, brother to Caliban
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— Hazel, brother to Husk
——— Elm, brother to Ilex
Mr T. H. Farmer's Actæon
Mr W. Garrett's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff
Mr Gorton's b. c. Volunteer, by Ithuriel, out of Abaft
Mr Gough's b. or br. c. by Melbourne, out of Fausta
Mr Greville's Gerald
——— brother to Exhibition
——— bl. c. Joshua

Digitized by Google

Mr Griffiths's b. c. Wildman, by Orlando, or The Currier, out of Bonehill's dam
Mr W. Gulliver's ch. c. Frederick, by Archy, out of Australia
Mr Halford's br. c. The Speaker, by Melbourne
Mr Harrison's b. c. Noddy, by Mango, out of Butterfly, by Shakspeare
Mr R. Hawdon's c. Courtney, by Flatcatcher, out of Honywood's dam
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
——— br. f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch
Dr Headlam's b. c. Ingomar
Mr Hesseltine's br. c. The Knowing Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
——— br. c. Rocket, by Ithuriel, out of Blue Light
Mr Hill's Jackdaw
——— Kingstown
Mr Howard's br. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr Jaques's Deerstealer
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins
Mr A. Johnstone's br. c. Rotheram (late Wamba) by Touchstone, out of Rowena
——— b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon
——— br. c. Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Mr Knowles's Damascus (dead)
——— The Rajah
——— Cecrops
——— Sandboy
——— Charlatan (late The Magsman)
Capt. Lane's br. c. Velvet, by Paragone, dam (foaled in 1839) by Agreeable, grandam by Whisker—Sam—Morel
Mr R. Langan's b. c. The Tatterer, by Tearaway, out of Osprey, by Irish Birdcatcher
Mr C. Liley's The Huntsman (late Old Carter) by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower
——— The Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Egeria
Ld Londesborough's b. f. Mosquito
——— b. c. Phœbus, by Pompey
Mr R. G. Lumley's b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Infidelity, by Voltaire
——— brother to Flirt
Mr Magenis's Pommel
Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
——— b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr Meiklam's br. c. Chisel, brother to The Hatchet
Mr J. Merry's Cock of the North
——— Cockspur

Digitized by Google

Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie
Mr Morris's ch. c. Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Arethusa (Ingratitude's dam)
——— br. c. Donald, by Planet, out of Bonnie
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada
——— br. c. Hickleton, by Pompey, out of Minx, sister to Melbourne
Mr Nevill's b. c. by Paragone, out of Sneer
Mr Newland's br. c. Triumvir, by Pompey, out of Ratafia
Ld Orford's Affghan
Mr Osbaldeston's b. c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
——— br. c. Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred
——— b. c. Spencer, by Cotherstone, out of Polka, by Emilius
——— br. c. Cheveux de Frise, by Barrier, out of Oh Don't
Mr J. Painter's b. c. Tom Burke, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Ld Palmerston's ch. c. Arnaut, by Epirus, out of Zeila
Mr Payne's Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Mr Peck's br. c. The Baronet, by Roscius, dam by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet
Mr T. H. Pedley's b. c. Swaggerer, by Cowl, out of Lady Strut
——— Dartmouth
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Mr F. L. Popham's b. or br. c. Wild Dayrell, by Ion, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third
Mr Ralph's bl. or br. c. Restoration, by The Black Prince, dam's pedigree unknown; bred by Dr Homer, of Leamington
Mr T. W. Redhead's Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Barrel's dam
D. of Richmond's br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
——— ch. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Mr Rickaby's b. c. brother to Ada Mary
Mr Jas. Robinson's ch. c. Heyday, by Conyngham, out of Well-a-day, by Priam
Mr Rogers's b. c. Jehoshaphat, by Jericho, out of Pancake's dam
——— c. Topsawyer, by The Nob, out of The Gent's dam
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Hampden
Sir C. Rushout's br. c. Ethelbald
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr W. Saunders's br. c. by Rochester, out of Black Bess, by Sheet Anchor
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. by Venison, out of Manacle, by Emilius
Mr W. Stebbing's Exmouth

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing's Saucebox
——— Dazzle
——— Prince Plausible
——— The Nailer
——— Soft Sawder
Ld J. Scott's Rambling Katie
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Louvat
——— br. c. The Corfiote, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia, by Ion
——— b. c. The American, by St Lawrence, out of Ohio, by Montreal
——— na. Priesteraft, by Cowl
——— ns. Sir Roger Hill, by Cotherstone
Mr W. M. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr W. Smith's b. f. The Cave Adullam
——— ch. c. Hollander
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer
Mr J. S. Spencer's gr. c. Yorkshire Grey, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Lydia
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
Mr Jas. Stone's br. or bl. c. by The Libel, out of sister to Dexterous —wrong nomination
Mr T. Stevenson's ch. c. by Collingwood, out of sister to Pillage
Mr H. T. Thompson's Baroda
——— Sir George
Mr H. S. Thompson's b. c. by Harkaway, out of Walfruna
——— b. c. by Poynton, dam, Merry Lass, by Mulatto
Mr W. W. Thomas's b. c. Van Winkle, by Van Tromp, dam by Bobadil, out of Zoè
Mr Thomas's br. c. Dalston
Mr C. Vickers's b. c. Namur
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr B. Way's Dr Cooke
Ld Waterford's b. c. by Seahorse, out of Red Rose
——— b. c. by Seahorse, out of Puss
Mr Whitworth's b. c. Rylstone, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah
——— br. c. Atherstone, by Touchstone, out of Lady Mary
Mr Wigram's b. c. Thuisco, by John o'Gaunt, out of Jean
Mr T. Wilkinson na. b. or br. c. by Flatcatcher, dam (foaled in 1847) by Humphrey, grandam by The Saddler—Velocipede—The Squire's dam
Mr William's br. c. Westminster, brother to Grosvenor
——— br. c. Newington, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone
Mr C. Winteringham's b. c. Given away, by Harkaway, out of Vertvert, by Venison
Mr Wreford's c. by Epirus, out of Fraudulent

Digitized by Google

Mr Wreford's c. by Epirus, out of Margellina
Mr F. L. Wilmot's bl. c. Black Pepper, by Prince George (son of Voltaire) out of Bigwig's dam
Mr W. Wright na. ch. c. Beau Morris, by Sirikol, out of Lady Ann, by Langar

Thursday.—The Epsom Four yrs old Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; New Derby Course.

D. of Bedford's Pelham
Mr Greville's Bobby
Mr Joseph's ch. c. Tom (late The Mountain Hawk) by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria, by Harkaway
Mr J. Powney's b. c. Marc Antony, by The Hero, out of Passionate, by Sir Hercules

Friday.—Renewal of the Oaks Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, then three yrs old, 8st 7lb each; the last mile and a half, to be run on the New Course; the owner of the second filly to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, which are to be made at Messrs Weatherby's Office in London, before starting, or not entitled to receive though a winner. The winner to pay 100l. towards the police and regulations of the Course, and 30 sov. to the Judge (164 subscribers).

Mr Abbott na. b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Gaiety (Joy's dam)
Mr J. Arnold's b. f. by Alarm, out of Chadlington Maid
Capt. Archdall's Buda
Gen. Anson's b. f. Lamb's-wool, by Joe Lovell, out of Haggish
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Raillery
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
Mr B. Austin's ch. f. Evangeline, by The Hydra, out of Fanny Booth
Mr N. Balfe's br. f. Dewdrop, by Colwick, out of White Rose
Mr G. Barton's f. by Melbourne, out of Mystery (Bethgelert's dam)
——— br. f. Culcary, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara
Mr Batson's bl. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Barbara
Mr W. Baxter's br f. Alice Laycock, by Pompey, out of Hawise
D. of Bedford's Habena
——— Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. The Northern Maid
Mr C. Breton's Aurora, by Meteor, out of Rosaline's dam
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Mr Bulmer na. br. f. Amy (late Forest Maid) by Galaor
Mr R. Chilton's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
——— br. f. by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire
——— bl. f. by Launcelot, out of Yarico

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Cookson's br. f. Clove
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
——— b. f. by Epirus, out of Ma Mie
Mr Clapperton's br. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of all Work
Mr F. Clarke's ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks
Mr E. R. Clark's br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's Aconite
——— Chalice
——— Simony
——— Homily
——— Chasuble
——— Causeuse
——— Daffodil
——— Dodona
——— f. Thessaly, by Epirus, dam by Erymus, out of Ma Mie
Mr Coates's Igo, by Iago
Mr Copeland's Phylace
Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd's br. f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea
Mr Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of Mark Tapley's dam
Mr Drinkald's b. f. by Mathematician, out of Bay Momus's dam
Ld Downshire's f. Inver, by Crozier, out of Colleen Ogue
Ld Derby's f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— na. Zelica
Mr W. Etwall's br. f. Thistle-fly
Mr C. Formby's br. f. by Lanercost, dam by Coronation, out of Dromedary's dam, by Sultan
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
——— b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Mr J. Glasgo's br. f. Charlotte, by Cotherstone, out of sister to Ainderby (the dam of The Maid of Orleans)
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Doralice
——— Twitter, sister to Flutter
Mr W. Gulliver's b. f. Bessie, by Archy, out of Mouser's dam
Capt. O. V. Harcourt's b. or br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr S. Hawke's Marchioness, sister to Towton
Mr Halford's ch. f. Myrtle, by Sweetmeat
——— ch. f. Oddity, by Gabbler, out of Cadeling, by Alpheus
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant

Digitized by Google

Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch
——— br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Young Defiance
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Sorella's dam
——— br. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass
Mr Hodgson ns. b. f. Cressota, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Colocynth
Mr Howard's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Temper
Mr Inman's The Lady of Lyons
Mr I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Catastrophe
——— ch. f. Epithet
Mr John's b. f. Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf
Mr J. C. Johnson's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme
Mr A. Johnstone's br. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala
——— b. f. Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion
Mr W. Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary
Mr Knowles's Sahara
——— Ferrara
——— Charmian
——— br. f. Waterwitch, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
Capt. Lane's b. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank
Mr Jas. Lea's bl. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic
Mr C. Liley's br. f. by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone, out of Venus, by Amadis
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
——— ch. f. Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Merriment, sister to Miami
Ld Londesborough's b. f. The Mosquito, by Launcelot, out of Voltigeur's dam
Mr W. Lumley's Voracity
Mr R. G. Lumley's ch. f. Mrs Rigby, by Hetman Platoff, dam (foaled in 1843) by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux
——— bl. f. by Cardinal Puff, out of Fuschia
Mr Magenis's Marionette
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
——— b. f. Caveat, by Cowl, out of Cavatina
Major Martyn's br. f. Daisy, by Lanercost, out of Cowslip, by Bizarre
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily
Mr J. Merry's br. f. Nelly Armstrong, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of First Fruits' dam
Mr Morris's br. f. The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Mr Martin's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's b. f. by Planet, out of Virtue, by Melbourne
——— f. The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam, by Economist
——— f. Equivoque, by Planet, out of Satire, by Don John
Mr Montague's b. f. Cimicina, by Phlegon, out of The Flea
Mr Newland's Mariposa
Mr Nicholson's br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Barbarina
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Lady Tatton
Mr T. Payne na. b. f. Roving Betsy, by The Odd Mixture, out of Miss Slane
Mr Payne's Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter
Mr C. Peck's b. f. Matilda, by Iago, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler
Col. Peel's Algeria
——— br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr T. H. Pedley's b. f. Whirl, by Alarm, out of Distaffina
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Mr F. L. Popham's br. f. Creusa, by Ion, out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Mr Rickaby's b. f. by Slane, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch
——— br. f. by Slane, dam, Malay, by Mulatto
Mr Jas. Robinson's b. f. Inez, by Conyngham, out of Prairie Bird, by Gladiator
Sir C. Rushout's ch. f. Puncture
Mr W. Sadler's b. f. by Footstool, out of Lady Milton, by Mulatto
Mr W. Saunders's b. f. Myrtle, by Rochester, out of Charming Woman's dam
——— b. f. Proserpine, by Rochester, out of Desdemona's dam
Capt. Scott's b. f. Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta
Ld J. Scott's Rambling Katie
——— b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
——— br. f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell
——— ro. or b. f. by Cowl, out of Miami
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
——— ch. f. Bianca
——— b. f. by St Lawrence, out of Farthing Candle
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia
Mr W. Smith's The Cave Adullam
Mr J. Snow's f. Varna, by Venison, out of Odessa
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness
——— br. f. Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife, by Contest
Mr W. Stebbing's Medina
——— b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste, by Muley Moloch
——— ch. f. by Hautboy, out of Apropos, by Sir Hercules

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing's br. f. Maid of the Wold, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Nautila, by Taurus
Mr Stuart ns. br. f. Memory, by Melbourne, out of Retrospect
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of The Maid of Saragossa
Mr H. T. Thompson's bl. f. by British Yeoman, out of Mongrel's dam
Mr H. S. Thompson's ch. f. by Chanticleer, out of Ohio, by Jerry
——— ch. f. Madame Valentine, by Harkaway, out of Pergama, by Priam
——— b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker
Mr John Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood, by Oakley, out of Lancewood, by The Colonel
Mr T. V. Turner's b. f. Capucine, sister to Confessor
Ld Waterford's ch. f. by Tearaway, out of Gramachree
Ld Westminster's Tangent
——— Plausible
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of The Wasp (Neasham's dam)
Mr R. W. Williams's f. Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool
Mr William's ch. f. Prattle, sister to Loquacious
——— br. f. Tyburnia, sister to Belgravia
Mr J. F. Woffenden's ch. f. The Princess
Mr Wreford's f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Mr R. Wright's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird
Mr J. Wyatt's bl. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Sherbet

The second Great Surrey Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 12lb, the second horse in that race, or the winner of the Oaks or the 2000gs stakes, 6lb extra; to be run after the Oaks, and fillies having started in that race without being placed first or second allowed 3lb; last mile of the Derby Course.

D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Pugnator
——— Spinner
Mr Bradshaw's ch. c. brother to Humboldt
——— b. f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
Mr C. D. Breton's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— br. or bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Faith
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— b. or br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr W. S. S. Crawfurd's br. f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr Death na. ch. or ro. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Mr Dorrien's ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch)
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
——— b. c. The Corfiote, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia
Mr Gratwicke's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
——— Pommel
Mr Hornsby's b. c. by Beverlac, out of Slender
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins
Mr Knowles's Charmian
Capt. Lowther's b. c. Samaritan, by Jericho, out of Potestas
Mr Lumley's f. Voracity, by Lanercost, out of Kite, by Buzzard
Major Martyn's b. f. by Lanercost, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— brother to Citadel
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr Quail's b. f. Capucine, by Cowl, out of Forest Fly
Mr Redhead's b. or br. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Baron Rothschild's Pylades, by Surplice, out of Orestes's dam
Capt. Rowley's b. c. by Dromedary, out of Tit-bit, by The Saddler
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston
Mr B. Way's ch. f. Wilful, by The Hero, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough
——— br. c. Ashton, by Epirus, out of Brocket's dam
——— Dr Cooke

1856.

Thursday.—The Epsom Four yrs old Stakes of 5 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added if not walked over for, for colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; New Derby Course.

D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Spinner
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Ld Derby's The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie, by Archy, out of Mouser's dam
Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Payne's br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
——— b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Ld W. Powlett's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity
Ld J. Scott's Rambling Katie

Friday.—The third Great Surrey Foal stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 12lb, the second in that race, or the

Digitized by Google

winner of the Oaks or the 2000gs stakes, 6lb extra; to be run after the Oaks, and fillies having started in that race without being placed allowed 3lb; last mile of the Derby Course (39 subscribers)

Mr J. Barnard's ch. c. Sirocco, by Sirikol, out of Dinah (Corybantes's dam)
Count Batthyany's br. c. Peaceful
——— bl. f. Coal-black Rose
D. of Bedford's Tyre
——— Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Mr J. P. Cook's ch. c. Sirius, by Meteor
Mr T. G. Coleman's br. or bl. c. Sir Tatton
Mr H. Combe's ch. f. by Iago, out of Aveline
Mr R. E. Cooper's ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John, out of Baleine
Mr Copeland's b. c. St Dunstan
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
——— c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic
Ld Derby's Assailant
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
Mr Howard's b. c. by Slane, out of Raillery
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Gossamer
——— br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jepson's b. f. Calphurnia
Capt. Lane's b. c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter
Mr Mare's Caramba
Mr Magenis's b. c. by The Merry Monarch, out of Oxonian's dam
——— ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Morris's f. Cary, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Penton's b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Idleness, by Colwick
Mr Powell's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara
Ld W. Powlett's b. c. by Bolingbroke, out of Fernhill's dam
Mr W. Quin's Will o' the Wisp
Mr H. Smyth's b. or br. c. Astrologer
Ld Stradbroke's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland
Mr F. Walker's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Little Casino
Mr Waters's b. c. by Pompey, out of Triangle, sister to Pyrrhus the First
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Defenceless
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Odessa
Mr Way's Emigrant

Digitized by Google

ASCOT HEATH, 1854,

Will commence on Tuesday the 13th of June.

☞ The Trustees of the Grand Stand give notice, that no person notoriously in default in respect to stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it, will be admitted within the Grand Stand during any meeting on Ascot Heath; and if any such person should gain admittance, he will be expelled therefrom upon his presence being pointed out to the Master of the Buckhounds, or the Clerk of the Course, unless he can produce satisfactory proof that he is no longer a defaulter in respect to stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing.

No person in arrear of stakes or forfeits due on races at Ascot or elsewhere, and no person being notoriously a defaulter in respect to bets lost upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it, will be permitted to name, enter, or run, either in his own name or in that of any other person, any horse of which he is either in whole or in part owner, for any plate, cup, match, or sweepstakes at any meeting upon Ascot Heath; and in order to prevent such persons from evading this regulation, the Master of Her Majesty's Buckhounds, or any one of the Stewards of the Jockey Club, whenever there shall be reason to suspect that an evasion of this rule is intended, will call upon the nominator to produce satisfactory testimony that the horse named is not the property, in whole or in part, of any person in default in respect to stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it; and if the nominator shall refuse, or fail to produce, such satisfactory testimony, then the Master of the Buckhounds or Stewards of the Jockey Club shall cause the nomination to be erased.

TUESDAY.—The Trial Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old carrying 4st 4lb, three, 7st 4lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb: the winner to be sold for 600*l.* unless exemption from being sold is claimed at the time of entrance, and horses for which this claim is made to carry 9lb extra; the New mile.

To close on the day of entry for the plates.

The Ascot Stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared to Messrs Weatherby, in London, on the Monday in the Epsom race-week. If 50 subscribers, the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; if 100 subscribers, the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third 50 sov. the winner of any handicap after the weights are declared to carry 7lb extra; two miles and a half.

To close and name in the Newmarket First Spring Meeting 1854.

Digitized by Google

Ld Anson
Capt. Archdall
Ld Annesley
Mr A. H. Baily
Capt. Bastard
Mr E. Batson
D. of Beaufort
Mr Blake
Ld Bruce
Ld Burghley
Sir T. Burke
Mr W. D. Carleton
Mr W. Childe
Mr E. R. Clark
Ld Clarendon
Sir C. W. Codrington
Mr Isaac Day
Mr Drinkald
Ld Downshire
Ld Dungarvan
Mr Elms
Ld Enfield
Mr G. Ewart
Ld Exeter
Ld Exmouth
Ld F. Fitzroy
Mr Robt. Garrard
Mr Gratwicke
Mr Greatrex
Mr Greville
Mr Gully
Mr H. Hill
Ld Jersey
Mr Justice
Ld Lascelles
Ld A. G. Lennox
Capt. Lowther
Mr C. Liley
Major Macdonald
Mr Magenis
Ld G. Manners
Ld March
Major Martyn
Mr W. Milner
Mr J. B. Morris
Mr R. Morris
Mr R. Needham
Col. Newton
Mr Osbaldeston
Mr Payne
Mr Pedley
Sir R. Pigot
Ld W. Powlett
Baron Rothschild
Adm. Rous
Ld Seaham
Mr Wyndham Smith
Mr W. Stebbing
Ld Strathmore
Mr Sturt
Ld Uxbridge
Mr Francis Villiers
Mr W. Watts
Mr F. M. Whitehurst
Mr A. M. Wood
Mr J. Wood
Sir W. W. Wynn

The gold Vase, given by Her Majesty, added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 3lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; m. and g. allowed 5lb; horses that have never won above the value of 50*l.* or received 100*l.* for running second before the time of starting, to be allowed weight in the following proportions—three yrs old, 4lb, four, 7lb, five, 12lb, six and aged, 18lb (matches not to be reckoned as winnings); the winner of the Derby, Oaks, or St Leger, in 1853 or 1854, to carry 10lb extra; the winner of the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster cup, or of the Queen's vase at Ascot, in 1853, to carry 7lb, and of the Riddlesworth, 2000gs, Newmarket, Port, or Claret stakes, and the second horse in the Derby, Oaks, or St Leger, in 1853 or 1854, to carry 4lb extra; two miles.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, on the Tuesday after Epsom.

The Welcome Stakes of 20 sov. each, with 50 added from the fund, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; Swinley Course; the winner, before or after naming, (of a sweepstakes amounting to 300 sov. including the winner's stake, and having not less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; the winner of the Derby to carry 9lb, of the Oaks, the 2000gs, or 1000gs, 6lb extra.

Mr E Batson's b. f. Malmsey, by Harkaway, or The Libel, out of Malvoisie

Digitized by Google

D. of Bedford's Weathercock
Mr Bowes's Marley Hill
Ld Bruce's Bribery
Ld Derby's Acrobat
Ld Exeter's Caliban
——— Dandelion
Adm. Rous na. Golden Branch

The Ascot Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, the second horse or the winner of the Oaks, 5lb extra; Swinley Course.

Count Batthyany's b. c. The Marquis of Sevigné, by Weatherbit, out of Sevigné, by Glaucus
D. of Bedford's Sambo
Mr Bowes's Marley Hill
Mr Combe's Apropos
Mr Walter Day's br. c. Camden (dead) by The Libel, out of Frantic's dam
Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles
Ld Exeter's c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
Mr Greville's Bobby
Mr Howard's Usquebaugh, by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda
Ld Ribblesdale's Marble Hill
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
——— brother to Singapore

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; three quarters of a mile.

Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
Ld Exeter's f. by Birdcatcher, out of Gardenia
——— f. Besika, sister to Midas
Mr Greville's b. c. Gerald, by Alarm, out of Geraldine
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
Mr Vickers's b. c. Namur, by The Hero, out of Moodkee

The first year of the sixth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1852, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (53 subscribers).

D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros
——— ch. f. Habena
——— Blake

Digitized by Google

Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. The Northern Maid, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune
Mr C. Breton's ch. c. Ærolite, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Mr E. R. Clark's b. or br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Faith
——— b. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Dodona
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— ch. f. Phylace
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Cruiser, by Venison, out of The Chase's dam
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
——— bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Exeter's c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Greville's Joshua, by Jericho, out of Bay Araby
——— Doralice
——— Antoinette
——— c. by Alarm, out of Ginevra
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
——— b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Major Martyn's b. f. by Lanercost, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Newland's f. Mariposa, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Epaulette
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
——— f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Major Pearson's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday
——— bl. c. Uncle Tom, brother to Charlemont, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Ld Ribblesdale's b. f. Charmian, by Ion, out of Little Fairy
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction

Digitized by Google

Baron Rothschild's f. by Collingwood, out of Languish
——— Hampden, by Melbourne, out of Emerald
Ld J. Scott's f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
——— f. Pearlia Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr W. Smith's ch. c. Hollander
——— b. f. The Cave Adullam
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac, out of Glance
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr Wauchope's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia

Wednesday.—The Royal Hunt Cup, a piece of plate value 200 sov. by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for all ages (two yrs old excepted); New mile. Weights to be declared on the Tuesday after Epsom; the winner of any handicap value 100 sov. including the winner's stake, after the weights are declared, to carry 7lb extra.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby on the last day of the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting.

The Fern Hill Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; to start at the Cup Course post and run in, about half a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby in the Craven Meeting.

The Albany Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the 2000gs stakes, Derby, or Oaks, to carry 5lb extra; the New mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby on the 1st of April.

Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner to be sold for 400 sov. if demanded in the usual way; three quarters of a mile.

Mr E. Batson's Malmsey
Mr Death na. b. c. Cranbourne
Ld Exeter's Delia
Mr Farrance's Grimalkin
Mr Way's The President

The Coronation Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb, each; the winner of the Oaks to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 3lb, of both, 9lb extra; Old mile.

Gen. Anson's br. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Ld Clifden's f. Ossa, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ma Mie
Ld Derby's Sortie
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina
Ld Exeter's Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's f. Ava, by Lanercost, out of Mecca
——— f. Delia, by Nutwith, out of Marmora
Mr Howard's Victorine, by Robert de Gorham, out of Pelerine
Capt. Lane's b. f. Mantilla, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak
Mr Payne's b. f. Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr R. D. Shafto's Miss Worthington, sister to Stilton
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. Mishap, by Alarm, out of Miss Slane, by Slane, out of Elissa
——— Querulous, sister to Tiff (dead)
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité

Third year of the fourth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1850, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; once round. Horses having started for the first or second year of this triennial stakes, and not having been placed first or second, allowed 5lb this year (48 subscribers).

Capt. Archdall's b. c. Oxonian (late Haynau) by Barrier, out of Windischgrätz's dam
——— b. c. Pensioner, by Lanercost, out of The Fellow-Commoner's dam
Mr G. Barton's ch. f. The Belle, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of The Biddy
Mr Bowes's b. c. West Australian
——— ch. f. Auld Acquaintance, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Forget me not
Mr Carew's Deerhound
Mr J. Clark's b. f. Lady Emily, by Don John, out of bay mare by Defence, out of Niké
Ld Clifden's Glengarry
——— Constantine
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Elspeth, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Erycthon, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
——— b. c. Strait Jacket, by Lanercost, out of Lunacy, by Delirium
——— b. or br. c. Vanderdecken
Ld Exeter's Nuthook, by Nutwith, out of Toga
——— c. Filbert, by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— c. Husk, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— c. Nutpecker, by Nutwith, out of Amima
Mr Francis's b. c. Tamerlane, by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan
Mr Greville's Speed the Plough
——— Exhibition
——— Don Pacifico

Digitized by Google

Mr Greville's Fright
——— b. f. Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch
Mr Gratwicke's ch. c. Sittingbourne (brother to Canterbury)
——— f. Oxonia, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Harrison's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Gizelle (The Major's dam) by Emilius
Sir J. Hawley's c. Veteran, by Old England, out of Vat
——— c. Warbler, by Don John, out of Cavatina
——— c. Mocassin, by Cotherstone, out of Miami
Ld Jersey's b. c. Cheddar, by Cotherstone, out of Clementina
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Brightwaltham, by Beverlac, out of Cecilia, by Comus
Mr Payne's War-whoop
——— c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Layla
Sir R. Pigot's ch. f. Kohinoor, by Slane, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon
——— br. f. Eugenie, by Bay Middleton, out of Belle Sauvage
D. of Richmond's br. f. by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Mr Rogers's br. f. Ida, by Ion, out of Prosody's dam
——— c. Jordan, by Jericho, out of Lady Love
Ld J. Scott's b. c. The Reiver, brother to Elthiron
——— b. c. Pug Orrock, by Pantaloon, out of Testy
Mr Villiers na. c. by Cotherstone, out of Joannina
Mr B. Way's False Curl (late Black-eyed Susan)
——— b. c. Bantam Blue, by Melbourne, out of Madge Wildfire

Second year of the fifth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; New mile (43 subscribers).

Mr G. Barton's br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor
Count Batthyany's ch. c. The Star of Surrey, by Harkaway, out of Pergularia
——— ch. c. Oxus, by Sirikol, out of Lady Sarah
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Cardinal
——— Rodo-meli
——— Glenstrae
——— Astolfo
——— Tambourine
Ld Dorchester's Bracken

Digitized by Google

Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina, sister to Eryx
——— br. c. The Norseman, by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII, grandam, Petrel, by Cervantes
Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Mr C. Liley's b. c. Belvoir, by Beverlac, out of Brenna
——— ch. c. Heptarchy, by Hetman Platoff, out of Egeria
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Ruby
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen, by Red Deer, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. sister to Filius
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Marble Hill, by Robert de Gorham, out of Hester
——— c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montez
Ld J. Scott's f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
——— ch. f. Lady Audrey, by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle
——— ch. c. Lord John, by Don John, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr J. Scott's Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr Villiers na. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison
Mr S. Walker's b. c. Winkfield, by Alarm, out of sister to Gasparoni (Dorothea's dam)

THURSDAY.—The Visitors' Plate of 100 sov. and 25 sov. for the second horse (handicap) by subscription of 5 sov. each; the surplus, with the entrance-money of non-subscribers, to go to the fund; once round and a distance.

To name on the Saturday before the races, and the weights to be fixed by six o'clock the day before running. Each subscriber to the plate to name one horse, his own property, free. Non-subscribers to pay 1 sov. entrance.

D. of Cambridge	Ld Dunkellin	D. of Montrose
Prince Henry of Saxe Weimar	Ld Durham	Mr R. H. Nevill
Ld Anson	Mr Jas. Ellis	Ld Newport
	Ld Euston	Ld Paget

Digitized by Google

Capt. Baillie	Ld Exeter	Mr Payne
Mr G. Baring	Sir Minto Farquhar	Mr A. Ponsonby
Mr H. Baring	Mr H. Fitzroy	Ld Powis
Ld Bateman	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam	Mr S. Ricardo
D. of Beaufort	Ld Glengall	Ld Scarborough
Mr J. H. Blair	Ld Granville	Ld Stafford
D. of Buccleugh	Mr W. H. Gregory	Mr J. M. Stanley
Mr H. Campbell	Sir R. D. King	Mr Napier Sturt
Ld Canterbury	Mr R. Knightley	Ld Uxbridge
Ld Cardigan	Ld H. G. Lennox	Ld Villiers
Mr W. H. F. Cavendish	Mr C. P. Leslie	Mr Frederick Villiers
Ld R. P. Clinton	Mr N. Macdonald	Ld Wenlock
Mr H. W. Des Vœux	Ld Maidstone	Sir W. W. Wynn
Capt. Dickson	Mr G. W. Milles	

A piece of Plate, value 500 sov. the gift of his Majesty the Emperor of all the Russias, added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, for three yrs old to carry 6st 10lb, four, 8st 5lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; to start at the Cup post and go once round and in, about two miles and a half.

The subscription to close on the last day of the Newmarket Craven Meeting, and the horses to be named to Messrs Weatherby on or before that day.

The Windsor Forest Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the winner of the 1000gs stakes, Derby, Oaks, or Coronation stakes to carry 5lb extra; Old mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby on the 1st of April.

The Windsor Castle Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, the second, 5lb extra; of the Oaks or 2000gs stakes, the July, Goodwood Biennial, Ham, or Bentinck Testimonial, the Doncaster Champagne stakes, or the Criterion stakes at Newmarket, 7lb extra; all winners of any stakes exceeding 400l. in value to carry 3lb extra; maidens allowed 4lb; winners of matches only to be considered as maidens; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; Old mile (24 subscribers).

Mr Batson's f. The Little Pet, by Phlegon, out of Wee Pet
Mr J. Brown's br. f. Balmoral
Ld Bruce's Bribery
Ld Chesterfield's f. Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Clifden's Tabouret
Mr Combe's Testy
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote
Ld Exeter's Caliban
——— Delia
Mr Greville's Quince

Digitized by Google

Mr Greville's Bessus
Mr Little's ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Buttress, by Defence
Mr J. Merry's The Wild Huntsman
Mr G. Munro's Census
——— Toggery
Mr Payne's Boer
Mr Saxon's Barrel
Ld J. Scott's Vingt'-un
Mr W. Smith's Old Noll
Mr J. M. Stanley's Orange Girl, by Tory-boy, out of Titania
——— Rosaline
Mr T. Stevens's br. f. Omen, by Melbourne
Ld Zetland's ch. c. Hospodar, by Hetman Platoff, out of Infidelity

The New Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners previous to starting of 100 sov. value, including the winner's own stake, to carry 5lb extra; T.Y.C. (44 subscribers).

Mr Adkins's Titormus
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown
Mr T. Bell's Planché
Sir W. Booth's br. c. by Annandale, out of Enchantress
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr C. Capel's b. or br. c. The Gipsy King, by Gabbler
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Betsy Bird
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
Ld Derby's De Clare
Mr G. Drewe's ch. f. Madam Valentine, by Harkaway, out of Pergama
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Monge
——— b. f. Algebra
Ld Exeter's Nutriment
——— sister to Dove
Mr Farrance's c. by Joe Lovel, out of Buzz
Mr C. Fenning's Border Chief
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr J. Gully's ch. f. by Paragone, dam by Charles XII, out of Meal, by Bran
Mr Hives's c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Damson
Mr Howard's Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Mr King's ch. f. by Y. Lochinvar, dam by Muley Moloch, out of Guzman's dam
Mr C. Liley's Redemption
Major Martyn's b. f. Daisy
Mr J. Merry's ch. f. Catastrophe
Mr Morris's Duke of Hereford

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam
Mr Osbaldeston's Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
——— Valentinian
Mr T. H. Pedley's b. f. Whirl
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
——— brother to Twinkle
Mr Saxon's Mary, by Idle Boy
——— Volunteer
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Rambling Katie
Mr Stevens na. br. f. Thistle-fly
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
——— brother to Royal Hart
——— br. f. Trireme
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa
Mr William's Newington

The St James's Palace Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; Old mile.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
Mr Bowes's c. Blight, by Slane, dam (foaled in 1838) by Camel, out of Walfruna
Ld Clifden's Astolfo
——— Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr Combe's Apropos
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. f. The Novice
Mr Walter Day's Belgrave, brother to Grosvenor
Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
Ld Exeter's c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Phœnix, by Phlegon, out of Elegance
Mr Greville's Quince
——— Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
Mr C. Mare's b. c. by Touchstone, out of Breastgirth
——— Bay Maresfield
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
——— The Caliph, by Ion, out of Hinda
Mr J. M. Stanley's ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice, by Physician

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, if both, 6lb; Swinley Course.

Gen. Anson's c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle (6lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Carew's b. c. Hurricane, by Weatherbit, out of Azora, by Voltaire (4lb)
Ld Clifden's br. c. Astolfo, by Orlando, out of Plenary
Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace (4lb)
Mr Greville's f. Little Gerry, by Alarm, out of Geraldine (4lb)
Sir J. Hawley's f. Vixen, by The Tartar, out of Cavatina (6lb)
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter (6lb)

FRIDAY.—The Wokingham Stakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards (handicap); last three quarters of the New mile.

To close on the day of entrance for the plates, and the horses to be named at the Clerk's office in the Stand by five o'clock on Wednesday in the race week, and the weights to be fixed by four o'clock the day before running. If thirty subscribers, to be divided into two classes.

Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of any two yrs old stakes amounting to 200 sov. including the winner's stake, to carry 5lb, of any two such stakes, 8lb extra; last half-mile.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator
——— Spinner
Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr Death's ch. or ro. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, the second horse, or the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs stakes, or Windsor stakes, to carry 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; Old mile.

D. of Bedford's Student
——— Weathercock
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
Mr Holland's Eccleston (late Suristan)
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas, by Epirus, dam by Plenipotentiary, out of Minima
Sir R. Pigot's Charlemont
Mr R. Ryder's b. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Mr J. M. Stanley's Lincoln's Inn
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil

Full particulars of the Queen's and other plates in due time.
No public money will be added to any stake that is walked over for.

The Earl of BESSBOROUGH,
The Marquis of EXETER,
J. M. STANLEY, Esq.
Hon. F. VILLIERS,
} Stewards.

Mr EDWARD HIBBURD, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

1855.

FIRST DAY.—The Ascot Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then three yrs old; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, the second horse or the winner of the Oaks, 5lb extra; Swinley Course.

D. of Bedford's Spinner
——— Pugnator
Mr Bowes's Aurifer
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Ld Derby's The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
Ld Exeter's Nutjobber, brother to Caliban
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— Hazel, brother to Husk
——— c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
Mr Payne's Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then two yrs old; three quarters of a mile.

Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Exeter's c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace
——— f. by Orlando, out of Sultana

The second year of the sixth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; New mile.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 85, &c.

The first year of the seventh Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1853, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (52 subscribers).

Count Batthyany's br. c. Peaceful
——— br. f. The Maid of Judah
Mr Bowes's Fly-by-Night
——— Victoria
Ld Bruce's b. f. by Orlando, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's Indulgence
Mr Combe's c. Armiger, by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob
——— c. by Alarm, out of Premature
Mr J. P. Cook's ch. c. Sirius

Digitized by Google

Mr Jas. Cookson's Bird-in-hand
Mr R. E. Cooper's ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John, out of Baleine
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
——— c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
——— br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
——— br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona
Ld Exeter's c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara
——— c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone
——— f. by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator
Sir J. Hawley's c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
——— f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Dauntless
Mr Howard's b. c. by Slane, out of Gossamer
——— b. f. by Slane, or Joe Lovell, out of Potentia
Mr F. Knowles's b. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr Magenis's b. c. by The Merry Monarch, out of Oxonian's dam
——— ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— b. c. brother to The Earl
Major Martyn's b. c. by Don John, out of The Moor's dam
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Osbaldeston's sister to Sylphine
Ld Palmerston's b. c. Palikar, by Epirus, out of Zeila
Mr Payne's Bucolic
——— f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla
Sir R. Pigot's b. c. by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Ld W. Powlett's ch. c. by The Libel, out of Priestess
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Delaine
Baron Rothschild's brother to Hampden
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of West Country Lass
Ld J. Scott's Polmoodie
——— Cannobie
——— Katherine Logie
Mr J. Scott's The Result
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Orinoco
——— f. by Ratan, out of Dahlia
Mr Waters's b. c. by Pompey, out of Triangle, own sister to Pyrrhus the First
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Defenceless
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Odessa

Second Day.—Third year of the fifth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1851, to run at four yrs

Digitized by Google

old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; once round. Horses having started for either the first or second year of this triennial stakes, and not having been placed first or second, allowed 5lb this year.

For nominations, see the second year, p. 89, &c.

The Coronation Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st 7lb each, then three yrs old; the winner of the Oaks to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 3lb, of both, 9lb extra; Old mile.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
D. of Bedford's Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
Mr Greville's Doralice
Mr Inman's The Lady of Lyons
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
——— br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr Mare's Whistle
——— Caveat, by Cowl, out of Cavatina
Mr Payne's Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Ld J. Scott's Rambling Katie

Third Day.—The St James's Palace Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, then three yrs old; Old mile.

Gen. Anson's b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle
——— b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. c. The Russian, brother to Autocrat
Ld Derby's Paletot
Ld Exeter's Nutjobber, brother to Caliban
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
Mr Mare's br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Payne's Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies,

Digitized by Google

8st 3lb, then three yrs old; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, if both, 6lb; Swinley Course.

D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (4lb)
Mr E. R. Clark's ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— b. or br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
Mr Combe's c. Guitar, by Dulcimer, out of Gillwell Fairy (4lb)
Mr C. Dorrien's ch. c. Prince of Wales, by Orlando, out of The Queen, sister to The Merry Monarch (4lb)
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (4lb)
——— c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace (4lb)
Mr Greville's b. c. by Alarm, out of Ginevra (4lb)
——— b. f. Antoinette, sister to Adine
Ld Orford's b. f. Firelight, by Jericho, out of Firefly (4lb)
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla (4lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's br. c. The Sandboy, by Tadmor, dam by Glaucus, out of Io (6lb)

Fourth Day.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then three yrs old; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, the second horse, or the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs stakes, or Windsor stakes, to carry 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; Old mile.

D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's Aneurin
Mr W. Cookson's The Poor Player, by St Leon, out of Lady Shrewsbury
Capt. Lowther's b. c. Samaritan
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Champagne

1856.

First Day.—Third year of the sixth Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1852, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; once round. Horses having run for either the first or second of the Triennial stakes, and not having been placed first or second, allowed 5lb this year.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 85, &c.

The second year of the seventh Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; New mile.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 95, &c.

Third Day.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, then three yrs old; those got by stallions or out

Digitized by Google

of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, if both, 6lb; Swinley Course.

D. of Bedford's b. c. Arimaspian, by Tadmor, out of Fistiana (6lb)
——— b. c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow (4lb)
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Exeter's c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone (4lb)
——— c. by Essedarius, out of Phlegra (6lb)
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise (4lb)
Mr Greville's ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze (4lb)
Baron Rothschild's b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone (4lb)
——— b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, dam by Pantaloon, out of Industry (6lb)
Mr B. Way's br. f. Comedy, by Melbourne, dam by Touchstone, out of The Pet, by Gainsborough (4lb)

1857.

First Day.—The third year of the seventh Ascot Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; horses having run and not been placed first or second in either the two or three yrs old Triennial stakes allowed 5lb; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; once round.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 95, &c.

BIBURY CLUB, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday, June 28.

(STOCKBRIDGE COURSE.)

Note.—All horses must be entered in the name of a Member of the Club, and an additional entrance paid to the funds of the Club for each horse not the property of a member, as under:

When there is no money added, or the addition is under 50l. - - - -	2 sov.
When the money added amounts to 50l. and is under 100l. - - - -	3 sov.
When the money added amounts to 100l. or upwards - - - -	4 sov.

A member naming a horse not his own property is responsible for the stake or forfeit.

The Goodwood rules with respect to defaulters are in force at this meeting.

The Bibury Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added by the

Digitized by Google

Club; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; one mile and a half.

To close and name on . Weights to be declared on

Mr Payne	Sir R. Pigot	Mr Lindow
Adm. Rous	Mr Campbell Wyndham	Mr Magenis
Mr Osbaldeston	Mr Etwall	D. of Richmond
Mr Lane	Mr Bevill	Mr Elwes
Mr Hughes	Ld Clifden	Sir J. B. Mill
Capt. Little		

The Champagne Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Club, for two yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of any two yrs old stakes amounting to 100l. including the winner's own stake to carry 4lb for every such winning. The winner to give three dozen of champagne to the Club; the last three quarters of the New mile.

Mr R. E. Cooper's Pantheon
Mr Drinkald's b. c. Le Fripon
Mr Elwes na. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy
Mr Elwes na. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Damson
Mr Greville's Twitter
Capt. Lane na. Paradigm
Mr Lindow na. Oulston
Mr Lindow na. f. by Verulam, out of Revival, by Pantaloon
Capt. Little na. ch. f. Redemption
Sir J. B. Mill na. William the Third
Sir J. B. Mill na. Whirl
Sir J. B. Mill na. Saucebox
Mr Payne's Valentinian
Mr Payne na. Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife
Mr Payne na. Wild Dayrell
Capt. Pettat na. Lamb's-wool, by Joe Lovell, out of Haggish
Capt. Pettat na. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart
Mr Campbell Wyndham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Hornpipe

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb, three yrs old; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; New mile.

Sir J. B. Mill's br. f. by The Hero, out of Giantess (5lb)
Mr C. Dorrien's b. f. Empress Catherine, by The Emperor, out of Ally Croker (3lb)
——— ch. f. Game Pullet, by The Hero, out of Blackbird (5lb)
Mr S. Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress
——— b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Etwall's ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Soldier's Joy
——— b. f. by Thistlewhipper, dam by Defence—Cain—Ridotto

The Andover Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by the Club, for three yrs old and upwards; Old mile.

The subscription to close on the Tuesday after Epsom, and the horses to be named to Mr Weatherby, at Andover, before dinner the day before running.

Capt. Delmé Mr Elwes Mr Graeme

The Hon. Adm. ROUS, Steward.

1855.

First Day.—Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; New mile.

Mr Campbell Wyndham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Hornpipe (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's br. c. Pommel, by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (3lb)
Mr Dorrien's ch. c. by Collingwood, out of Flash of Lightning (5lb)
Mr Herbert's b. c. The Russian, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress
D. of Richmond's br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (5lb)

1857.

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; New mile.

	Covered by
Mr R. E. Cooper's Nun Appleton	Birdcatcher
Capt. Delmé na. Velleda	Orlando
Capt. Delmé na. Amazon (3lb)	Bay Middleton
Mr H. Elwes's Moodkee	Robert de Gorham
Mr H. Elwes's Mrs Taft (5lb)	Collingwood
Mr Lindow na. Forest Flower (3lb)	Orlando
Mr Lindow na. Gaiety	Bay Middleton
Capt. Little na. The Broken-hearted Lady (3lb)	Bay Middleton
Capt. Little na. Phœbe, by Touchstone (5lb)	Newcourt
Mr Magenis na. Hirsuta (3lb)	The Hero
Sir J. B. Mill's Cymba (3lb)	Orlando
Mr Payne's Valentine	Orlando
D. of Richmond na. Germany (5lb)	Surplice

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr Villiers na. Virginia, by Rowton (3lb)	Gameboy
Mr Villiers na. Taffrail's dam (3lb) -	The Flying Dutchman
Mr P. Williams na. Florence, by The Cure, out of Egeria (5lb) - -	Cossack
Mr P. Williams na. Crockery, by Epirus, out of Lady of Penydaran (5lb) -	Cossack

STOCKBRIDGE, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday, June the 29th.

The third year of the fourth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1850, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, the second horse, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs, or Newmarket stakes, 5lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses of Judge and police; two miles and a half (30 subscribers).

Mr Blake's ch. f. Belgravia (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Yawn (3lb)
Ld Caledon's Prince Leopold, brother to Shylock
Ld Clifden's c. Glengarry
——— f. Psaltery, by Ithuriel, out of Concertina
Mr Dorrien's ch. c. The Cavalier, by Chatham, out of The Queen, sister to The Merry Monarch (3lb)
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Strait Jacket, by Lanercost, out of Lunacy, by Delirium (3lb)
Mr W. Etwall's f. Longstock Lass, by Thistlewhipper, out of sister to Ægis
——— ch. f. Placid, sister to Iracundus
Ld Exeter's c. Cobnut, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
Mr Gratwicke's ch. c. Sittingbourne, brother to Canterbury
——— b. c. Feversham, brother to Maidstone
Mr Greville's b. f. Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Don John, out of Conspiracy (3lb)
——— b. f. Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah (3lb)
Mr Harrison's br. f. Miss Woolgar, by Sir Hercules, out of Witticism
Mr Kingston's br. f. Basilique, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Europa, by Reveller
Ld H. Lennox na. William Rufus, brother to William the Conqueror
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Brightwaltham, by Beverlac, out of Cecilia, by Comus
Ld March na. br. c. Pharos, by Touchstone, out of Refraction (3lb)
Sir J. B. Mill's br. f. Millstone, by Touchstone, out of Giantess (3lb)
Mr Osbaldeston's f. Sylphiae, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph

Digitized by Google

Mr Payne's War-whoop
——— f. Glenavon, by Slane, out of Glencairne
Sir R. Pigot's ch. f. Kohinoor, by Slane, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon (3lb)
——— br. f. Eugenie, by Bay Middleton, out of Belle Sauvage
Mr J. Powney's b. c. Cineas, by Touchstone, or Epirus, out of Velleda, by Venison (3lb)
——— br. f. Amazon, by Touchstone, out of The Hero's dam
D. of Richmond's br. f. by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo (3lb)
Mr Sadler's br. c. Charon, by Archy, out of Styx, by Defence, out of Proserpine (3lb)
——— b. c. Contentment, by Archy, out of Tranquillity, by Venison, out of Temper (3lb)

The second year of the fifth Stockbridge Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; one mile and a half; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, the second horse, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs, 1000gs, or Newmarket stakes, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra. The winner to pay 25l. towards expenses (55 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia (3lb)
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr Burgess's b. c. Flageolet, by Hautboy, dam, Middle, by Bay Middleton, out of Phantasima, by Phantom
Mr Carew's b. c. Hurricane, by Weatherbit, out of Azora, by Voltaire
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Slane, out of Southdown
——— c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— c. Affghan, by Napier, out of Caurouch's dam
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Royalist
——— Astolfo
——— Glenstrae
Mr Copeland's Thessalian
——— Beckey Sharpe (dead)
Ld Dorchester's Bracken
Mr C. Dorrien's bl. or ch. c. Telegraph, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning (3lb)
——— b. f. Empress Catherine, by The Emperor, out of Chief Baron Nicholson's dam
Mr W. Etwall's b. c. Andover, by Bay Middleton, out of sister to Ægis
——— ch. f. Victorine, by Robert de Gorham, out of Pelerine
Ld Exeter's c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Conspiracy (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Gratwicke na. Sambo
Mr Greville's c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess (3lb)
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— Kaffir
Mr Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of Grand Duke's dam, by Emilius
Ld H. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Little Jack's dam
Mr C. Liley's b. c. Belvoir, by Beverlac, out of Brenna
——— b. c. Baron Trenck (late Gibbet) by Beverlac, out of Maracle
——— b. c. Nourrice, by Beverlac, out of Nourmahal
Mr Meiklam's Stiletto, brother to The Italian
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine (3lb)
——— f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
Mr T. H. Pedley's Mr Commissioner, brother to Old Dan Tucker
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. sister to Filius
——— b. c. Coup d'état, by John o'Gaunt, out of Belle Sauvage
Ld W. Powlett's c. Sandilli, by The Emperor, out of Arethusa, by Elis (Fernhill's dam)
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Marsyas, by Orlando, out of Malibran
——— c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montes (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
Baron Rothschild's c. Middlesex, by Melbourne, out of Evening Star
Mr Robinson's br. c. Cranbourne Chase (late The Upwood Buck) by Venison, out of Corbeau, by The Saddler (3lb)
Mr C. Snewing's Dan Cupid (3lb)
Mr H. G. Sturt's ch. f. Lady Jane, by The Hero, out of Fanny, by Whisker (3lb)
——— b. f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey (3lb)
——— b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr Tilston's b. or br. c. The Cheshire Marquis, by Touchstone, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary (3lb)
Mr Villiers na. Violet
Mr Williams's bl. f. Loquacious, by Robert de Gorham, out of Gabble, by Venison (3lb)
——— br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Bourra Tomacha, by Irish Birdcatcher
Mr J. Wyatt's b. c. The Queen's Own, by Robert de Gorham, out of Queen Charlotte
Ld Zetland's b. c. Ivan (3lb)

The first year of the sixth Stockbridge Triennial Stakes of 10 sov.

Digitized by Google

each, for foals of 1852, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; T.Y.C. untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses (63 subs.)

D. of Bedford's Paros
Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Daniel O'Rourke's dam
——— b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper (3lb)
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Socinian (3lb)
——— Dodona
Mr E. R. Clark's b. or bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Faith (3lb)
——— br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Conceit (3lb)
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
——— f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— ch. f. Phylace
——— na. ch. c. Chaon
Mr Dorrien's Lawyer Endless
——— Prince of Wales (late Patch) 3lb
Capt. Delmé's b. c. Ontario, by St Lawrence, out of Anglia (3lb)
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala (3lb)
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee (3lb)
Mr H. Elwes's b. c. Commander-in-Chief, by The Hero, out of Witticism (3lb)
Mr W. Etwall's b. or br. f. Thistle-fly, by Thistlewhipper, out of sister to Ægis
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
Ld Glasgow's f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
Mr Gratwicke's Marionette, sister to Sambo
Mr Greville's Doralice
——— Gerald (3lb)
——— Joshua, by Jericho, out of Bay Araby (3lb)
Mr Howard's ch. f. Lady Betsy, by The Hero, out of Lady Bangtail (3lb)
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Epithet, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname (Augur's dam)
Mr Kingsbury's br. f. by Blarney, out of Corbeau
Ld H. G. Lennox na. br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Mitchell's Prattle, sister to Loquacious
Ld March ma. b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharald
——— b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr Magenis ma. ch. c. Huntsman, by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower (3lb)
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— br. c. by Chanticleer, out of Ino, by Pantaloon
Ld Palmerston's ch. c. Arnaut, by Epirus, out of Zeila
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John—Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Mr T. H. Pedley's ch. c. Dartmouth, brother to Woolwich
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday (3lb)
Mr Parker's brother to Cheshire Marquis—dead (3lb)
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
Mr J. Powney's William the Third (3lb)
Mr W. Russell's b. f. by Harkaway, out of Red Tape
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Baron Rothschild's Hampden, by Melbourne, out of Emerald
Ld Ribblesdale's Damascus
Mr John Scott's Cypriana
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia (3lb)
Mr Snow's b. f. Varna, by Venison, out of Odessa
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness
Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Exmouth, by Collingwood, out of May, by Don John (3lb)
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac, out of Glance
Mr C. Vickers's b. c. Namur (3lb)
Mr Williams's ch. f. Albania, by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran
Mr H. C. Wyndham's c. by Orlando, out of Hornpipe (3lb)

The Mottisfont Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; a winner before starting to carry 5lb, twice or more, 7lb extra. The winner to pay 25l. towards the expenses; T.Y.C. (51 subscribers).

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby
——— Titormus
Mr J. Arnold's Charles the Second, by Flatcatcher, out of Restoration
——— br. c. The Nailer
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Chesterfield's Palmerston
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Mr R. E. Cooper's The Russian

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Day's b. f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Cruiser
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon, brother to Santer la Coupe
Mr Duke's Aurora
Mr H. Elwes's Commander-in-Chief, brother to Joan of Arc
Mr Farrance's br. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
Mr Fenning's c. by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
Mr Greville's Gerald
Mr Gulliver's ch. c. Frederick
Mr J. Gully's Prince of Wales
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
——— f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr H. Hill's Kingstown
Mr Howard's b. c. Oulston
——— c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr Y. King's b. f. Matilda, by Iago, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler
Mr Knowles's Charmian.
Mr C. Liley's gr. c. The Morn
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Merriment
Sir J. B. Mill na. William the Third
Mr Montague's Elvaston (late Soft Sawder)
——— Hickleton
Mr Morris's The Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ingratitude's dam
Mr Newland's Triumvir
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Mr T. Parr's c. Challow Boy, by Nutwith, out of Macremma
Mr Payne's Valentinian
——— c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Mr T. H. Pedley's Whirl
Sir R. Pigot's Uncle Tom
Mr W. Ralph's Restoration, by The Black Prince, out of Master Adam's dam
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
——— Pylades
Mr Saxon's Mary, by Idle Boy
Capt. J. R. Scott's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Bird on the Wing's dam
Mr Shelley na. Chaon
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
Mr William's br. f. Tyburnia, sister to Belgravia

The Stewards' Plate of 100 sov. (the gift of the Stewards) added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. three yrs old to carry 6st 10lb, four, 8st 4lb, five, 8st 11lb, six and aged, 9st; m. and g. allowed

Digitized by Google

3lb; a winner of the 2000gs, 1000gs, or Newmarket stakes in 1853 to carry 5lb extra; a winner of the Epsom Derby or Oaks, or St Leger in any year, 10lb extra; a winner in any year of the Emperor's vase at Ascot, Goodwood or Doncaster cups, 7lb extra, the weight not to be accumulative; maiden three yrs old allowed 4lb, four and upwards, 7lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; two miles (83 subscribers).

Mr Abbot's br. g. by Alarm, out of Gaiety, 4 yrs
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes, 4 yrs
Gen. Anson na. Kaffir, 3 yrs
Mr J. Arnold na. Ireland's Eye, 4 yrs
Mr Barber's Cobnut, 4 yrs
Mr T. Bell na. Gamekeeper, 3 yrs
Capt. Berkeley's br. g. Charley, 4 yrs
Mr C. Bernard na. Belgrave, 3 yrs
Mr Blake na. b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent, 3 yrs
Sir W. Booth's Tormentor, 3 yrs
Ld Bruce's Bribery, 3 yrs
Mr J. Clark's Naomi, 3 yrs
Mr E. R. Clark's Punchbox, 3 yrs
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli, 3 yrs
Ld R. P. Clinton na. Bridesmaid, 3 yrs
Sir C. W. Codrington na. Llanforda, 4 yrs
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote, 3 yrs
Mr H. Cooper na. Lascelles, 4 yrs
Mr H. Curzon na. First Lord, 3 yrs
Mr J. Daley na. Lamartine, 6 yrs
Capt. Delmé's b. f. The Rock Scorpion, by Gibraltar, out of Rosebud (h.-b.) 4 yrs
Ld Derby's Umbriel, 4 yrs
Mr Dixon na. Newminster, 6 yrs
Mr H. Elwes's Lady Jane, by The Hero—Fanny, by Whisker, 3 yrs
Ld Exeter's Ilex, 5 yrs
——— Stockwell, 5 yrs
Ld Exmouth na. br. h. Ethelwolf, 5 yrs
Mr Farrance na. Aldford, 4 yrs
Mr N. Fellowes na. Exact, 4 yrs
Mr W. Græme na. Bay Celia, 3 yrs
Mr Greville's Torment, 4 yrs
Mr S. Gordon na. Haco, 4 yrs
Mr J. Gully's The Hermit, 3 yrs
Mr H. Hargreaves na. Little Harry, 5 yrs
Sir J. Hawley na. Andover, 3 yrs
Mr H. Hill's Doctor O'Toole, 3 yrs
Mr F. Hogge na Toggery, 3 yrs
Mr D. Holmes na. Mincemeat, 3 yrs
Mr R. Honeywood na. ch. f. Integrity, 3 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Howard's Nabob, 5 yrs
Mr W. E. Hughes na. Brown Brandy, 3 yrs
Mr Liley's Tavistock, 4 yrs
Mr C. J. Lindow na. Dan Cupid, 3 yrs
Capt. Little na. Pantomime, 4 yrs
Mr Megson's b. c. Master Adam, 3 yrs
Mr S. Merry na. St Stephen, 3 yrs
Sir J. B. Mill na. Cineas, 4 yrs
Mr Milner's Grapeshot, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's Kingston, 5 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Sine quâ non, 3 yrs
Mr Newland's Bracken, 3 yrs
Mr F. Oldaker na. Leopold, 5 yrs
Ld Palmerston's Austrey, 3 yrs
Mr J. Parker's Joe Miller, 5 yrs
Mr Payne na. Muscovite, 5 yrs
Mr T. H. Pedley's Mistletoe, 4 yrs
Sir R. Pigot's Coup d'état, 3 yrs
Mr W. B. Portman na. Changarnier, 3 yrs
Ld W. Powlett's Sharavogue, 5 yrs
Ld Ribblesdale na. Marsyas, 3 yrs
D. of Richmond's Dagobert, 4 yrs
Baron Rothschild's Hungerford, 6 yrs
Admiral Rous na. Sittingbourne, 4 yrs
Mr W. Russell na. brother to Little Swift, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's Barrel, 3 yrs
Capt. J. R. Scott na. ro. c. Ham, 3 yrs
Mr Shelley na. The Reiver, 4 yrs
Mr W. Smith's Little David, 4 yrs
——— Old Noll, 3 yrs
Mr Wyndham Smith na. Motley, 3 yrs
Mr E. Somerset na. William Rufus, 4 yrs
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. f. Rosaline, 3 yrs
Mr W. Stebbing na. Knight of St George, 3 yrs
Mr G. Sturt na. Marc Antony, 3 yrs
Mr N. Sturt na. Spicey, 3 yrs
Mr Thellusson na. Rataplan, 4 yrs
Mr Way's The President, 3 yrs
Mr Whitfield na. St Spiro, 3 yrs
Mr J. C. Willes na. Goorkah, 4 yrs
Mr Campell Wyndham na. Queen's Own, 3 yrs
Col. Yea na. Lambton, 4 yrs
Capt. Bastard and Major Needham are subscribers, but did not name Stakes to be made to Messrs Weatherby.

C. C. GREVILLE, Esq. } Stewards.
Ld H. G. LENNOX, }

Mr Jas. Manning, of Newmarket, Judge.

Digitized by Google

1855.

Third year of the fifth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, the second horse, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs, 1000gs, or Newmarket stakes, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; two miles and a half.

For nominations see the second year, p. 103, &c.

Second year of the sixth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Newmarket stakes, or Epsom Oaks, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 105, &c.

The first year of the seventh Stockbridge Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance. The winner to pay 25l. towards expenses; T.Y.C. (49 subs.)

Mr J. Arnold's ch. c. Stanhope (3lb)
D. of Bedford's c. Tyre (3lb)
Mr Bowes's Fly-by-Night (3lb)
——— Victoria
Ld Bruce's b. f. by Orlando, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's Indulgence (3lb)
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou (3lb)
Mr H. Elwes's Jumna, sister to Himalaya
Mr W. Etwall's b. c. Danube, by Bay Middleton, out of Passion
Ld Exeter's c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara (3lb)
Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Dart (3lb)
——— br. f. by The Hero, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Barba (3lb)
Mr J. Gully's ch. f. by Essedarius, out of Hinda, by Sultan (3lb)
Sir J. Hawley's Belfry, by Surplice, out of Vibration (3lb)
——— c. by John o' Gaunt, out of Tingle (3lb)
Mr H. Hill's b. c. Rogerthorpe (3lb)
Mr Howard's b. f. by Slane, out of Treacle
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Scythia
Mr Knowles's b. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr Mare's f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Sir J. B. Mill's b. f. by Venison, out of Cymba (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's b. f. Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Newland's Alastor (3lb)
Mr J. Osborne's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond (Little Davie's dam)
——— c. Alfred, brother to Lady Agnes
Ld Palmerston's Palikar, brother to Arnaut
Mr Parker's br. c. Churton (brother to Cheshire Marquis)
Mr Payne's Bucolic
——— c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
——— f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's b. c. by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Mr J. Powney's Granville
Baron Rothschild's b. c. by Melbourne, out of West Country Lass (3lb)
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon (3lb)
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
Mr J. Scott's c. The Result, by Epirus, out of Confidence (3lb)
Mr S. Scott's ch. c. by Don John, out of Forest Flower (3lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Orinoco
Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Swyndel Dhygga, by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste (3lb)
——— b. c. Bubble, by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass (3lb)
——— b. c. Pincher, by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet (3lb)
——— c. San Francisco, by Flatcatcher, out of California (3lb)
——— c. The Quack, by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation (3lb)
——— c. The Cunning Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird (3lb)
Mr Waller's The Ephesian, brother to Ephesus
Mr J. H. C. Wyndham's b. or br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Hornpipe (3lb)

1856.

Third year of the sixth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1852, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby, Doncaster St Leger, Emperor's vase at Ascot, Goodwood or Doncaster cups, in 1855 or 1856, to carry 7lb extra, of any two, 10lb extra; two miles and a half.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 105, &c.

The second year of the seventh Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Newmarket stakes, or Epsom Oaks, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra; the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 110, &c.

Digitized by Google

1857.

Third year of the seventh Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby, Doncaster St Leger, Emperor's vase at Ascot, Goodwood or Doncaster cups, in 1856 or 1857, to carry 7lb, or any two, 10lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; two miles and a half.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 110, &c.

WINCHESTER, 1854,

Will take place on the day following the Bibury and Stockbridge Meetings.

The Original Hampshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared by a time to be fixed when the handicap is published; the second to save his stake, and 100 sov. will be added if three horses start. No person to start more than one horse. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses, and subscribe to this stake next year; two miles and a distance.

To close on and the horses to be named to Messrs Weatherby, or Henry Peake, Winchester, on or before that day.

If the highest weight accepting be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that weight, and the others in proportion.

D. of Richmond	Mr G. Whieldon	Mr H. C. Wyndham
Ld H. G. Lennox	Mr F. Oldaker	Ld Bruce
Mr R. E. Cooper	Mr Dorrien	Mr Parker
Mr Greville	Mr H. Curzon	Mr Saxon
Mr Payne	Mr H. P. Delmé	Mr Morris
Mr Thellusson	Mr Chamberlayne	Capt. G. Delmé
Mr H. Elwes	Sir J. B. Mill	
Mr Blake	Mr Græme	

The Grange Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added if three horses start, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 3lb; the winner of a stake of 100 sov. value or upwards, including the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, and each of the above value, 7lb extra. The winner to pay 20 sov. towards expenses, and subscribe to this stake next year; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Adkins's Titormus
Mr J. Arnold's b. c. Saucebox
Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
Ld Bruce's c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr R. E. Cooper's Lymington
——— c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
Mr H. Elwes's b. c. Namur

Digitized by Google

Mr Farrance na. f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Mr Greville's Doralice
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Mr Hives's f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Howard's f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr Payne's Valentinian
——— Cornucopia
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third
D. of Richmond's br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
Mr Saxon's Mary
Mr J. M. Stanley's Contention, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife
Mr Woolcott na. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy
Mr G. Spencer is a subscriber, but did not name

The second year of the Third Winchester Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; one mile and a half.

Untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, the second, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, or the Stockbridge Triennial stakes, 5lb extra. The winner to pay 10 per cent. towards expenses.

Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Bracken
Mr Dorrien's Empress Catherine
——— ch. f. Game Pullet, by The Hero, out of Blackbird (3lb)
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid (3lb)
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter

A Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added if three horses start, for two yrs old, 6st 12lb, three, 8st 8lb, four, 9st 6lb, five and upwards, 9st 10lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 150l. if entered to be sold for 100l. allowed 5lb, if for 80l. 8lb, if for 50l. 14lb, if for 30l. 21lb; to be sold by auction after the race, and the surplus, if any, to go to the fund; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the entrance night.

The Queen's Plate.
The City Members' Plate. } To close and name on the entrance night.

R. E. COOPER, Esq. Steward.
Mr M. Dilly, Clerk of the Course.
H. Peake, Winchester, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

1855.

The third year of the third Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; two miles and a distance.

For other conditions and nominations, see second year, p. 113.

GOODWOOD, 1854,

Will commence on Tuesday, July the 25th.

*** His Grace the Duke of Richmond hereby gives notice, that no person guilty of any malpractices, or notoriously in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, will be admitted within the Grand Stand or its inclosure, or on his property in Sussex, during any race-meeting at Goodwood, and if any such person should gain admittance therein or thereupon, he will be expelled upon his presence being pointed out to his Grace the Duke of Richmond, the Stewards for the time being, or the Clerk of the Course.

N.B. Parties who have been warned off from the Race-course are reminded that if they attend this year they will be prosecuted unless the notice has been regularly withdrawn by the person who signed it.

☞ Notice is hereby given, that no horse whose professed age is suspected will be allowed to start without a previous examination of his mouth by competent persons appointed by the Stewards, and if not objected to until after the race, a similar examination will be insisted upon; and in case of resistance to such examination by the owner, trainer, or other person having charge of such horse, the stakes will be awarded and the race given to the second horse, and the parties implicated will be for ever excluded from running horses at or attending the Goodwood races. Objections must be made in writing to one of the Stewards or to Mr Weatherby.

The Duke of Richmond gives notice that he will permit no horse, which shall have been proved to have been fraudulently run under a false description, to be entered for or to run for any plate, match, or sweepstakes, or other prize at Goodwood hereafter.

N.B. All the races at Goodwood are henceforth subject to the undermentioned conditions marked (A), whether it is specially mentioned in the articles of each race or not.

Conditions (A).

No person continuing in arrear of stakes or forfeits due on races at Goodwood or elsewhere, after due application made for payment of the same, and no person being notoriously a defaulter in respect

Digitized by Google

of bets lost upon horse-racing, will be permitted to name, enter, or run, either in his own name or in that of any other person, any horse of which he is either in whole or in part owner, for any plate, cup, match, sweepstakes, or other prize, at any race-meeting on Goodwood Race-course.

And, in order to prevent persons who are defaulters in regard to stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, from evading these regulations, his Grace the Duke of Richmond, or any one or more of the Stewards for the time being of Goodwood races, whenever there is reason to suspect that an evasion of this rule is intended, shall call upon the nominator to produce satisfactory testimony that the horse named is not the property, in whole or in part, of any person in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing; and if the nominator shall refuse or fail to produce such satisfactory testimony, then his Grace the Duke of Richmond, or the Stewards for the time being of Goodwood races, shall cause the nomination to be erased, and the nominator will be held liable for the stakes or forfeits thereon.

And no horse trained by any groom or other person who is a defaulter in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost on horse-racing, or being in any way under the care, management, or superintendence, or under the joint care, joint management, or joint superintendence, of any person who is a defaulter in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost on horse-racing, will be permitted to start for any plate, cup, match, sweepstakes, or other prize, at any race-meeting on Goodwood Race-course.

Should any horse, nevertheless, coming properly under the foregoing prohibitory regulations, be mistakenly permitted to start, such horse will not be considered a winner though he should come in first, but will be placed as the last horse in the race, and the subscriber naming him will have to pay the whole stake, as for a beaten horse.

First Day (first race).—The Craven Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 50 added; Craven Course, one mile and a quarter.

To close and name at Goodwood House Stables, by eight o'clock on Monday, and the weights to be declared as soon as possible.

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, to run at four yrs old; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the Queen's plate Course.

Gen. Anson's Mayfair
D. of Bedford's Pensioner
Mr Bowes's West Australian
Ld Eglinton's Vanderdecken
Ld Exeter's Cobnut, by Nutwith, out of Glenara
——— Hazelnut, by Nutwith, out of Macremma
Mr Greville's Exhibition

Digitized by Google

Mr Howard's Eulogist
Mr J. Powney's b. f. Amazon

The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1850; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the second horse to receive 200 sov. and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Judge; one mile and a half.

Gen. Anson's f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess (3lb)
——— f. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer (3lb)
Capt. Archdall's ch. c. Gubbaroo, by Barrier, out of Netherton Maid (6lb)
Ld Bessborough's ch. f. El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette (3lb)
——— br. c. Whittington, by Van Tromp, out of Highland Fling (6lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's b. f. by Orlando, out of Moonbeam
Ld Clifden's b. c. Cardinal, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix
——— b. f. Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina
——— b. c. Glenstrae, by Touchstone, out of Glenlui
Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— b. c. Boiardo, by Orlando, out of Miss Bowe
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Glaucopis, by Melbourne, out of Bellona
——— br. c. Julian, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Ld Exeter's ch. f. by The Hero, out of The Flea (6lb)
——— c. (dead) by Lanercost, out of Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis (3lb)
——— c. (dead) by John o'Gaunt, out of Miss Sarah (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's c. Hesse Cassel, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
Mr Greville's ch. c. Paxton, by Slane, out of Industry
Sir J. Hawley's c. Cranbourne, by Old England, out of Vanity (6lb)
——— f. Lioness, by Old England, out of Dauntless (6lb)
Mr S. Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton—Empress (3lb)
——— b. f. Lady Frances, by Venison, out of Adela
Mr Mare's br. c. Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event (3lb)
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter (6lb)
——— br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Queen Mab (6lb)
——— f. Olitips, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's b. c. Coup d'état, by John o'Gaunt, out of Belle Sauvage
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel (3lb)
——— br. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Stradbroke's c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Coral (3lb)
Ld Zetland na. ch. f. Velocity, by Ratan, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto

The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1851; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— ch. c. (dead) by Chatham, out of The Landgravine
Ld Chesterfield's b. c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Ld Clifden's ch. f. Dodona, by Epirus, out of Plenary
——— f. Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix
——— f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid (6lb)
Ld Derby's b. c. De Clare, by Touchstone, out of Miss Bowe
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr H. W. Des Vœux's b. f. by Epirus, out of Dil-bar
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
——— na. bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Exeter's b. c. Crown Pigeon, by Woodpigeon—Sultana (6lb)
Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip (6lb)
Mr Payne's b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's br. f. Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
——— f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (3lb)
——— b. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
——— br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (6lb)
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. (dead) by Orlando, or Cowl, out of Miss Twickenham
Ld Strathmore's b. f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood (6lb)
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Clementina (6lb)
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica (6lb)

The Lavant Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, 30 ft. for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the July or Chesterfield stakes at Newmarket to carry 5lb extra, of any two yrs old stakes value 300 sov. including the winner's own stake, 3lb, of any two such, 6lb extra; no horse to carry more than 6lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; half a mile.

Digitized by Google

Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Neoptolemus
Mr Elwes's Commander-in-Chief
Ld Exeter's f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Mr J. Gully's Prince of Wales (late Patch)
Sir J. Hawley's b.f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr H. Hill's Kingstown
Mr Howard's br. f. Algeria, by The Dey of Algiers
Mr Howard's b. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr Mare's Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles
Mr Newland's Triumvir
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
——— Cornucopia
Sir R. Pigot's Uncle Tom
Mr Powell's Plausible

Second Day.—The Goodwood Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, at their Office in London, on or before the second Tuesday after the Ascot Meeting 1854; the winner of the Northumberland plate at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1854, or the Tradesmen's cup at the Liverpool July Meeting 1854, to carry 5lb, of any two of those stakes, 7lb extra; of any other handicap of the value of 300 sov. subsequent to the declaration of weights, 5lb extra; the second horse to receive 100 sov. from the stakes; two miles and a half. Three to remain in after the declaration of the 5 sov. fts. or no race. The winner to pay 15 sov. to the Judge.

The subscription to close, and subscribers to name to Messrs Weatherby, at their Office in London, on the Tuesday after Epsom races 1854, and the weights to be declared on the Monday after Ascot.

Mr A. H. Baily	Ld Exeter	Col. Newton
Ld Bessborough	Ld Exmouth	Ld Onslow
Mr W. Blake	Mr G.W. Fitzwilliam	Mr R. Oliver
Ld Canterbury	Mr H. Forester	Mr F. L. Popham
Ld Chesterfield	Ld Grosvenor	D. of Richmond
Ld R. G. P. Clinton	Mr Greville	Adm. Ross
Mr W. H. Cooper	Ld Jersey	Mr Saxon
Mr H.W. Des Vœux	Mr Justice	Mr J. M. Stanley
Ld Derby	Mr R. Knightley	Ld Strathmore
Mr M. Dilly	Mr J. Macdonald	Col. E. Tayleur
Ld Eglinton	Mr N. Macdonald	Ld Villiers

Digitized by Google

Mr Elms	Ld G. Manners	Mr P. Williams
Ld Enfield	Ld March	Mr H. L. Wigram

The Drawing Room Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, with a Bonus by independent subscriptions of 10 sov. each; non-subscribers to the bonus cannot be members of the sweepstakes, but a subscriber to one bonus is entitled to name one horse to the sweepstakes not his own property, or any number of horses bona fide his own property, for three yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of either Derby or Oaks to carry 8lb, the second for either, 4lb extra; once round.

Mr Bowes's br. c. Marley Hill
Ld Derby's Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Mr C. Dorrien's b. f. Empress Catherine
Ld Exeter's The Consul, brother to Ilex
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Mr Howard's Usquebaugh
Mr Mare's ch. c. Prince George, by Muley Moloch, out of Royalty
Mr A. Nichol's Honeysuckle
Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
Mr J. M. Stanley's ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice
——— b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr Elwes is a subscriber to the bonus only

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, to carry 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the 2000gs, Newmarket, Gratwicke, or Drawing Room stakes, 5lb extra; Craven Course. Each subscriber to name two colts, one to the post.

Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— Boiardo
Ld Exeter's c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
——— na. Boer
Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
——— Marsyas

The first year of the second Great North and South of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added each year, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. To run again on the first day of York August Meeting 1855; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; two miles over the Old Course; the winner of any race in 1854 value 500l. to carry 3lb extra that year; horses having started in 1854 and not won allowed 3lb that year; the winner of the Derby to carry 8lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs stakes, or second in

Digitized by Google

the Derby, 5lb extra; of any other stakes value 500 sov. not having less than eight subscribers, in 1855, 3lb extra; horses having started in 1855 and never having won allowed 3lb, the second in the Derby excepted; horses having started in 1854 and again in 1855, and never having won, allowed 5lb, the second in the Derby excepted; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake (142 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
——— c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
——— b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle
Mr D. Balding's br. f. Waterwitch, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
D. of Bedford's Spinner
——— Pugnator
Mr M. Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, out of Betty Swipes, by Launcelot
——— b. f. She is my Fancy, by Burgundy, out of Tickle my Fancy, own sister to Ld Waterford's Firefly
Mr J. Carey's br. c. Chisel, own brother to The Hatchet
Mr Carter's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Farmer Boy's dam
Mr R. Chilton's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire, grandam, Fancy, by Osmond
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Gobbo
——— b. or br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam
——— b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Jas. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Homily
——— Daffodil
——— Orphrey
Mr Jas. Cookson's ch. c. Cinnamon, by Sweetmeat, out of Gadfly
——— br. f. Clove, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost
——— br. c. Titormus, by Epirus, out of Testatrix
Mr R. E. Cooper's br. c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— br. c. His Piper
——— ch. f. Phylace
——— b. f. Fortune-teller
——— na. ch. c. Chaon
Mr J. Danby's c. New Holland, by Pompey, out of Meaux's dam
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam
Mr T. Dawson's br. c. by Malcolm, out of Rockalda
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forrest
——— ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Itch's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr T. Dawson's b. c. The Cropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Croppy
Capt. Delmé's b. c. Ontario
Ld Derby's De Clare
——— Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
——— f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Ld Dorchester's Cruiser
Mr J. S. Douglas's ch. c. Chilston, by Orlando, out of Irene's dam, by Muley
——— ch. c. The Archer, by Minotaur, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
——— b. c. Corfiote, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick
——— b. c. Corœbus
——— b. c. Neoptolemus
Mr Etwall's b. c. Harewood, by Thistlewhipper, out of Soldier's Joy
——— Thistle-fly
Mr Eyke's br. c. Cossey, by Melbourne, out of The Model
Mr Gratwicke's Pommel
——— b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
——— br. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
——— bl. f. Marionette
Mr Greville's Gerald
——— Joshua
——— Antoinette
Mr T. Groves's b. c. by Rowland, dam by Beagle
Capt. Harcourt's f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Mr H. Hill's c. Kingstown, by Tearaway, out of Foinnualla
——— c. Jackdaw, by Magpie, out of Dr O'Toole's dam
Mr W. E. Hobson's Kettleby
——— Scipio
Mr L. Holmes's b. f. Elastic, by The Ugly Buck, out of Stays, by Whalebone
Mr Hutchinson's ch. c. Westminster (late Blight) by Slane, out of Marten Cat, by Muley Moloch
——— br. f. Amy (late Forest Maid) by Galaor, out of Camphine
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons
Mr Jaques's b. c. Deer-stealer
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins, by Slane, out of Mahascah
Mr J. C. Johnson's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon
——— br. c. Lochmaben, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
——— b. c. Planché, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire

Digitized by Google

Mr Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipo
Mr Knowles's Cecrops
——— Ferrara
——— The Rajah
——— Damascus (dead)
Ld Londesborough's b. f. The Mosquito, by Launcelot, out of Martha Lynn (Voltigeur's dam)
Mr W. Lumley's Voracity
Mr H. Mann's b. f. sister to Moscow, by Hetman Platoff, out of Ricardus de Pickburne's dam
Mr Meiklam's f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr J. Merry's Cock of the North
——— Cockspur
——— gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of sister to Moss Trooper
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie
Mr J. Mitchell's b. or br. f. Tyburnia, sister to Belgravia
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr G. Morton's ch. f. by Malcolm, out of ch. m. by Valparaiso, dam, Helen Mar, sister to Fair Helen
——— b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Themis, by Touchstone
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, by Flatcatcher, out of Flemish Girl
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond (Little Davie's dam)
Mr W. T. Park's b. c. Elton Star, by Ithuriel, out of Thalia
Mr Parker's brother to Cheshire Marquis (dead)
Mr Payne's b. c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— brother to Citadel
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr Pedley's ch. c. Dartmouth, brother to Woolwich
Mr Percieval's br. c. Wilverley
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Mr J. Powney's William the Third
Mr Quail's Capucine
——— ch. c. Redlands, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Satirist (foaled in 1845)
Mr Redhead's Duke of Hamilton (late Hambleton)
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
——— b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness
——— b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel

Digitized by Google

Ld J. Scott's f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
——— ch. f. Bianca
Mr S. Scott's ch. c. Huntsman, by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower
——— gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Egeria
——— b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Gaiety
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia
Mr J. B. Shepherd's c. Jack Shepherd, own brother to Snowdon Dunhill, by Iago, out of The Daughter of Toscar
Mr J. C. Shepherd's The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr V. Surtees's b. c. Courtney, by Flatcatcher, out of Honywood's dam
Mr Thomas's br. c. brother to Royal Hart
Mr Thompson's b. c. Baroda, by British Yeoman, out of Guicowar's dam
——— br. c. Canvasser, by British Yeoman, out of Commodore Charley's dam
——— br. c. Sir George, by British Yeoman, out of Sir James Graham's dam
Mr H. S. Thompson na. ch. or ro. f. Madame Valentine, by Harkaway, out of Pergama, by Priam
——— na. b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass, by Mulatto
——— na. ch. f. Florida, by Chanticleer, dam, Ohio, by Jerry
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr R. Walker's b. c. Biron, by Touchstone, out of Emilia
——— b. g. Bushberry, by Foxberry, out of Sampler
Mr Wauchope's f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr Way's Sir Roger Hill
——— Dr Cooke
——— Priestcraft
——— Ashton
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie, by The Squire, out of Viviana, by Voltaire
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's b. c. Chelmerton, by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out
Mr J. Woffinden's b. c. The Lawyer, by Flatcatcher, out of Royalty
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, by Iago, out of The Queen's dam
Mr R. Wright's ch. f. Roseblade

Third Day.—The Goodwood Cup, value 300 sov. the surplus (if any) to be paid to the winner in money, a subscription of 20 sov. each, with 100 added by the Racing-fund; two miles and a half; three yrs old to carry 7st 7lb, four, 9st 1lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 12lb; mares allowed 4lb, geldings, 7lb; horses, &c. got by Arabian, Turkish, or Persian stallions, or out of Arabian, Turkish,

Digitized by Google

or Persian mares, allowed 18lb; both, 36lb; horses, &c. bred in America, or upon the Continent of Europe, allowed 14lb; horses (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) never having won 100l. including their own stake, at any one time in 1854, previous to the day of starting, and not having been placed in the Derby or Oaks of 1854, allowed 5lb. Four yrs old and upwards, never having won or received as second horse 100l. including their own stake, at any one time in 1853 or 1854, previous to the day of starting, and not having been placed in the Derby or St Leger of 1853 (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) allowed 10lb. Five yrs old and upwards, never having won or received as second horse 100l. including their own stake, at any one time in 1852, 53, or 54, previous to the day of starting (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) allowed 16lb. Maiden three yrs old at starting, not having been placed in the Derby or Oaks of 1854, allowed 8lb. Maiden four yrs old at starting, not having been placed in the Derby or St Leger 1853 (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) allowed 14lb. Maiden five yrs old at starting (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) allowed 18lb. Maiden six yrs old or aged at starting (those hereunder specified as carrying extra weight excepted) allowed 28lb; the second horse in any stake having received 100l. including his own stake, not to be considered maiden. The winner of the Emperor's plate at Ascot in 1854 to carry 5lb, the second, 2lb extra. The winner of the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster cup, or of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, in 1853, to carry 2lb extra. The winner of the Derby in 1854 to carry 8lb extra; the second, 3lb extra. The winner of the Oaks in 1854 to carry 7lb extra; the second, 2lb extra. Neither the allowances of weight for not winning, nor the penalties of extra weight for winning and for running second, are to be accumulative. The second horse to receive 100l. out of the stakes, and the third horse 50l. Horses having won abroad not to be considered winners in this stake. All compromises to be considered winnings, excepting compromises of matches, and winners of matches only considered as maiden horses. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Judge.

The subscription to close to Messrs Weatherby, at Newmarket, and in London, on Tuesday in the Newmarket Craven Meeting, and subscribers to name to them at their Office in London, on the Tuesday after Epsom races 1854.

Ld Chesterfield	Ld Foley	D. of Richmond
Ld Derby	Ld Granville	Mr J. M. Stanley
Ld Eglinton	Mr C. P. Leslie	Ld Strathmore
Ld Exeter		

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; one mile and a half.

Digitized by Google

Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery
Ld Derby's Meteora
Mr Greville's Kaffir
Mr J. Gully's Andover
Mr Merry's The Wild Huntsman
Baron Rothschild's King Tom

The Molecomb Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; a winner before starting (matches and handicaps excepted) to carry 5lb extra; the winner of the Lavant stakes, 7lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; T.Y.C.

Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Capt. Cookson's Lady of Lyons
Ld Derby's The Professor
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus
Mr Elwes's Commander-in-Chief
Ld Exeter's f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr Howard's b. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr Mare's Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles
Mr Newland's Triumvir
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Mr Powney's William the Third

The Racing Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the July, Clearwell, Criterion, or Prendergast stakes at Newmarket to carry 3lb extra, of either Riddlesworth, Column, Newmarket, 2000gs, or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, or Drawing Room stakes at Goodwood, to carry 6lb, of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, 9lb, and a winner of both Derby and Drawing Room stakes to carry 12lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; one mile.

Gen. Anson's Scythian
——— Apollonius
D. of Bedford's Hesse Cassel
Mr Bowes's b. c. Blight
Mr E. R. Clark's c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
Mr W. Cookson's br. c. Muscovado. by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise
Ld Derby's Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
Mr Farrance's br. c. Prologue, by Touchstone, out of Epilogue
Mr Greville's Quince
Mr Howard's Belgrave, brother to Grosvenor
Mr Mare's Bay Maresfield
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to The Mountain Deer
Mr Parker's Cheshire Marquis
Mr Payne's c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Glacis
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Charlemont, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Ld Ribblesdale's Marble Hill
D. of Richmond's br. c. brother to Harbinger (dead)
Mr Robt. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of The Duchess of Lorraine

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old colts, to carry 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both 5lb; T.Y.C.

Mr W. H. Brook's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam (3lb)
Ld Derby's Crown Pigeon, by Woodpigeon, out of Sultana (5lb)
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's Cecrops
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac (5lb)

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 7lb each; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; T.Y.C.

Ld Eglinton's bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Exeter's f. by The Libel, out of Plenty (3lb)
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
Mr Payne's f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Ld Ribblesdale's Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (3lb)

The Sussex Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb; only one allowance; a winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; the winner of the Lavant or Molecomb stakes to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; T.Y.C.

Mr Bowes's b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper (3lb)
Ld Chesterfield's c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Mr Mare's br. c. Lapithæ, by Lanercost, out of Lobelia (3lb)—wrong nomination
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart, by Conyngham, out of Birthday

Digitized by Google

D. of Richmond's b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness (3lb)
Mr Vickers's b. c. Namur

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each subscription, for foals of 1851, the produce of mares which have never bred a winner; colts to carry 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb, to run at three yrs old; one mile.

Gen. Anson's ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
Ld Derby's Sortie
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
Ld J. Scott's f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros

Third year of the second Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1850, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; Queen's plate Course (36 subscribers).

A sum equal to ten per cent. on the whole stake will be deducted from the stake each year, to form a fund for the purchase of a piece of Plate to be given to the first horse that wins the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes three years in succession. If, when this fund amounts to 1000l. no horse then three yrs old shall have won it twice, the piece of Plate shall be given at the Goodwood races of the following year as a handicap for three yrs old and upwards; Queen's plate Course; 5 sov. entrance for horses that have been named in any of the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes and 25 sov. entrance for all others. The entrance-money to be divided between the first and second horses.

If, when the fund amounts to 1000l. a three yrs old has won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall not be given till after the race for the third year of the Triennial stakes in which such horse is engaged. Should he not win it, the piece of Plate shall be run for at the Goodwood races of the following year, and not be again postponed, though in the meantime another three yrs old should have won the stake twice.

Capt. Archdall's b. c. Pensioner
——— b. f. Phœbe
Mr Blake's f. Belgravia (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Yawn
Mr Bowes's West Australian
——— ch. f. Auld Acquaintance, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Forget me not
Ld Clifden's Constantine
——— Glengarry
——— Psaltery
Mr Drinkald's c. by Mathematician, out of Kitten
Ld Eglinton's Erython
——— Vanderdecken

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. Filbert, by Nutwith, out of Celia
——— c. Nuthook, by Nutwith, out of Toga
Mr Gratwicke's ch. c. Sittingbourne
——— b. c. Feversham
——— b. c. Gossip
——— b. f. Oxonia
Sir J. Hawley's f. Hermione, by Slane, out of Venus
Mr Jaques's br. c. Anglo-Saxon
——— ch. c. Pitfall
Mr Mare's b. c. Cock Pheasant, by Touchstone, out of Breastgirth
——— b. c. by Touchstone, dam by Discount, grandam by Blucher, out of Mervinia
——— b. f. Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine
Mr Merry's b. c. Craigends
Sir J. B. Mill's br. f. Millstone, by Touchstone, out of Giantess
Mr Osbaldeston's br. f. Sylphine, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
Col. Peel's Talfourd
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Hersey
Sir R. Pigot's ch. f. Kohinoor, by Slane, out of Birthday
D. of Richmond's br. c. Pharos, by Touchstone, out of Refraction
——— br. f. by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
——— b. f. Stella, by Lanercost, out of Estelle
Ld Stradbroke's William Rufus, brother to William the Conqueror
——— c. Lord Albemarle, by The Emperor, out of Coral
Ld Strathmore's c. Elmsthorpe (dead) by Orlando, out of sister to Denhall (Harriet's dam)
Mr Wauchope's b. f. Bridget, by Venison, out of Erato

Second year of the third Bentinck Memorial Stakes, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; Gratwicke stakes Course (61 subscribers).

A sum equal to ten per cent. on the whole stake shall be deducted from the stake each year, to form a fund for the purchase of a piece of Plate to be given to the owner of the first horse that wins the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes three years in succession. If, when this fund amounts to 1000l. no horse then three yrs old shall have won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall be given at the Goodwood races of the following year, as a handicap for three yrs old and upwards; Queen's plate Course; 5 sov. entrance for horses that have been named in any of the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes, and 25 sov. entrance for all others. The entrance-money to be divided between the first and second horses.

If, when the fund amounts to 1000l. a three yrs old has won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall not be given till after the race for the third year of the Triennial stakes in which such horse is engaged. Should he not win it, the piece of Plate shall be run for at

Digitized by Google

the Goodwood races of the following year, and not be again postponed, though in the meantime another three yrs old should have won the stake twice.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell—Crim. Con.'s dam
——— br. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy
——— b. c. Arthur Wellesley, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot
Mr W. Baxter na. br. f. Nelly (late Housekeeper)
D. of Bedford's Sambo
——— Student (late Christchurch)
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr C. D. Breton's b. f. Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain
Mr Carew's b. c. Hurricane, by Weatherbit, out of Azora, by Voltaire
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli
——— Cardinal
——— Violet
——— Glenstrae
——— Astolfo
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. f. The Novice
——— ch. f. Poetry
Ld Derby's Dervish
Mr C. Dorrien's bl. or ch. c. Telegraph, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning
——— b. f. Empress Catherine, by The Emperor, out of Chief Baron Nicholson's dam
——— ch. f. Game Pullet, by The Hero, out of Blackbird
Mr Drinkald's f. Zenith, by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
——— br. c. The Norseman, by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII, grandam, Petrel, by Cervantes
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina, sister to Eryx
Ld Exeter's c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. The Consul, brother to Ilex
Mr Greville's Quince

Digitized by Google

Mr Greville's c. Bessus, by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— Kaffir
Mr Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of The Empress
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Little Jack's dam
——— b. c. Stonehenge, by Touchstone, out of Wilderness
Mr R. G. Lumley's b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Rackety Girl's dam
——— b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen, by Red Deer, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr Pedley's Orange-blossom, sister to Trousseau
Sir R. Pigot's c. Coup d'état, by John o'Gaunt, out of Belle Sauvage
Capt. Powell's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Ludwig, by Orlando, out of Lola Montes
——— c. Marsyas, by Orlando, out of Malibran
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
——— br. c. (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Refraction
Sir J. V. Shelley's c. (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Sotterley's dam
Ld Strathmore na. c. Bright Phœbus, by Harkaway, out of May
Mr Villiers na. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison
Mr J. Wyatt's b. c. The Queen's Own, by Robert de Gorham, out of Queen Charlotte

First year of the fourth Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. (64 subscribers).

A sum equal to ten per cent. on the whole stake will be deducted from the stake each year, to form a fund for the purchase of a piece of Plate to be given to the owner of the first horse that wins the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes three years in succession. If, when this fund amounts to 1000l. no horse then three yrs old shall have won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall be given at the Goodwood races of the following year as a handicap, for three yrs old and upwards; Queen's plate Course; 5 sov. entrance for horses that have been named in any of the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes, and 25 sov. entrance for all others. The entrance-money to be divided between the first and second horses.

If, when the fund amounts to 1000l. a three yrs old has won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall not be given till after the race

Digitized by Google

for the third year of the Triennial stakes in which such horse is engaged. Should he not win it, the piece of Plate shall be run for at the Goodwood races of the following year, and not be again postponed, though in the meantime another three yrs old should have won the stake twice.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
D. of Bedford's Paros
——— Pugnator
——— Blake
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
——— b. f. The Northern Maid, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune
Mr C. D. Breton's ch. c. Ærolite, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
——— ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
Mr W. H. Brook's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam
Sir R. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin, by Mango, out of The Hipped Mare
——— br. c. Talhaiarn, by Mango, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet
Mr E. R. Clark's br. or bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Faith
——— br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Gleshawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Conceit
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Socinian
——— Dodona
——— Chasuble
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. by Orlando, out of Hibernia
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— ns. ch. c. Chaon
Ld Derby's c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canesou
——— De Clare
——— Crown Pigeon, by Woodpigeon, out of Sultana
Mr C. Dorrien's b. c. Lawyer Endless
——— ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch)
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee

Digitized by Google

Ld Eglinton's bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— Hazel, brother to Husk
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Epithet, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname (Augur's dam)
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
——— b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Major Martyn's b. f. by Lanercost, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie
Mr J. Mitchell's ch. f. Prattle, by Robert de Gorham, out of Gabble
Mr Newland's Mariposa
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
——— c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Major Pearson's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, ont of Ellen Horne
Mr C. Peck's br. c. The Baronet, by Roscius, dam by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, brother to Charlemont, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam
Ld Ribblesdale's Sandboy, by Tadmor
——— Damascus (dead)
——— f. Charmian, by Ion, out of Little Fairy
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
——— b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness
——— b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Ld J. Scott's f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet

Last Day.—The March Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added, for three yrs old and upwards; last three quarters of a mile of the Drawing Room stakes Course.

To close and name by seven o'clock on Wednesday, and the weights to be declared as soon as possible after the races on Thursday.

Ld Chesterfield

The Chesterfield Cup, by subscription of 15 sov. each, for all ages, two yrs old excepted (handicap); the winner of the Goodwood stakes, the Goodwood cup, or Stewards' cup at Goodwood, to carry 7lb extra; Craven Course.

Subscriptions to close, and subscribers to name to Messrs Weatherby, at their Office in London, or at Newmarket, on Saturday in the Newmarket July Meeting week, and the weights to be declared in the Calendar after Liverpool races. If more than twenty subscribers, the surplus to be paid to the winner in money.

D. of Richmond

Digitized by Google

The second year of the Rous Biennial Stakes of 100 sov. each; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Craven Course. Each subscriber to name two, one to the post.

D. of Bedford's Hesse Cassel
——— c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle
Mr W. H. Brook's b. or br. f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Moonbeam
Ld Clifden's Astolfo
——— Cardinal
Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— Boiardo
Ld Exeter's c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
Mr Greville's c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— Quince
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Little Jack's dam
——— b. c. Stonehenge, by Touchstone, out of Wilderness
Sir R. Pigot's b. c. Coup d'état, by John o'Gaunt—Belle Sauvage
——— f. sister to Filius
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Marble Hill, by Robert de Gorham, out of Hester
——— c. Baalbec, by Ion, out of Palmyra
Ld Strathmore na. c. Bright Phœbus, by Harkaway, out of May
——— na. c. General Breezo, by Robert de Gorham, out of Woolwich's dam

The Nassau Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 7lb; the winner of the July, Clearwell, Criterion, or Prendergast stakes at Newmarket to carry 3lb extra; of either Riddlesworth, Column, Newmarket, 2000gs, or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, or Drawing Room stakes at Goodwood, to carry 6lb extra; the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, 9lb extra; a winner of both Derby and Drawing Room stakes to carry 12lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; one mile.

Gen. Anson's Moresca
——— Lovebird
D. of Bedford's Beatrix
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy
Mr E. R. Clark's f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Bianca
Ld Exeter's f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
——— Delia, sister to Nutshell
Mr Greville's Durindana
——— b. f. Remorse, by Ion, out of Retrospect
Mr Howard's ch. f. Virago
Mr Mare's f. Exchange, by Touchstone, dam by Discount, grandam by Blucher

Digitized by Google

Mr A. Niebel's Honeysuckle
Mr Payne's f. Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut
Sir R. Pigot's sister to Filius
Mr R. D. Shafto's ch. f. Miss Worthington, sister to Stilton
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia
——— ch. f. Calliope

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; Cup Course.

Ld Clifden's Pefion
——— Cheddar
Mr Mare's Pharold
Mr Wauchope's Catherine Hayes

Earl of GLASGOW, C. C. GREVILLE, Esq. } Stewards.

1855.

First Day.—The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1852; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; T.Y.C. the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes.

Gen Anson's br. f. by Slane, or Joe Lovell, out of Potentia
——— br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
——— ch. c. by Slane, out of Muffatee (3lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
Mr Bowes's br. c. Fly-by-Night, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper (6lb)
Ld Clifden's ch. c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary (3lb)
Ld Derby's br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade (3lb)
Mr E. R. Clark's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Exeter's b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope (3lb)
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Sultana (3lb)
——— b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona (3lb)
——— br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
——— br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa (3lb)
——— ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham (3lb)
Mr Greville's ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze (6lb)
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Ellerdale's dam

Digitized by Google

Ld H. G. Lennox na. b. f. by Red Hart, out of Coral
Mr Mare's br. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Visigoth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland
Mr Meiklam's br. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress (3lb)
——— b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
Mr Newland's ch. c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Birthday
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— c. Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of Farmer's Daughter
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne (3lb)
——— b. c. Polmoodie, by Melbourne, out of Burlesque (3lb)
——— b. c. Cannobie, by Melbourne, out of Lady Lurewell (3lb)
Mr Villiers na. ch. f. Melissa, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
Ld. Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, to run at four yrs old; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the Queen's plate Course.

Gen. Anson's Prince Arthur
D. of Bedford's Pelham
Mr Bowes's b. c. Blight
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Julian
Ld Exeter's c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
——— Paxton
Mr A. Nichol's Honeysuckle
Mr Parker's b. c. by Venison, out of Charity, by Touchstone
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham
Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
Mr R. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham

The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1851; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov. and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Judge; one mile and a half.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
D. of Bedford's br. f. Marionette, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— br. c. Pommel, by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (3lb)

Digitized by Google

D. of Bedford's ch. f. Juana, by Don John, out of Reminiscence (3lb)
Ld Clifden's f. Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix (3lb)
——— ch. f. Dodona, by Epirus, out of Plenary
——— b. c. Orphrey, by Surplice, out of H. R. H. (3lb)
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
Ld Eglinton's c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
——— na. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip (6lb)
Mr Payne's b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter (3lb)
——— b. c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Sir R. Pigot's bl. c. Uncle Tom, by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
——— f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine (3lb)
——— b. c. Damascus (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
——— br. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (6lb)
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell (6lb)
Mr C. Snewing's b. f. Amoretta, by Touchstone, out of Amata (3lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. (dead) by Orlando, or Cowl, out of Miss Twickenham
Ld Strathmore's b. f. Minx, by Collingwood, out of Millwood (6lb)
Mr Villiers na. c. by Surplice, out of Clementina (6lb)
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer—Troica (6lb)

Second Day.—The Drawing Room Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, with a Bonus by independent subscriptions of 10 sov. each; non-subscribers to the bonus cannot be members of the sweepstakes, but a subscriber to one bonus is entitled to name one horse to the sweepstakes not his own property, or any number of horses bona fide his own property, for three yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of either Derby or Oaks to carry 8lb, the second for either, 4lb extra; once round.

Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Ld Bruce's c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Dorchester's Cruiser
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Howard's b. c. Oulston
Mr Mare's c. Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Mr Snewing's b. c. by Venison, out of Manacle
Mr Way's Doctor Cooke

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st 7lb each. the

Digitized by Google

winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the Oaks, 5lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 3lb extra; Craven Course. Each subscriber to name two fillies, one to the post.

Ld Exeter's Besika, sister to Midas
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Doralice
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
——— br. f. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch
Mr Howard's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon
Mr Mare's Caveat
——— Clove

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, to carry 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the 2000gs, Newmarket, Gratwicke, or Drawing Room stakes, 5lb extra; Craven Course. Each subscriber to name two colts, one to the post.

Ld Derby's Paletot
——— The Professor
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Howard's b. c. by Venison, out of Royal Hart's dam
——— b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Cinnamon

The third Great North and South of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added each year, for foals of 1853. To run on the second day of Goodwood 1855; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. And again on the first day of York August Meeting 1856; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; two miles over the Old Course; the winner of any race in 1855 value 500 sov. to carry 3lb extra that year; horses having started in 1855 and not won allowed 3lb that year; the winner of the Derby to carry 8lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs stakes, or second in the Derby, 5lb extra; of any other stake value 500 sov. not having less than eight subscribers, in 1856, 3lb extra; horses having started in 1856 and never having won allowed 3lb, the second in the Derby excepted; horses having started in 1855 and again in 1856 and never having won allowed 5lb, the second in the Derby excepted; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to ten per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to five per cent. on the whole stake.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or Mr Wm. North, the Clerk of the Course, York, on March 1st, 1854.

Third Day.—The Racing Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner

Digitized by Google

of the July, Clearwell, Criterion, or Prendergast stakes at Newmarket to carry 3lb extra, of either Riddlesworth, Column, Newmarket, 2000gs, or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, or Drawing Room stakes at Goodwood, to carry 6lb, of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, 9lb, and a winner of both Derby and Drawing Room stakes to carry 12lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; one mile.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator
Mr Bowes's Aurifer
Ld Bruce's c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick
Mr Elwes's Commander-in-Chief
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
Mr Magenis's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
Mr Mare's Cinnamon
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Champagne
Ld Palmerston's Arnaut
Mr Payne's Valentinian
Mr William's Westminster

The Sussex Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; a winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; the winner of the Lavant or Molecomb stakes to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; T.Y.C.

D. of Bedford's Bezonian (3lb)
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 7lb each; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; T.Y.C.

Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
Ld Exeter's f. by Orlando, out of Sultana (3lb)
Sir J. Hawley's sister to Aphrodité
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each subscription, for foals of 1852, the produce of mares which have never bred a winner; colts to carry 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb, to run at three yrs old; one mile.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Mr Bowes's b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Talhaiarn, by Mango, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet

Digitized by Google

Ld Ribblesdale's Sahara, by Jericho
Mr Wauchope's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia

Third year of the third Bentinck Memorial Stakes, for foals of 1851, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; Queen's plate Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see the second year, p. 128, &c.

Second year of the fourth Bentinck Memorial Stakes, for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; Gratwicke stakes Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 130, &c.

The fifth Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. (31 subs.)

A sum equal to ten per cent. on the whole stake will be deducted from the stake each year, to form a fund for the purchase of a piece of Plate to be given to the owner of the first horse that wins the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes three years in succession. If, when this fund amounts to 1000l. no horse then three yrs old shall have won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall be given at the Goodwood races of the following year as a handicap, for three yrs old and upwards; Queen's plate Course; 5 sov. entrance for horses that have been named in any of the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes, and 25 sov. entrance for all others. The entrance-money to be divided between the first and second horses.

If, when the fund amounts to 1000l. a three yrs old has won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall not be given till after the race for the third year of the Triennial stakes in which such horse is engaged. Should he not win it, the piece of Plate shall be run for at the Goodwood races of the following year, and not be again postponed, though in the meantime another three yrs old should have won the stake twice.

Mr Bowes's Fly-by-Night
——— Victoria
Ld Bruce's b. f. by Orlando, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Ld Clifden's Indulgence
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
——— Assailant
——— br. c. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by Mathematician, out of Azimuth
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
——— b. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
——— br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona
Mr W. Etwall's b. or br. c. Danube, by Bay Middleton, out of Passion
Ld Exeter's c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone
Sir J. Hawley's c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
——— f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Dauntless
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Knowles's br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Capt. Lane's Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter
Mr Magenis's br. c. brother to Pommel
——— f. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
——— b. c. by Chatham, out of Henrietta
Mr Morris's b. f. Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Newland's Alastor
Sir R. Pigot's c. by Conyngham, out of Prioress
Mr J. Powney's Granville
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Chanter
——— b. c. The Result
Mr F. Villiers na. Melissa

Last Day.—The Nassau Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 7lb; the winner of the July, Clearwell, Criterion, or Prendergast stakes at Newmarket to carry 3lb extra; of either Riddlesworth, Column, Newmarket, 2000gs, or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, or Drawing Room stakes at Goodwood, to carry 6lb extra; of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, 9lb extra; a winner of both Derby and Drawing Room stakes to carry 12lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; one mile.

D. of Bedford's Habena
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Ld Exeter's f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
——— br. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Mr Howard's b. or br. f. Trireme, by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam
Mr Magenis's Marionette
——— b. or br. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Mare's Clove
——— Caveat

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; Cup Course.

Ld Derby's Acrobat
Mr Greville's Kaffir
Capt. Lane's Selina
Baron Rothschild's King Tom

Digitized by Google

1856.

First Day.—The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1852; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov. and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Judge; one mile and a half.

Gen Anson's br. f. by Slane, or Joe Lovell, out of Potentia
——— br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
——— ch. c. by Slane, out of Muffatee (3lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
Mr Bowes's br. c. Fly-by-Night, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper (6lb)
——— b. f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's ch. c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary (3lb)
——— c. (dead) by Surplice, out of Bee's-wax (3lb)
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou (3lb)
——— br. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain (6lb)
Ld Exeter's b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope (3lb)
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Sultana (3lb)
——— b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona (3lb)
——— b. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— b. c. by The Merry Monarch, out of Oxonian's dam
Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis (3lb)
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess (3lb)
Mr Greville's b. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Cytherea
——— ch. c. by The Hero, out of Gaze (6lb)
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Mare's br. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Visigoth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland
Mr Meiklam's br. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress (3lb)
——— b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Birthday
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— c. Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of Farmer's Daughter
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's b. f. by Essedarius, out of Hester (3lb)

Digitized by Google

D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne (3lb)
——— b. c. Polmoodie, by Melbourne, out of Burlesque (3lb)
——— b. c. Cannobie, by Melbourne, out of Lady Lurewell (3lb)
Mr Villiers na. ch. f. Melissa, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb, to run at four yrs old; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the Queen's plate Course.

Mr Bowes's Bonnie Morn
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Mr Howard's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Mr J. Scott na. Priestcraft

The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1853; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; T.Y.C. If fifteen produces, the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; if twenty, the second horse to receive 200 sov.

Produce to be declared to Messrs Weatherby on or before the 1st of January 1855; omitting to declare produce to be considered a forfeit. No produce, no forfeit.

	Covered by
Ld Clifden's Plenary (3lb)	Surplice
Ld Derby's Miss Bowe (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Mr H. W. Des Vœux's Dil-bar (3lb)	Cossack
Ld Eglinton's Barbelle	Orlando
——— Blue Bonnet (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Ld Exeter's Pocahontas	Birdcatcher
——— Celia	Nutwith
Ld Glasgow's Clarissa (6lb)	Surplice
——— Physalis (3lb)	Hernandez
Mr Greville's Elopement	Orlando
Sir J. Hawley's Venus	John o'Gaunt
——— Vexation	John o'Gaunt
Mr Howard's Ellipsis (3lb)	Orlando
——— Potentia	Iago
Mr F. Lawley na. Black Bess	Iago
Mr Magenis's Oxonian's dam	The Merry Monarch
Mr J. Merry's Sunflower (6lb)	Chanticleer
Sir J. B. Mill's Cymba (3lb)	Orlando
Mr Newland's Epaulette (6lb)	Surplice
Col. Peel's Hurry-scurry (3lb)	Orlando

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Sir R. Pigot's Birthday	Melbourne
Mr J. Powney's Velleda	Orlando
Ld John Scott's Burlesque (3lb)	Windhound
——— Miserrima (3lb)	Pyrrhus the First
——— Valentinia (6lb)	Surplice

THIRD DAY.—Third year of the fourth Bentinck Memorial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; Queen's plate Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 130, &c.

Second year of the fifth Bentinck Memorial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; Gratwicke stakes Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 139, &c.

1857.

FIRST DAY.—The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1853; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100l. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; one mile and a half. If fifteen produces, the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; if twenty, the second horse to receive 200 sov. and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Judge.

Produce to be declared to Messrs Weatherby on or before the 1st of January 1855; omitting to declare produce to be considered a forfeit. No produce, no forfeit.

	Covered by
Ld Clifden's Rosary (3lb)	Iago
Ld Derby's Escalade	Melbourne
——— Legerdemain (3lb)	Orlando
Ld Eglinton's Barbelle	Orlando
Ld Exeter's Pocahontas	Birdcatcher
——— Tophana (3lb)	Nutwith
Ld Glasgow's Barba (3lb)	Flying Dutchman
——— Clarissa (6lb)	Surplice
Mr Greville's Industry	Orlando
Sir J. Hawley's Mendicant (3lb)	Don John
Mr Howard's Ellipsis (3lb)	Orlando
Mr F. Lawley na. Black Bess	Iago
Mr Magenis's The Landgravine	Chatham
Sir J. B. Mill's Cymba (3lb)	Orlando
Mr Newland's Epaulette (6lb)	Surplice
Mr J. Powney's Velleda	Orlando
Mr Payne's Farmer's Daughter	Orlando
Sir R. Pigot's Belle Sauvage	Weatherbit

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Ld John Scott's Burlesque (3lb) - -	Windhound
——— Miserrima (3lb) - - -	Pyrrhus the First
——— Valentinia (6lb) - -	Surplice
Mr W. Smith's Charlotte, by Liverpool -	*Bay Middleton
——— Olla, by Mus - - -	Bay Middleton
Mr Waters's Empress, by Emilius . -	Irish Birdcatcher

Third Day.—Third year of the fifth Bentinck Memorial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; Queen's plate Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 139, &c.

BRIGHTON 1854,

Will commence on Wednesday, August the 2nd, the week after Goodwood.

First Day.—The Brighton Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared by Saturday in the week before Goodwood, with 100 added; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap of the clear value of 100l. to carry 5lb extra for every such race they may win after the weights are declared up to the time of starting; the winner of the Goodwood stakes or Cup to carry 7lb extra; the Old Course.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby in the July Meeting.

Ld Exeter	Mr J. Doyle	Count Batthyany
Mr Gratwicke	Mr R. Bignell	Mr Beeton
Mr Payne	Ld Clifden	Mr Gully
Mr F. Villiers	Mr Magenis	Race Committee
Ld Strathmore	Capt. Scott	Mr S. Walker
Adm. Rous	Capt. Little	Mr Hodgman
Mr Osbaldeston	Mr J. M. Stanley	Capt. D. Lane
Mr Sargeant	Mr Greville	Mr E. R. Clark
Mr Mundy	Ld H. Lennox	Ld W. Powlett

The second year of the second Brighton Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851, with 100 added; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Bristol mile; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; the second horse to receive 50l. out of the stakes. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be added.

Mr Magenis's c. by Lanercost, out of Moonbeam—wrong nomination
Mr Drinkald's b. c. St Spiro, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia
D. of Bedford's Pillion
——— Student
Count Batthyany's ch. c. Oxus, by Sirikol—Lady Sarah, by Tramp
——— ch. c. The Star of Surrey, by Harkaway, out of Pergularia
Mr T. Such na. c. Richmond, by Slane, out of Taffrail

Digitized by Google

Mr Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Dorchester's Bracken
Mr Dorrien's bl. c. Telegraph, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning
——— Empress Catherine
Mr Thellusson's br. c. King Tom, by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas
Mr C. Hornsby's b. c. Brutus, by Cæsar
Mr Osbaldeston's c. Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia, by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Erato
——— ch. f. Calliope
Mr Payne's f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
Mr Greville's c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— c. Bobby, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Heathcote

The Marine Plate of 100 sov. (handicap) for all ages; the winner of any race (except matches) after publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the fund, which must in all cases be sent with the nomination, or the same cannot be received; T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London, or the Clerk of the Course, at Epsom, on or before Thursday, the 6th of April (the Metropolitan day). Weights to be published in due time.

The Brighton Nursery Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old; the winner of any race after publication of the weights to carry 5lb, if of the value of 400l. 7lb extra; T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, on the Saturday in the Newmarket July Meeting.

Second Day.—The Brighton Cup of 100 sov. in specie, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each; three yrs old, 7st 9lb, four, 9st 1lb, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; three yrs old that never won 100l. or received 100l. for running second allowed 3lb, four, 7lb, five, 12lb, six and aged, 17lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks, Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster cup, or of the Queen's vase at Ascot, in 1853 or 1854, to carry 6lb, or of any two of the above, 10lb extra: the winner to be sold for 600l. if for 500l. allowed 4lb, if for 400l. 7lb, if for 300l. 10lb, if demanded in the usual way, unless exemption from being sold is claimed at the time of entry, and horses for which this claim is made to carry 7lb extra: if ten subscribers, the second horse to receive 20l. out of the stakes; the Old Course.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or the Clerk of the Course, on the Saturday in the Newmarket July Meeting.

Digitized by Google

The Pavilion Plate of 100 sov. (handicap) for all ages; the winner of any race (except matches) after publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the fund, which must in all cases be sent with the nomination, or the same cannot be received; Bristol mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London, or to the Clerk of the Course, at Epsom, on or before Thursday, the 6th of April (the Metropolitan day). Weights to be published in due time.

The first year of the third Brighton Biennial Stakes, for foals of 1852, of 10 sov. each, with 100 added each year; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb, to run at two yrs old; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; the second horse to receive 50l. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be added.

D. of Bedford's Pugnator
——— Spinner
Mr C. Dorrien's ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch)
——— b. c. Lawyer Endless
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Cruiser, brother to The Chase
Mr Drinkald's b. c. The Corfiote, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia
——— b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
Mr Gratwicke's b. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
——— br. c. Pommel
Mr Greville's Joshua
Mr Hornsby's b. c. by Beverlac, out of Slender
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika
Mr J. Lucas's c. by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel
Major Martyn's b. f. by Lanercost, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— brother to Citadel
Ld W. Powlett's c. High Priest, by Jericho, out of Priestess
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
——— br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. or br. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia, by Redshank
Mr J. Scott's Louvat
Mr B. Way's Sir Roger Hill

The Grand Stand Plate of 100 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each; the winner of any race after publication of the weights to carry 7lb extra. The winner to pay 15 sov. to the Race-fund. Ten subscribers, or no race; one mile and a quarter.

Digitized by Google

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, on the Saturday in the Newmarket July Meeting.

The Champagne Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 6lb, four, 8st 7lb, five and upwards, 8st 12lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to give six dozen of champagne to the Race-fund; one mile.

Mr Ayres's Carlotta Grisi, 3 yrs
Mr Barber's Cobnut, 4 yrs
Mr Barling's ch. m. The Marchioness, aged
Count Batthyany's Determination, 3 yrs
D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne, 4 yrs
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Ld Bruce's Bribery, 3 yrs
Mr C. Clark na. Mouser, 3 yrs
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote, 3 yrs
Mr Ewbank's Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr T. H. Farmer's Don Quixote, 4 yrs
Mr Greville's Invasion, 4 yrs
Mr Gully's Andover, 3 yrs
——— The Hermit, 3 yrs
Mr Mundy's b. f. Tobolski, 4 yrs
Mr Howard's Diana, 3 yrs
Mr Jordan's br. g. Falcon (late Grub) 3 yrs
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas, 3 yrs
M. Lupin's Jouvence, 4 yrs
Mr W. M. Maxfield's Palmeria, 3 yrs
Mr Magenis's Foxhunter, 3 yrs
Mr J. Merry's The Wild Huntsman, 3 yrs
Mr Morris's Knight of St George, 3 yrs
——— Kingston, 5 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Sine quâ non, 3 yrs
——— Little Tom (late Corybantes) 4 yrs
Mr J. Oliver's ch. c. Ethelbert, 4 yrs
Mr G. Ongley's b. f. by Ascot, out of Seaweed, 3 yrs
Mr E. Parr's ch. f. Integrity, 3 yrs
Mr T. Parr's Rataplan, 4 yrs
Mr Payne's Strutaway, 3 yrs
Ld W. Powlett's ch. f. Scandal, 4 yrs
Mr J. Powney's Cineas, 4 yrs
Mr Reeves's Pollard, 3 yrs
Baron Rothschild's Hungerford, 6 yrs
——— Leopold, 5 yrs
Mr Saxon's Hazelnut, 4 yrs
Mr J. Shelley na. The Reiver, 4 yrs
Mr Spence's Canute, 3 yrs
——— Catherine Parr, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Spence's Trump Queen, 3 yrs
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 3 yrs

Other stakes will be advertised in due time.

Three horses to start for each race, or the public money will not be added.

In the plates no extra weights to be carried by winners of matches, and winners of matches only considered as maiden horses; but winners of matches are not to receive allowance for having been beaten.

The Hon. Admiral ROUS, } Stewards.
GEORGE PAYNE, Esq. }

Mr H. Dorling, Epsom, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

The fourth Brighton Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added in each year, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes. Three horses to start or the public money will not be added; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Barnard's ch. c. Sirocco, by Sirikol, out of Dinah (Corybantes's dam)
Count Batthyany's br. c. Peaceful
——— b. c. Absolution
D. of Bedford's Tyre
——— Bandalore, by Tadmor, out of Teetotum
Ld Bruce's b. f. by Orlando, out of Splitvote
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Mr T. G. Coleman's br. or bl. c. Sir Tatton
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic
Mr Drinkald's br. f. sister to Surprise, by St Lawrence (h.-b.)
——— b. f. by Mathematician, out of Susan Lovell
Mr W. Etwall's Danube
Mr J. Gully's b. c. brother to Sine quâ non
——— ch. f. by Essedarius, out of Hinda
Mr Howard's b. c. brother to Scythian
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Gossamer
Mr F. Knowles's Aleppo
Mr Magenis's bl. f. by Chatham, out of The Squaw
——— br. f. by Chatham, out of Anspach
Major Martyn's b. c. by Don John, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower

Digitized by Google

Mr Payne's Bucolic
——— f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
Mr Penton's b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Idleness, by Colwick
Ld W. Powlett's ch. c. by The Libel, out of Priestess
Sir C. Rushout's br. f. Elfreda
Mr Waters's b. c. by Pompey, out of Triangle, own sister to Pyrrhus the First
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Defenceless

The second year of the third Biennial Stakes, for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; Bristol mile.

For other conditions and nominations, see p. 146.

1856.

The second year of the fourth Brighton Biennial Stakes, for foals of 1853, to run at three yrs old; Bristol mile.

For other conditions and nominations, see p. 148, &c.

BRIGHTON RACE CLUB, 1854,

Will take place on Friday the 4th of August, the day following Brighton Races.

All horses that start for any of the Brighton Club plates, sweepstakes, or subscriptions, must be entered in the name of a Member of the Club, and an additional entrance shall be paid into the funds of the Club for every horse not bona fide the property of a member, as under:—

When there is no money added, or the addition is under 50l. - - - - -	2 sov.
When the money added amounts to 50l. and is under 100l. - - - -	3 sov.
When the money added amounts to 100l. or upwards	4 sov.

The member naming a horse not his own property shall be held liable in all cases for the stake or forfeit.

The Brighton Club Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with added by the Club; winners of a handicap after the weights are published to carry 5lb extra; the winner of the Brighton stakes, 10lb extra; weights not accumulative. The winner to give three dozen of champagne to the Club; New Course.

To close and name on the Saturday in the Goodwood race-week, and the weights to be declared on the Tuesday after.

Adm. Rous	Major Pearson	Capt. Little
Capt. Rowley	Major Bringhurst	Capt. Lane
Mr Bevill	Mr C. Thellusson	Mr Magenis
Capt. Scott	Sir J. V. Shelley	Mr H. Elwes
Mr C. Lane Fox		

Digitized by Google

The Claret Stakes of 5 sov. each, with added by the Club; the winner of a handicap after the weights are published to carry 5lb extra, and the winner of the Brighton stakes, 10lb extra; weights not accumulative. The winner to give three dozen of claret to the Club; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Saturday in the Goodwood race-week, and the weights to be declared on the Tuesday after.

Adm. Rous	Mr C. Lane Fox	Capt. Lane
Major Bacon	Sir J. V. Shelley	Mr Magenis
Capt. Scott	Capt. Little	Mr H. Elwes

A Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance; T.Y.C.

Sir J. V. Shelley's ch. c. (dead) by Collingwood, out of Soldier's Daughter (3lb)
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
Mr H. Elwes's b. c. Commander-in-Chief, by The Hero, out of Witticism (3lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
Mr Thellusson na. Dartmouth, brother to Woolwich
Adm. Rous na. c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura (3lb)
Ld Chesterfield's c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Ld March na. f. by Epirus, out of Reel

Lord WM. POWLETT, Steward.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

W. G. K. Gratwicke, Esq.	Adm. Rous
Capt. Percy Williams	Sir J. V. Shelley, Bart.

Messrs C. and J. Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, Treasurers and Secretaries, to whom all communications relative to the Club are to be addressed.

1855.

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; T.Y.C.

Capt. Archdall's Rip Van Winkle, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Medea (3lb)
D. of Bedford's c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow (3lb)
Ld W. Powlett's c. by The Libel, out of Priestess (3lb)
Mr Payne's c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Red Hart, out of Reel (3lb)
Sir J. Shelley's brother to Red Hind

Digitized by Google

BEDFORD, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 19th and 20th of September.

First Day.—The Preparation Stakes of 5 sov. each, 3 ft. with 20 added, for horses of all denominations; three yrs old, 10st 5lb, four, 11st 7lb, five 12st, six and aged, 12st 3lb, m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 150 sov. if demanded in the usual way; to be ridden by Members of the Goodwood, Oakley, Herts, Croxton Park, Bibury, or Cambridgeshire Clubs, or by Officers of the Army and Navy—professionals allowed to ride by carrying 6lb extra. Three horses to start or the money will not be added; to start at the Distance and go once round.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, on Monday the 18th of September, by three o'clock in the afternoon. Entrance, 10s.

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by his Grace the Duke of Bedford, for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; winners of 100l. in stakes or plates, 3lb, twice, 7lb extra. Four to start, or the 50 sov. will not be added. Five subscribers, or no race. The winner to pay 1 sov. to the Race-fund; last half-mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Bedford, on or before the 1st of August (the Tuesday after Goodwood). Entrance, 1 sov.

The Bedfordshire Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 1st of September, with 70 added by the Members for the County and Borough of Bedford; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; winners of a plate or stake value 100 sov. including the winner's own stake, after the declaration of the weights, to carry 5lb extra. Four to remain in, or the public money will not be added. The winner to pay 20 sov. towards the expenses of the Judge and Course, and subscribe to the stake the following year; two miles.

To close on the 1st of August; the weights to be out by the 20th. The horses to be named and declarations made to Messrs Weatherby, London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Bedford. Persons taking nominations and not declaring ft. on or before the 1st of September will be liable to the 10 or 20 sov. ft. as the case may be.

D. of Bedford	Mr C. Higgins, jun.	Mr W. J. Christie
Sir W. Booth	Col. Thornton	Mr J. H. Astell
Mr H. Russell	Col. Higgins	Mr G. Ongley
Mr H. Thornton	Adm. Rous	Mr R. W. Arkwright
Mr S. E. Thornton	Mr G. Payne	Col. Dixon

Digitized by Google

Mr C. Alston	Count Batthyany	Mr W. K. Browne
Mr H. Littledale	Mr W. J. H. Colquhoun	Mr Stuart
Mr W. H. Whitbread	Mr F. Polhill Turner	Mr S. Whitbread
Mr H. Stuart		

Full particulars of these races will appear in future Calendars.

The Hon. Admiral ROUS, R.N. } Stewards.
Colonel THORNTON, }

Mr Clark, of Newmarket, Judge.

Mr Hibburd, of Ascot Heath, Starter.

T. W. Rogerson, V.-S. Clerk of the Course and Secretary.

1855.

Produce Stakes (reduced to a Match) of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares never having bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; three quarters of a mile.

D. of Bedford's br. f. Bandalore, by Tadmor, out of Teetotum (5lb)
Capt. Lane's b. c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter (3lb)

1856.

The Produce Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares never having bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; three quarters of a mile.

The produce or failure to be declared by the 1st of August 1854, to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course, Bedford.

	Covered by
D. of Bedford's Fistiana (5lb) - -	Tadmor
Mr H. D. Boulton's Ariadne, by Minotaur (5lb)	Tadmor
Mr W. K. Browne's ch. m. by Harkaway, dam by Redshank, or The Tulip, out of Mona, by Partisan (5lb) - - -	Tadmor
Mr E. R. Clark's Poetess (3lb) - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Geo. Higgins's Newport's dam - -	Minotaur
Ld W. Powlett's St Ann (5lb) - -	Collingwood
Mr J. Ward's b. m. Hope (St Michael's dam) -	Minotaur

Digitized by Google

LICHFIELD, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 7th and 8th of September.

The Trial Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 20 added, for all ages; two yrs old, 6st, three, 7st 10lb, four, 8st 6lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb, and maiden three yrs old allowed 3lb; a winner once in the present year to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; one mile.

To close and name on the Monday before running.

The Staffordshire Stakes of 50 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared to Messrs Weatherby, or to the Secretary; the second horse to save his stake; a winner after the weights are published of a cup or stake value 100l. to carry, once, 5lb, twice, 7lb extra. Three to start, or the 50 sov. will not be added. To be handicapped by Messrs Weatherby, or whom the Committee may appoint. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; two miles.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, or the Secretary, on the 1st of August.

Ld Chesterfield	Mr J. Shelley	Mr J. Yardley
Mr W. Palmer	Mr J. Dawson	Mr J. Walker
Mr J. Mott		

The Champagne Stakes of 40 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; a winner once to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb, thrice, 9lb extra; horses having started and not won allowed 3lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the fund. Three to start, or the 40 sov. will not be added; the last half-mile.

To close and name on the 1st of August.

The Anson Stakes of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, 3 ft. for three yrs old and upwards. Weights, &c. will appear in the Sheet Calendar: the winner will be sold by auction immediately after the race, and the surplus to go to the Race-fund; one-mile heats.

To close and name on the Monday before running.

Her Majesty's Plate of 100 sov. for three yrs old, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 4lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 11lb; two miles.

The gold Cup of 50 sov. in specie, given by the Members for the City, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each. Three to start, or the 50 sov. will not be added. To pay 10s. each to the Secretary. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; two miles.

To close and name on the 1st of August.

Digitized by Google

The City Stakes of 30 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for two and three yrs old: the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race; the surplus to go to the Race-fund; half a mile. Weights, &c. will appear in the Sheet Calendar.

To close and name on the Monday before running.

The Anglesey Stakes of 20 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 3 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards: the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race; the surplus to go to the Race-fund; heats, one mile. Weights, &c. will appear in the Sheet Calendar.

To close and name on the Monday before running.

Viscount ANSON, Lord PAGET, } Stewards.

1855.

The Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 20 added; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; one mile and a quarter.

Mr Copeland's ch. f. Phylace
——— ch. c. Cocytus
——— b. or br. c. His Piper
——— br. f. Fortune-teller
Mr Stevens's ch. f. See Clear
Mr Wadlow's b. f. Elizabeth Ann
Mr Meeson's b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Doubt's dam
Mr Saunders na. ch. c. Cock of the North, by Chanticleer
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules
Mr W. Halford's The Speaker
——— ch. f. by Sweetmeat, dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne

First year of a Produce Stakes (a biennial stakes) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 20 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; T.Y.C.

Mr Copeland's b. c. St Dunstan, by Epirus, out of Assay
——— b. or br. f. Rosette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa, by Cain
——— b. f. The Lune, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of The Lass of Underley
——— br. f. Fashion, by Faugh-a Ballagh, out of Parade
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise
Mr W. Palmer's b. c. The Nugget, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Goldfinder's dam
Mr Meeson's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Doubt's dam
Mr Flintoff's b. f. by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch

Digitized by Google

1856.

Second year of a Produce Stakes (a biennial stakes) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 20 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; one mile and a half. The winner of the race at two yrs old to carry 7lb extra.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 154.

PLYMOUTH AND DEVONPORT SPRING MEETING, 1854,

Will take place early in May.

THE Lyneham Stakes of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. for horses bona fide the property of subscribers; Gentlemen riders; the second horse to save his stake. If thirty subscribers, the winner to pay 5 sov. to the fund; if fifty subscribers, to pay 10 sov. and if walked over for, 10 sov. in addition; four yrs old to carry 11st 8lb, five, 12st 8lb, six and aged, 13st; thorough-bred horses, 4lb extra; winners before the day of running, 3lb extra; of 50 sov. at one time, 5lb, of twice 50 sov. or 100 sov. 10lb extra; a winner of the Lyneham stakes, 5lb in addition; horses bred or reared in Devon or Cornwall allowed 5lb, and if they have also a stain in their pedigree, not derived from Rajah or the dam of Tartar, allowed 9lb in addition; five yrs old and upwards that have been fairly hunted at least twelve times by the owner or his friend (never having been a trainer, horse-dealer, or livery-stable keeper) or by the huntsman or first whip, and not less than six times since Christmas 1853, with any established pack of foxhounds in the counties of Devon or Cornwall, allowed 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; heats, once round and a distance.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, at Plymouth, or Messrs Weatherby, in London, on or before the 1st of April.

A Handicap Plate of 50 sov.

A Hurdle Stakes of 3 sov each, with 15 sov. added.

Mr John HEX, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH, DEVONPORT, AND CORNWALL, 1854,

Will take place in August.

FIRST DAY.—The Saltram Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared to Messrs Weatherby in London, or to the Clerk of the Course at Plymouth, by a day to be fixed when the handicap is declared, with 100 sov. added, given by the Town of Plymouth. No non-subscriber to have more than one nomination given him, and no subscriber more than two. The taker of a nomination remaining in will have to pay the greater forfeit should he not start, and 10 sov. if he does; the winner of any handicap after the weights are published of the value of 50l. to carry 4lb, if of 100l. 7lb, and if of 200l. 10lb extra; the second horse to save his stake. Three horses to start or the public money will not be given; once round and a distance.

Ld Morley	Mr C. Trelawny	Mr H. Baker
Ld Vivian	Mr A. Coryton	Mr T. Stevens
Mr Lawrence Palk	Mr C. A. Harris	Mr T. Parr
Mr B. Fulford	Mr R. Cary	Mr F. Jacobs
Sir W. Carew		

The Tradesmen's Plate of 25 sov.

The Ladies' Plate of 25 sov.

The United Service Plate of 40 sov.

SECOND DAY.—A Handicap Plate of 50 sov. the gift of Charles John Mare, Esq.

The County Members' Plate of 25 sov.

Her Majesty's Vase, value 100gs.

The Devonport and Stonehouse Plate of 40 sov.

Further particulars will appear in the Sheet Calendar.

LAWRENCE PALK, Esq.
FRANCIS HOWELL, Esq. } Stewards.

Mr John HEX, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAM JULY MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 20th and 21st of July.

*** Under the same rules and regulations as last year.

FIRST DAY.—The Scarborough Stakes of 40 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; three yrs old, 6st 8lb, four, 8st, five, 8st 7lb, six and aged, 8st 12lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Race-fund; one mile and a half.

To close the day preceding the races.

The Robin Hood Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the second horse to save his stake; a winner of any two yrs old stakes value 100 sov. (including the winner's own stake) to carry 4lb, 200 sov. 7lb extra. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Race-fund, and subscribe to this race the following year; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer
Mr J. Meiklam's br. c. Chisel, brother to The Hatchet
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Louvat
Mr J. P. Cook's The Despised
Mr J. Saxon's Boddicot Squire, by The Hydra, out of Boddicot's dam
Mr J. J. Henderson's Prince Plausible
Mr O. Swift na. b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Mr S. Darling, jun.'s ch. f. Martha, by Verulam, out of Abigail
Capt. Skipworth's Elastic, by The Ugly Buck, out of Stays, by Whalebone
Mr Morris's br. f. Equivoque, by Planet, out of Satire
Mr Stebbing's Maid of the Wolds
Mr W. T. Copeland's Cocytus
Mr T. Dawson's br. c. Rotheram, by Touchstone, out of Rowena
Mr Edwards's bl. f. Sylvia
Mr Megson's b. or br. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Pug Orrock's dam
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Happy Land
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
Ld Wilton na. f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa

The Nottinghamshire Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared on or before the 6th of July, with 200 sov. added by the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the County; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third horse to save his stake. The winner to pay 20 sov. to the Race-fund; a winner of any handicap or sweepstakes amounting to 200 sov. value, with the winner's stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, to carry 5lb extra; a winner of 300 sov. value,

Digitized by Google

with the winner's stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, to carry 7lb extra. The winner to subscribe for next year; two miles and a quarter.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or to the Clerk of the Course, on the 20th of June, and the weights to be published in due time.

Baron Rothschild	Capt. Little	Ld Caledon
Ld Chesterfield	Mr J. Osborne	Mr J. J. Henderson
Capt. D. Lane	Ld Strathmore	Mr J. P. Cook
Mr W. Harrison	Mr G. Armstrong	Mr J. W. Hitchins
Capt. Lonsdale	Mr T. Parr	Mr J. V. Turner
Capt. Scott	Mr C. Fenning	Ld Wilton
Mr J. Burton	Mr T. Dawson	Mr G. Lawrence
Mr C. Beck	Mr T. Megson	Mr T. Oliver
Mr R. Allcock	Mr J. Morris	Mr J. Fisher
Mr C. Francis	Mr J. Bennett	Mr P. Willis
Mr G. Hodgman	Mr H. Lister	Mr R. H. Douglas
Mr J. Thomas	Mr S. Lord	Mr T. Bell
Mr J. Saxon	Mr J. Goodred	Mr J. Bennion
Mr W. Kirkby	Mr A. Worsley	Mr J. Bradfield
Mr Copperthwaite	Mr W. Blood	Mr G. Read
Mr Mundy	Mr D. Blythe	Mr Jackson
Mr J. Meiklam	Mr F. Swindell	Mr J. Parker
Mr J. Scott	Mr W. Ralph	Mr S. P. Beeton
Mr F. Thornbury	Ld John Scott	Mr W. Stokes
Mr J. Merry		

The Sherwood Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. if declared on or before the 6th of July, with 40 added; to be ridden by Gentlemen, members of the following clubs:—Croxton Park, Bibury, Goodwood, Eglinton Park, Union, Brooks's, White's, Boodle's, Jockey Club, Heaton Park, Quorn, Donington, Rufford, Belvoir, or Officers on full pay (Army and Navy); a winner of any handicap or sweepstakes amounting to 100 sov. value with the winner's own stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, to carry 3lb extra; a winner of 200 sov. value with the winner's stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, to carry 6lb extra; professionals allowed to ride in this race by carrying 7lb extra; one mile and a quarter.

To close and name on the same day as the Nottinghamshire handicap.

Capt. D. Lane	Capt. Scott
Capt. Little	Mr Davis

Plate of 40 sov. given by the County Members, added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; three yrs old, 7st 2lb, four, 8st 9lb, five, 9st 4lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb, the winner to be sold for 300l. if entered to be sold for 250l. allowed 3lb, if for 200l. 6lb, if for 150l. 10lb, if for 100l. 16lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if

Digitized by Google

for 30l. 24lb, if for 20l. 28lb: the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus arising over and above the sum entered to be sold for to go to the Race-fund; T.Y.C.

To close the day preceding the races.

The Castle Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 30 added, for all ages; a winner of any handicap or sweepstakes (after the declaration of the weights) of the value of 100 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 5lb, of 200 sov. 7lb extra; one mile.

To close and name on the same day as the Nottinghamshire handicap.

The Short Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added, for three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 10st; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30l. 24lb, if for 20l. 28lb; the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus arising over and above the sum entered to be sold for to go to the Race-fund; half a mile, straight.

To close the day preceding the races.

Second Day.—The Portland Handicap of 2 sov. each, with 50 added by the Ladies of Nottingham, for all ages; one mile.

To close and name before eight o'clock on the evening of the first race-day, and the weights to appear as soon as possible after. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Judge.

The Chesterfield Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared on or before the 6th of July, with 50 sov. added by the Earl of Chesterfield; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake, and the winner to pay 5 sov. to the Race-fund; the winner of the Nottinghamshire handicap to carry 7lb extra, or of any handicap race of the value of 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, to carry 5lb extra. The winner to subscribe next year; one mile and a half.

To close and name on the same day as the Nottinghamshire handicap.

Ld Chesterfield	Mr T. Dawson	Mr J. Scott
Mr J. Saxon	Ld Wilton	Mr J. Osborne
Mr J. Meiklam		

The Bunney Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the New stakes at Ascot, the July or Chesterfield at Newmarket, to carry 5lb extra; the winner of two of the above stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other two yrs old stakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, 3lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; maiden two yrs old having started once allowed 3lb, twice, 5lb, thrice, 7lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Race-fund, and subscribe to this race the following year; T.Y.C.

Digitized by Google

To close and name on the same day as the Nottinghamshire handicap.

Mr J. Scott

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs, for horses of all ages; three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 6lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; two miles.

To close the day preceding the races.

The Grand Stand Stakes of 40 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for all ages; two yrs old, 6st 2lb, three, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 6lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 12lb, if for 50l. 18lb, if for 30l. 22lb, if for 20l. 26lb; the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus over and above the sum entered to be sold for to go to the Race-fund; T.Y.C.

To close the day preceding the races.

The Forest Stakes of 5 sov each, with 25 added, for three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner in the present year of the value of 50 sov. in plate or sweepstakes to carry 3lb, and of two fifties, or 100l. in value, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30l. 24lb, if for 20l. 28lb; to be sold by auction after the race, and any surplus to go to the Race-fund; one mile.

To close and name by eight o'clock on the evening of the first race-day.

Three reputed horses to start for each race, or the money added will not be given.

The entrances for the plates to close by eight o'clock the day preceding the races, at the Feathers Tavern.

All disputes to be settled by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint, and their decision to be final.

All entrance monies to be made good to the Clerk of the Course, at his Office, before eleven o'clock of each race-day, or not entitled though a winner.

The colours of the riders to be declared at the time of entry for the plates, or forfeit 1 sov.

No person allowed to ride upon the Course but those authorised to do so.

If the highest weight in any of the handicaps is under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that, and the rest in proportion.

Earl of CHESTERFIELD,
Lord WILLIAM POWLETT, } Stewards.
Baron ROTHSCHILD,

Mr Richard Johnson, York, Judge.

James Bradfield, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

WESTERN MEETING, 1854.

(AT AYR.)

THE Ayr gold Cup, by subscription of 10 sov. each; three yrs old, 7st 5lb, four, 8st 5lb, five, 8st 12lb, six and aged, 9st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner to be allowed 2lb, if both, 4lb; four yrs old or upwards never having won 100l. in 1852, 1853, or 1854, allowed 7lb; maiden four yrs old, 10lb, five, 14lb, six and aged, 21lb; a winner once of 100l. in 1852, 1853, or 1854 to carry 5lb, twice, 7lb, thrice, 14lb extra; allowances not to be accumulative; two miles.

Ld Eglinton	Lt.-Col. Hunter Blair	Hon. G. Dalrymple
Ld Glasgow	E. H. Crawford, Esq.	W. C. Hamilton, Esq.
Sir J. A. Cathcart	Col. Mure	Jno. Houldsworth, Esq.
Col. M. Cathcart	Sir James Fergusson	

The Ayrshire Handicap of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added by the Western Meeting; two miles.

Free Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by the Earl of Eglinton; one mile and a half.

Handicap Hurdle Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added; two miles, over eight hurdles four feet high.

Plates as usual.

STEWARDS.

Sir JAMES FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, Baronet, for Ayrshire.
W. BONTINE, Esq., of Ardoch, for Renfrewshire.
Hon. GEORGE DALRYMPLE, for Wigtownshire.
HUGH MILLER, Esq., Provost of Ayr.

Sir D. HUNTER BLAIR, Bart. Treasurer.
J. D. BOSWELL, Secretary.

ROYAL CALEDONIAN HUNT, 1854.

THE Caledonian St Leger of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Hunt; three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Scotch-bred horses allowed 7lb, horses that have never before the day of running won or received 100 sov. including their own stake, allowed 4lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the second horse for either, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 7lb, the second, 3lb extra; the winner of any stake worth 300 sov. their own stake included, previous to the day of running, 3lb extra. Five subscribers, or no race, and three horses to start, the property of individuals having separate interests, otherwise the added money will be withheld; one mile and three quarters.

Digitized by Google

Mr W. M. Redfern's br. f. Garrulity (7lb)
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. Rabgill
Ld Eglinton's ch. g. Lamprocles (7lb)
Sir J. Boswell's Tommy
Mr J. Merry's b. c. The Wild Huntsman

The Caledonian Tyro Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Hunt, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; Scotch-bred horses allowed 5lb; maidens up to the day of running allowed 3lb; winners once to carry 3lb, twice and upwards, 7lb extra. Five subscribers, or no race, and three horses to start, the property of individuals having separate interests, otherwise the added money will be withheld; three quarters of a mile.

Reopened—to close and name on the 1st of March, to Messrs Weatherby, London, or to the Secretary, Royal Caledonian Hunt, New Club, Edinburgh.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 1854.

*** All rules and regulations applicable at Newmarket, Goodwood, and other Meetings, as to racing in general, or as to defaulters in stakes, bets, &c. or persons liable to be warned off at other Courses, will be strictly enforced; and if any defaulter or person so liable shall have obtained admission to the Grand Stand or Enclosure, he will be expelled, on satisfactory proof of his default or offence being given to the Stewards, and will forfeit his admission money.

Tuesday, June the 20th.—The Trial Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 20 added; two yrs old, 5st, three, 7st 4lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if demanded, &c. and the second to save his stake. Six subscribers, or no engagement; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Saturday before the races.

The North Derby Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of any stake before starting value 500 sov. to carry 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10gs to the Judge; once round.

Ld Eglinton's br. c. The Norseman, by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII, grandam, Petrel, by Cervantes
——— ch. f. Eryeina, sister to Eryx, by St Martin, out of Venus, by Langar
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeysuckle, by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, sister to Mabella, by Melbourne
Mr Singleton's b. c. Neville, by Napier, out of Sally Snobs

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Hutchinson's br. f. Jujube, by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando, dam by Bran, out of Mamsel Otz
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. The Bee, by Sweetmeat, out of Neasham's dam
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Brown Brandy, by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany (Brandy-face's dam)
——— br. f. The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian
——— b. c. Melcomb, by Melbourne, out of Miss Horewood
Mr H. Stephenson's b. c. Billingham, by Sweetmeat—Miss Nancy
Mr J. B. Collins's b. c. The Flying Frenchman, by Freeman, out of Joinville's dam
Mr Pedley's b. f. Orange-blossom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton
Mr J. Shepherd's b. c. Aribbas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Memento
Mr Dawson na. br. c. by The Era, or William le Gros, out of Roper's Daughter

The Members' Plate Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 100 added (viz. 50 by the Members for Newcastle-upon-Tyne and 50 by the Race Committee); the winner of any handicap value 150l. after the weights are published to carry 7lb extra; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5gs towards expenses. Twenty subscribers, or no engagement; one mile and a quarter.

To close and name on the Saturday in the Manchester race-week, and the weights published the following week.

The Tyro Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; a winner before starting of 100 sov. to carry 2lb extra; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5gs towards expenses; T.Y.C.

Ld Eglinton's br. c. Neoptolemus
Mr C. Villiers na. b. c. Courtenay
Mr Milner's b. c. Abererombie (late Theta)
Mr J. Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood
Mr Hodgson's ch. c. Westminster, by Slane, out of Marten Cat
Mr Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Jack Shepherd, brother to Snowdon Dunhill
Mr Edwards's b. c. Saraband
——— b. f. Flight, by Flatcatcher, out of Ariel, by Liverpool
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada
Mr Murland's b. c. The Corfiote
Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam
Mr Morris's b. c. Dragon, by Portrait, out of Knight of St George's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing's br. f. Maid of the Wolds, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Nautila
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Scipio
Mr Meiklam's br. c. Chisel (brother to The Hatchet) by Poynton
Mr Bennett's br. or b. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Pug Orrock's dam
Mr C. Winteringham's br. c. Orion, by Y. Priam, out of Marianne (sister to Meteor) by Velocipede
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of The Wasp
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Cockspur
Mr G. Mather's b. f. Lily

The Selling Stakes of 3 sov. each, with 30 added, for three yrs old, 8st 7lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once in 1854 to carry 3lb, twice or more, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 150l. but if entered to be sold for 100l. to be allowed 4lb, if for 80l. 7lb, if for 60l. 10lb, if for 40l. 16lb, if for 30l. 22lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race at the sum named, and, if sold at a higher price, the surplus to go to the Race-fund. Six subscribers or no engagement; one mile.

To close and name on the Monday in the race week.

Wednesday.—Free Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added; a winner after the weights are published of any handicap value 200 sov. to carry 9lb, of any handicap value 100 sov. 5lb, of any two handicaps value 100 sov. each, 9lb extra; the second to save his stake, and if seven start the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 5gs to the fund. Twelve to accept or no engagement; three quarters of a mile.

The weights to be published in March.

The Northumberland Plate of 200 sov. added to a Handicap Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared, &c. the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 25gs towards expenses; a winner of a handicap subsequent to the declaration of the weights of 200 sov. or upwards, to carry 6lb, of two of that value, 9lb extra; two miles.

To close and name on the 1st of March 1854, and the weights to be published on the Monday following Chester races.

Ld Derby	Sir J. Boswell	Mr W. Heslop
Ld Eglinton	Mr W. Murray	Mr J. R. Scotson
Ld Glasgow	Mr A. Moseley	Mr J. P. Cook
Ld Chesterfield	Mr G. C. Wilson	Mr C. H. Key
Mr J. K. Morris	Mr J. Jackson	Mr J. Ballinger
Mr K. Morris	Mr J. Merry	Mr W. Forster
Mr Jas. K. Morris	Mr J. Barber	Mr J. Haywood

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing	Mr J. Saxon	Mr J. Robson
Mr A. Nichol	Mr J. D. Shafto	Mr W. F. Adamson
Mr H. J. Thompson	Mr A. Johnstone	Mr W. M. Redfern
Mr H. Hargreaves	Mr Adkins	Mr G. Barton
Mr Thos. Bell	Ld Airlie	Mr R. Hesseltine
Mr B. Hunt	Lieut.-Col. Bigge	Mr J. Meiklam
Mr J. R. Scott	Mr H. Lister	Mr T. Dawson
Mr M. Foulis	Mr R. Perkins	Mr N. Buchanan
Mr F. Swindell	Mr W. Robinson	Mr J. Scott
Mr W. H. Gregory	Mr B. Burrell	Mr E. R. Clark
Mr A. C. Orde Powlett	Mr C. Fenning	Mr J. Bowes
Mr R. R. Bignell	Mr G. Hodgman	Mr S. Parker
Mr T. Megson	Mr G. Beckett	Mr Wilkins
Mr J. Bennett	Mr J. Stephenson	Mr J. E. Fleming

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs; three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 10lb, five, 9st 4lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; three miles.

The Grand Stand Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added from the Grand Stand, for two and three yrs old; two yrs old, 6st 12lb, three, 8st 12lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of the Tyro or the North Derby to carry 4lb extra. The winner to pay 5gs towards expenses, and the second to save his stake. Ten subscribers or no engagement; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the 1st of March 1854.

The Ladies' Plate.—Particulars in future lists.

To close and name on the Tuesday in the race week.

Thursday.—The gold Cup Stakes of 10 sov. each; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st 5lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of the Northumberland plate to carry 3lb extra. Gentlemen taking a nomination, and not starting, to be subject to the payment of 3 sov. which will be given to the owner of the second horse; two miles

D. of Cleveland	Ld John Scott	Mr J. H. Hinde
Ld Derby	Sir C. Monck	Mr S. Parker

The Corporation Plate (handicap) of 60gs, given by the Corporation of Newcastle, and 10 added by the fund for the second horse, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of a handicap (subsequent to the declaration of the weights) of 100 sov. or upwards to carry 7lb extra. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race. Entrance 1 sov. to go to the Race-fund; once round.

To close and name and the weights published at the same time as for the Members' plate.

Fifteenth year of the Gateshead or Lottery Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by the Borough of Gateshead, for three yrs old colts,

Digitized by Google

8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; two miles.

Mr R. Chilton's ch. c. Middlesborough, by Ratan, out of Lucy Dashwood
Mr J. Eyke's br. f. The Medal, by Pantaloon, out of The Model
Mr Bowes's ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Xantippe
——— b. f. The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala
Mr G. Barton's br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine
——— b. or br. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Little Fawn's dam
Mr Pedley's b. f. Orange-blossom, sister to Trousseau, by Gameboy
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's b. c. Diligent, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, sister to Mabella, by Melbourne, out of Azeth's dam.
Mr C. Peck's b. f. Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Free
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam
Mr H. Stephenson's b. c. Billingham, by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Nancy
——— br. f. Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart
Mr Hesseltine's b. c. King Alfred, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Blue Light
——— ch. f. Pyrrha, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Little Bird
Mr R. Wright's b. f. The Greek Slave, by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird
Mr Hutchinson's br. f. Jujube, by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine

The Scurry Handicap of 3 sov. each, with 20 added, for all ages; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Wednesday in the race-week.

The Speculation Plate of 5 sov. each, with 20 added; three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race for 200l. but if entered to be sold for 150l. to be allowed 5lb, if for 120l. 8lb, if for 100l. 10lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20l. if for 25l. 28lb; the overplus of any of the above sums to go to the Race-fund. The winner, if not sold, to pay 5gs towards expenses, and the second to receive back his stake; once round.

To close and name on the Wednesday in the race week.

Should the highest weight accepting in any of the above handicaps be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that weight, and the others in proportion.

Digitized by Google

Three reputed race horses to start for the various races in which public money is given, or the added money will be withheld.

Nominations to be made to Messrs Weatherby, London; Mr Richard Johnson, of York, the Judge; or Mr John Gray, Clerk of the Course, 14 Westgate street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Earl of DERBY,
Baron M. DE ROTHSCHILD, } Stewards.
W. H. GREGORY, Esq.

Mr Richard Johnson, of York, Judge.

Mr J. Gray, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

Sixteenth year of the Gateshead Lottery Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by the Borough of Gateshead, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; two miles.

Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens
Mr W. Sharpe's br. c. Parnassus, by Paragone, out of Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne
——— ro. f. Fabula, by Flatcatcher, out of Donna Hermosa, by Venison
Mr C. Villiers's b. c. Courtenay, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Team Valley's dam
Mr Hewett's b. c. by Sweetmeat, out of The Barmaid
Mr J. Ryder's b. c. Icenus, by Melbourne, out of Boadicea
Mr F. Shepherd's bl. f. Sylvia, by Bentley, out of Blameless
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Parisina (The Varmint's dam)
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forrest, by The Provost
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond
Mr C. Winteringham's br. c. Orion, by Y. Priam, out of Marianne
Mr J. Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood, by Oakley, out of Lancewood
Mr J. J. Humble's b. or ro. f. Jennie Hubbick, by Chanticleer, dam by Johnnie Boy, grandam by Catton, great grandam by Percy, great great grandam by Soothsayer

Digitized by Google

WEYMOUTH, 1854.

The Melcombe Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added by the Members for the Borough, Col. Freestun, M.P. and G. M. Butt, Esq. M.P. a winner of 50 sov. including his own stake, subsequent to the declaration of the weights, to carry 4lb, if of 100 sov. 7lb extra. Three to remain in, or no race, and if four accept and run, the owner of the second horse to save his stake; about two miles.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, or Messrs Weatherby, in London, on or before the 17th of August. Weights to be published by the 25th of August.

Mr R. E. Cooper	Mr T. Parr	Mr Hayter
Mr G. Whieldon, jun.	Mr J. Parker	Sir J. B. Mill
Mr R. I. Southby	Mr Farrance	

GEORGE WHIELDON, jun. Esq.
WILLIAM TURTON, Esq.
R. E. COOPER, Esq.
Captain I. TALBOT STANLEY,
} Stewards.

MANCHESTER, 1854,

Will take place on the 7th, 8th, and 9th of June.

*** The regulations regarding defaulters, as established at Goodwood, &c. will be strictly enforced here.

First Day.—The Meiklam Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for all ages; the winner of any race subsequent to the publication of the weights value 100 sov. clear to carry 5lb extra; one mile.

To close and name on the 1st of March, and the weights to be published on the Tuesday after Chester races.

The Union Cup of 200 sov. in specie, given by Members of the Manchester Union Club, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race subsequent to the publication of the weights, of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of two or more, 7lb, and if of the clear value of 500l. 10lb, and the second horse, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; about one mile and a quarter.

The weights to be declared on the Tuesday after Chester.

Baron Rothschild's Orestes, 4 yrs
——— Mentmore Lass, 4 yrs
——— Twinkle, 3 yrs
Ld Waterford's ch. f. Ossifrage, 3 yrs
——— b. c. by Tearaway, out of Ballinasloe's dam, 3 yrs
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vindex, 4 yrs
Ld Derby's Ortolano, 3 yrs
Mr Owen's b. f. Voucher, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr G. Munro's Sine qua non, 3 yrs
——— Toggery, 3 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle, 4 yrs
——— Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's br. m. Evadne, 5 yrs
——— The Hatchet, 4 yrs
——— Peggy, 4 yrs
Mr Saunderson na. b. c. Corin, 3 yrs
Mr Dawson na. Red Lion, 5 yrs
Mr Dawson's Itch, 4 yrs
——— Bit of Blue, 5 yrs
Mr Drinkald's b. f. The Empire
——— ch. c. Sir Mark, 3 yrs
——— brother to Grey Tommy, 4 yrs
Mr Rynde's Crusader, 4 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Typee, 4 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Jacqueline, 4 yrs
Mr J. Oliver's ch. c. Ethelbert, 4 yrs
Mr J. Merry's Audubon, 4 yrs
——— Lambton, 4 yrs
Mr Copeland's Field-Marshal, 3 yrs
Mr Mountford's ch. f. Daphne, 3 yrs
Mr Howard's Cat'spaw, 4 yrs
——— Nabob, 5 yrs
——— Little Harry, 5 yrs
Mr Magenis's Sandhurst, 4 yrs
Mr Farrance's Grimalkin, 3 yrs
Mr Greville's Invasion, 4 yrs
——— Scarecrow, 5 yrs
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift, 3 yrs
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet, 3 yrs
Mr E. Batson's Sweetness, 4 yrs
Mr Mundy's b. f. Conspiracy, 3 yrs
Mr T. Fryer na. Kohinoor, 5 yrs
Mr Humphries's ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Fly-catcher's dam, 3 yrs
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Chilton, 4 yrs
Mr G. Mather's Prime Minister, 6 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
Sir H. de Trafford na. ch. c. Tom, 3 yrs
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, 3 yrs
Mr J. Doyle's br. c. Sarsfield, by Tearaway, 3 yrs
Mr Hargraves's ch. g. Whittington, 4 yrs
Mr T. Harrison's ch. h. Warhawk, 5 yrs
Mr E. Parr's b. g. Falcon, 3 yrs
——— ch. f. Integrity, 3 yrs
Mr W. Ashton's ch. g. England's Glory, 6 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr R. Walker's b. g. The Tempest, 5 yrs
——— ch. f. Cadelia, by Red Deer, out of Emilia, 3 yrs
Mr J. Fearon's gr. h. Young Hack, 5 yrs
Mr C. J. Bayley's br. f. The Cripple, by Picaroon, 3 yrs
Mr Bennion's b. c. Samson (h.-b.) 3 yrs
Mr Pilling's br. h. The High Sheriff, 5 yrs
Mr Waller's b. m. Octavia, 5 yrs
Mr B. Land's ch. g. Odiham, 6 yrs
Mr W. Jones's ch. c. brother to Andante, 3 yrs
Mr W. T. Parks's br. f. by St Leon, out of Thalia, 4 yrs
Mr Cunliffe's ch. c. Merry Monk, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's b. m. Calot, 5 yrs
——— b. c. Hazelnut, 4 yrs
Mr I. Day's b. c. Llanforda, 4 yrs
Mr Phillips's b. h. Le Juif, 6 yrs
Mr J. Drake's b. f. Violet, 3 yrs
Mr Pringle's b. c. Quin, 3 yrs
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Sellon, 3 yrs
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress, 5 yrs
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffz, 3 yrs
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish, 4 yrs
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's ch. c. Eulogist, 4 yrs
——— ch. h. The Indian Warrior, 5 yrs
——— ch. g. Phœnix, 3 yrs
——— ch. f. The Light of the Harem, 4 yrs
Mr C. Spence's br. f. Catherine Parr, 4 yrs
——— b. h. St Michael, 5 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Miss Agnes, 4 yrs
Mr Chilton's ch. c. Middlesborough, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. The Deformed, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Helena (h.-b.) 4 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. Patience, 4 yrs
Mr Thompson's Guicowar, 4 yrs

The Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1850, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those by horses or out of mares whose produce have never won allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half.

Mr B. Austin's br. c. Boddicot, by Orlando, out of Judy Callaghan
Mr Bateman's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Surprise
Mr Barton's bl. or br. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy
——— b. c. The Assayer, by Melbourne, out of Pickledust

(3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Barton's br. f. Jetty Treffa, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine (3lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's b. f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
Capt. Cookson's ch. f. Bright May, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Alice May (3lb)
Mr W. T. Copeland's b. c. The Field-Marshal, by Touchstone, out of Parade
——— b. c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
Mr Eyke's br. f. Medal, by Pantaloon, out of The Model, by Irish Birdcatcher, or Simoom (3lb)
Mr Forster's b. c. Dr Wilson, by The Cure, out of Insanity, by Delirium (3lb)
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punniar (3lb)
Mr A. Johnstone's b. f. by Verulam, out of Messalina, by Bay Middleton, out of Myrrha (3lb)
——— ch. f. Lady Grimston, by Verulam, out of Rowena, by Recovery (3lb)
——— b. f. Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire (5lb)
Mr Keegan's b. f. Louisa, by Tearaway, dam by Bran (foaled in 1842) out of Maria, by Sir Hercules (3lb)
——— ch. c. Ringleader (h.-b.) by Tearaway, out of Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle, out of Seagull's dam (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Nicholson's c. Orson, by Orlando, out of Barbarina
Mr C. Oakey's b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Apple-blossom (3lb)
Mr Joseph Osborne's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling (3lb)
——— ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Avis (5lb)
Mr Parks's br. f. by Ithuriel, dam by Waverley, or Voltaire, grandam by Orville (3lb)
——— b. f. Mountain Maid, by Ithuriel, out of Thalia (3lb)
Mr Pedley's ch. f. Red Rose (late Crystal) by Red Hart (3lb)
Mr C. Peck na. b. f. Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Frea
——— b. f. The Empire, by The Emperor, out of Violet, by Cotherstone (5lb)
Mr Worthington's br. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina (3lb)
——— br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch (3lb)
Mr Whaley's b. f. Ariadne, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Burgundy's dam
——— b. c. Bacchus, by Tearaway, out of Calcavella (3lb)
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Charlotte
Mr Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle (3lb)

Digitized by Google

The Sapling Stakes of 10 sov. each, b. ft. with 100 added, for foals of 1852, to run at two yrs old; colts to carry 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any race before starting of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, if of 500 sov. clear, 7lb extra; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr J. Noble's b. c. Veutick, by Tory-boy, out of Titania
Mr G. Wakefield's b. c. Forward, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Gladiator
Ld Derby's De Clare
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— ch. f. Phylace
Mr T. Thomas's f. by Springy Jack, out of Motley
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
——— ch. f. The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules
Mr Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika
Mr J. Lucas's b. or br. c. Sardonyx, by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel
Mr Quail's Capucine
Mr Merry's Cockspur
——— Cock of the North
Mr Meiklam's f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr J. Painter's b. f. Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Voltaire, out of Collingwood's dam
Mr J. H. Walthew's br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Dart's dam
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr J. Doyle's ch. f. by Crozier, dam by Ishmael, grandam, Mignonette, by Picton
Mr W. T. Park's b. c. Elton Star, by Ithuriel, out of Thalia
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
——— br. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Mystery (Bethgelert's dam)
Mr T. Redhead's b. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Ld Chesterfield's b. c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie, by The Squire, out of Viviana
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli
Mr Coates's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea
Mr T. H. Pedley's b. c. Elmswell, by Pontifex, out of Sweep's dam
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hope
Mr J. Ryder's ch. f. The Medway, by Rochester, out of Jane Eyre
——— b. c. Icenus, by Melbourne, out of Boadicea
Mr Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, by Iago, out of Trickstress's dam
Mr I'Anson's b. f. The Blooming Heather

Second Day.—The Manchester Tradesmen's Cup of 200 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared by the time prescribed; the winner of any race subsequent to the publication of the weights, of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of two or more, 7lb, and if of the clear value of 500 sov. to carry 10lb, and the second horse, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; two miles and a quarter. The weights to be published on the Monday after the Metropolitan is run for.

Baron Rothschild's Leopold, 5 yrs
Mr Oldaker na. Provost Marshal, 4 yrs
Ld Waterford's ch. f. Ossifrage, 3 yrs
——— b. c. by Tearaway, out of Ballinasloe's dam, 3 yrs
Mr Rynde's Crusader, 4 yrs
Ld Derby's Umbriel, 4 yrs
Mr Megson na. Roebuck, 3 yrs
M. Lupin's Jouvence, 4 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle, 4 yrs
——— Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's Peggy, 4 yrs
Mr Saunderson na. Corin, 3 yrs
Mr Dawson na. Chief Justice, aged
Mr Topham na. Janey, 4 yrs
Mr J. Thorpe na. Miss Peddie, 4 yrs
Mr Drinkald's Grey Tommy, 5 yrs
——— brother to Grey Tommy, 4 yrs
——— ch. c. Sir Mark, 3 yrs
Mr Bowes's Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Communist, 3 yrs
Mr J. Parker's Joe Miller, 5 yrs
Mr H. Forester na. Orson, 3 yrs
Mr J. Merry's Audubon, 4 yrs
——— Valour, 4 yrs
Mr Copeland's Landscape, 4 yrs
Mr T. Parr's Rataplan, 4 yrs
Mr Hargreaves na. Nabob, 5 yrs
Mr J. B. Day na. Little Harry, 5 yrs
Mr Magenis's Pantomime, 4 yrs
Mr Greville's Torment, 4 yrs
Mr Payne na. Adine, 5 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Hill's Ireland's Eye, 4 yrs
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift, 3 yrs
——— Mr Sykes, 4 yrs
Mr Worthington's b. c. Professor Buck, 3 yrs
Mr F. Swindells na. br. g. Richard Primmer, 5 yrs
Mr Rigby's Empress Catherine, 3 yrs
Mr E. R. Clark's Jujube, 3 yrs
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina, 3 yrs
Ld Glasgow's b. c. Barbatus, 4 yrs
Sir H. de Trafford na. ch. g. Lamprocles, 3 yrs
Mr E. Buckley na. br. g. Hope (h.-b.) 4 yrs
Mr J. R. Scott na. b. f. Lady Vernon, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's b. h. Cariboo, aged
Mr W. H. Rudston Read na. ch. f. El Dorado, 3 yrs
Mr Barber's ch. c. Cobnut, 4 yrs
Mr G. Barton's b. m. Little Fawn, 6 yrs
Mr N. Slater na. br. f. Dear Polly, 4 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn, 6 yrs
Mr R. Harrison's b. h. Revolver, 5 yrs
Mr W. Palmer na. b. h. Morning Star, 5 yrs
Mr T. R. Redhead na. ch. c. Barrel, 3 yrs
Mr Richard Johnson na. ch. g. Phœnix, 3 yrs
Mr F. Swindells na. ch. f. Dove, 4 yrs
Mr Barrow na. br. c. Seducer, 3 yrs
Mr G. Lambert na. br. c. Amos, 3 yrs
Mr Downes na. ch. c. Surgeon-General, 3 yrs
Mr M. Gladstone na. ch. c. Captain Cornish, 4 yrs
Mr J. Sidebottom na. br. c. Royalist, 3 yrs
Mr A. Worsley na. bl. h. The Black Doctor, 6 yrs
Mr A. Smith na. ch. c. Kennyside Hero, 3 yrs
Mr Magenis's ch. c. Sandhurst, 4 yrs
Mr Nicholson na. br. c. St Andrew, 4 yrs
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Balrownie, 4 yrs
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy, 4 yrs
Mr S. Murland's br. m. Ammonia, 5 yrs
Mr Newland's b. c. Bracken, 3 yrs
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeydew, 4 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. The Deformed, 4 yrs
——— b. c. Angelo, 4 yrs
Mr Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham, 3 yrs
Mr J. Doyle's br. c. Sarsfield, 3 yrs
Mr T. Harrison's ch. m. Chaseaway, 6 yrs
Mr E. Parr's ro. c. Ham, 3 yrs
Mr Hargrave's ch. g. Whittington, 4 yrs
Mr J. Little na. bl. f. Cestria, 3 yrs
Mr W. Ashton's ch. g. England's Glory, 6 yrs
Mr R. Walker's b. c. Cabin Boy, 3 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Blood na. b. f. by California, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, 3 yrs
Mr Bennion's b. c. Samson (h.-b.) 3 yrs
Mr W. Handley's br. f. Lancashire Lass, 4 yrs
Mr T. Elsworth, jun. na. b. f. Blame, 3 yrs
Mr F. Osborne's b. f. Rosalba, 4 yrs
Mr I. Day's br. g. Charley, 4 yrs

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 5lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the winner of any race before starting of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, if of 500 sov. clear, 7lb extra; T.Y.C.

Ld Chesterfield's Palmerston
Mr G. Barton's b. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara
Mr T. Bell's b. c. Exmouth, by Collingwood, out of May
Mr J. Bennion's b. f. Maid of Cadiz, by Venison, out of sister to Dexterous (h.-b.)
Mr C. Breton's The Despised
Mr E. Buckley's b. c. by Annandale, out of Bess (sister to our Nell)
Mr Copeland's His Piper
——— Cocytus
Mr J. Dawson's ch. f. Scotia, by Malcolm, out of Captain Flash's dam
Mr Drinkald's b. c. Katerfelto
Mr Edwards's Saraband
Mr Hatch's ch. c. Trojan Warrior, by Crozier, out of Andromeda
Mr Meiklam's b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass, by Mulatto
Mr J. Merry's Cock of the North
Mr Milner's b. c. Abercrombie (late Theta) by Pompey, out of Beta
Mr Morris's b. c. Dragon, by Portrait, out of Knight of St George's dam
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes
Mr Reynard's ch. f. Mrs Rigby, by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed
Baron Rothschild's f. by Poynton, out of Pink Bonnet
Mr Saxon's b. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Mr Shepherd's b. f. Ann Elizabeth, by Chesterfield, out of Syncope
Capt. Skipworth's f. Fanny Fern
Mr Treen's br. f. by Tearaway, out of sister to Wanota
Mr Worthington's Lady Palmerston

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs; three yrs old to carry 7st 2lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 2lb; three miles and a distance.

The Chesterfield Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race subsequent to the publication of the weights value 100 sov. clear to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a quarter.

To name and the weights to be published as for the Meiklam handicap.

Digitized by Google

THIRD DAY.—The Salford Borough Cup of 100 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and 3 only if declared by the time prescribed; the winner of any race subsequent to the publication of the weights, of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of two or more, 7lb extra; if of the clear value of 500 sov. to carry 10lb, and the second horse, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half. The weights to be published on the Monday after the Metropolitan is run for.

Baron Rothschild's Orestes, 4 yrs
——— Mentmore Lass, 4 yrs
——— Twinkle, 3 yrs
Ld Waterford's ch. f. Ossifrage, 3 yrs
——— b. c. by Tearaway, out of Ballinasloe's dam, 3 yrs
Ld Derby's Hobbyhorse, 4 yrs
Mr Owen's Voucher, 4 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Sine quâ non, 3 yrs
——— Toggery, 3 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle, 4 yrs
——— Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's Evadne, 5 yrs
——— The Hatchet, 4 yrs
——— Peggy, 4 yrs
Mr Sanderson na. Corin, 3 yrs
Mr Dawson's Red Lion, 5 yrs
——— Itch, 4 yrs
——— Bit of Blue, 5 yrs
Mr Drinkald's brother to Grey Tommy, 4 yrs
——— Jack Frost, 3 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Jacqueline, 4 yrs
——— Typee, 4 yrs
Mr J. Parker's Joe Miller, 5 yrs
——— Aldford, 4 yrs
Mr J. Merry's Lambton, 4 yrs
Mr Payne na. Adine, 5 yrs
Mr Copeland's b. c. Thessalian, 3 yrs
Mr Mountford's b. f. Daphne, 3 yrs
Mr James Adkins's brother to Little Swift, 3 yrs
——— Mr Sykes, 4 yrs
Mr Worthington's Professor Buck, 3 yrs
Mr Mundy's b. f. Conspiracy, 3 yrs
Mr C. Rigby's Empress Catherine, 3 yrs
Mr T. Fryer na. Kohinoor, 5 yrs
Mr Humphries's ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Flycatcher's dam, 3 yrs
Mr G. Mather's Candlewick, aged
——— br. g. St Clare, 3 yrs

Digitized by Google

Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
——— ch. f. Erycina, 3 yrs
Sir H. de Trafford na. br. c. Prince Leopold, 4 yrs
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffz, 3 yrs
Mr E. Reilley's br. g. Hope (h.-b.) 4 yrs
Mr Nicholson na. br. c. St Andrew, 4 yrs
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy, 4 yrs
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado, 3 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Mr I'Anson's b. m. Braxey, 5 yrs
——— b. c. Jack the Giant-killer, 4 yrs
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's ch. h. The Indian Warrior, 5 yrs
——— ch. c. Eulogist, 4 yrs
——— ch. f. Light of the Harem, 4 yrs
Mr C. Spence's b. h. St Michael, 5 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Helena (h.-b.) 4 yrs
——— b. f. The Deformed, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Miss Agnes, 4 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn, 6 yrs
Mr Thompson's b. c. Syvagee, 3 yrs
Mr Reynard's bl. f. Cestria, 3 yrs
Mr T. Harrison's ch. h. Warhawk, 5 yrs
Mr E. Parr's br. g. Falcon, 3 yrs
——— ro. c. Ham, 3 yrs
Mr M. Cane's b. f. Ariadne, 3 yrs
Mr W. Ashton's ch. g. England's Glory, 6 yrs
Mr Cotgreave's b. f. Andromache, 3 yrs
Mr Walker's b. g. The Tempest, 5 yrs
——— ch. h. The Event, 5 yrs
Mr W. Handley's br. f. Lancashire Lass, 4 yrs
Mr Flintoff's b. c. Whalebone, 4 yrs
Mr Saxon's b. m. Calot, 5 yrs
——— b. c. Amos, 3 yrs
Mr Barber's br. c. Domino, 3 yrs
Mr T. Elsworth, jun. na. b. f. Blame, 3 yrs
Mr A. Phillips's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, 3 yrs
Mr I. Day's b. c. Llanforda, 4 yrs
Mr Waller's b. m. Octavia, 5 yrs
Mr B. Land's ch. g. Odiham, 6 yrs
——— bl. f. Gaslight, 4 yrs
Mr Cunliffe's ch. c. Merry Monk, 3 yrs
Mr Phillips's b. h. Le Juif, 6 yrs
Mr Shelmerdine's b. h. Morning Star, 5 yrs

The Wilton Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old, 6st 9lb, and three, 8st 12lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the

Digitized by Google

second to save his stake; a winner once before starting to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the 1st of March.

The Derby Handicap of 70 sov. for all ages. Two sov. entrance, to go to the fund; three quarters of a mile.

To close and name on the 1st of March; the weights to be published as for the Meiklam handicap.

Plates, &c. as usual.

BY ORDER OF THE STEWARDS.

In order to facilitate the settlement of accounts, trainers are requested to notify to the Clerk of the Course for whom they pay.

Where fewer than three horses start, and other conditions not complied with, the money added will not be given.

All disputes to be decided by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint, and their decision to be final.

No person who is in arrears for stakes, forfeits, or bets, on a proper notification to the Clerk of the Course, will be allowed to go on the Grand Stand or in its enclosure.

Trainers are requested, by letter or otherwise, to declare on the entry day (Tuesday) for the plates, &c. and also every evening before six o'clock (if any variation is intended) the colours in which their horses will be ridden. Any trainer neglecting to do this will be fined 1 sov.

The Committee earnestly requests owners or trainers to give the earliest possible information (personally or by letter) to the Clerk of the Course, when they do not intend to start any of the horses engaged in the different races.

All rules and regulations the same as at Newmarket, except the new rule of claiming, will be strictly adhered to.

Where extra weight is mentioned for winning, matches are excepted.

All entrance-monies to be made good before starting, or not entitled though a winner.

The horses to be saddled in the enclosure, opposite the Grand Stand, and cantered past before starting.

The order of running will be fixed by the Stewards, or the Race Committee, at five o'clock the afternoon before running, and any claim for precedence not made before that time will not be allowed.

Fines to be given to the Bentinck Testimonial Fund.

All nominations and forfeits to be made to Messrs Weatherby, London; Mr Richard Johnson, Herald Office, York; or to Mr J. Bake, 4 Brown street, Manchester.

Viscount CLIFDEN,
G. PAYNE, Esq.
J. MEIKLAM, Esq.
H. COOKE, Esq.
} Stewards.

Mr Richard Johnson, Judge. Mr E. W. Topham, Handicapper.
Mr H. Hibburd, Starter. Mr J. Bake, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

1855.

The Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h.ft. with 100 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of any race before starting amounting to the clear value of 500l. to carry 5lb, of 1000l. 10lb extra; the second in any stake amounting to 1000l. 5lb extra; those by horses or out of mares whose produce have never won allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50l. out of the stakes; one mile and three quarters.

Mr Pedley's gr. f. Myrtle Bud, by Chanticleer, out of Bridal (3lb)
Mr W. Cuthbert's b. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (5lb)
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins, by Slane, out of Mahascah
Mr W. T. Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus, by Epirus, out of Rosa
——— ch. f. Phylace, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
——— br. c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Maid of Burghley
Mr Whaley's b. f. Mary of Burgundy, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr L. Keegan's b. c. Old Malt, by Burgundy, dam (foaled in 1846) by Tearaway, out of Seagull's dam—h.-b. (5lb)
——— b. c. The Tatterer, by Tearaway, out of Osprey (3lb)
Mr J. C. Stokes's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, out of Betty Swipes (5lb)
Mr Worthington's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Collina (3lb)
——— b. f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen (3lb)
——— b. c. Planché, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza (3lb)
Mr W. T. Park's c. Elton Star, by Ithuriel, out of Thalia
Mr Jos. Osborne's b. f. by Simoom, out of Ennui
Sir C. Rushout's b. c. Ethelbald, by St Lawrence, out of Espoir (3lb)
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer, by Crozier, out of Fair Star (5lb)
Ld Derby's Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou (3lb)
Mr Redhead's b. or br. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine, by Bay Middleton (5lb)
Mr W. Disney's b. f. (dead) by Surplice, out of Jeannette (3lb)
Mr Stevens's ch. f. See Clear, by The Hydra, out of Second Sight (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland (3lb)
——— f. (dead) by Van Tromp, out of Vanish (5lb)
Mr J. Singleton's b. c. Heather Jock, by Iago, out of Miss Morris (3lb)
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (3lb)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond (5lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr G. Barton's ch. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of The Biddy
——— bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine (3lb)
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie, by The Squire, out of Viviana (3lb)
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli (3lb)
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea (3lb)
Capt. Harcourt's f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam (3lb)
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale (5lb)
Mr Meiklam's b. or br. f. Sicily, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr J. Shepherd's f. by Flatcatcher, out of Memento (3lb)
Mr Hankins's Teresa, covered by Orlando—produce not declared

The Sapling Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for foals of 1853, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any race before starting of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, if of 500 sov. clear, 7lb extra; T.Y.C.

Mr C. Breton's Mavourneen
Mr Brown's br. f. Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah
Mr Copeland's St Dunstan
Mr J. P. Cook's Sirius
Mr G. B. Cornish na. Bonnie Scotland
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic
Ld Derby's Coup de Main
——— br. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Miss Bowe
Mr Gulliver's Illuminator
Mr Hargraves's b. c. India Rubber, by Springy Jack, out of Bird's-eye
Mr C. Higgins's b. f. Lady Wilton, by Sir Hercules, out of Apostate's dam
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Kimberley's Our Ben
Mr Meiklam's bl. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Morris's Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr J. Osborne's Alfred, brother to Lady Agnes
——— b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond
——— ch. f. First-fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First-rate
——— b. f. by Gameboy, out of Y. Tiffany
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Bonavista
Mr Powell's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. c. Van Dunck
Mr Saxon's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Parade
Mr T. Stevens's ch. f. Scot-free

Digitized by Google

Mr Whittaker's b. c. Salmon, by Gameboy, out of a mare by Jereed (foaled in 1845) dam by Cadland
Mr R. Wilson's ch. c. The Heir of Linne, by Galaor, out of Mrs Walker (late Louisa Newell)
Mr Worthington's ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Professor Buck's dam

1856.

The Manchester Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of any race before starting amounting to the clear value of 500l. to carry 5lb, of 1000l. 10lb extra; the second in any stake amounting to 1000l. to carry 5lb extra; those by horses or out of mares whose produce has never won allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50l. out of the stakes. No produce, no forfeit; one mile and three quarters.

Mr J. Shepherd's ch. f. Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill (3lb)
Mr Painter's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, b. m. by Voltaire, out of Kalmia (3lb)
Mr Hargraves's br. c. by Springy Jack, out of Bird's-eye (3lb)
Mr T. Worthington's ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Lancashire Witch (3lb)
——— ch. c. by Birdcatcher, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter
Mr Meiklam's b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
——— br. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress (3lb)
Mr T. Dawson's b. or br. f. by Malcolm, out of Pinch, sister to Snuffbox (3lb)
——— f. by Raby, out of Rockalda, Anteverta's dam (3lb)
Mr T. Redhead's br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Delaine (3lb)
Mr Knapton's br. c. The Flying Duke, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sultana (5lb)
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out Maid of Lincoln's dam
Ld Londesborough's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Treacherous (foaled in 1846) by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham (5lb)
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Alfred, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes
——— ch. f. First-fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First-rate (3lb)
——— b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond
Mr J. Ryder's bl. or br. c. Gathercole, by Malcolm, out of The Nun, by St Martin (3lb)
——— ch. c. King Duff, by Malcolm, out of Boadicea (3lb)
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise (3lb)
Mr Stevens's ch. c. Swacliffe, by The Hydra, out of St Hilda (3lb)
Mr H. Bradshaw's b. f. by Simoom, out of Barbarian's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Bradshaw's b. f. by Elvas, out of The Queen of Cyprus
Mr Copeland's b. f. The Lune, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lass of Underley (3lb)
——— bl. or br. f. Rosette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa
Capt. Lane's b. c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter (3lb)
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch (3lb)
——— c. Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear (3lb)
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic (3lb)
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr Knowles's br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
——— b. f. by Essedarius, out of Hester (3lb)
Mr Merry's c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower (5lb)
Capt. Archdall's c. Rip van Winkle, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Medea (3lb)
——— br. c. by Barrier, out of Polka (5lb)
Mr John Noble's b. c. Van Dunck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Titania (3lb)
Mr A. Johnstone's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Rowena (5lb)
——— ch. f. by Verulam, out of Fair Helen (3lb)
Mr J. Doyle's br. c. King Brian, by Crozier, out of b. m. by Ishmael, her dam, Mignonette, by Picton (5lb)
Mr G. Barton's bl. or br. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy (3lb)
Mr Wentworth's b. f. (dead) by Flatcatcher, out of Viviana
Mr J. Scott's b. c. The Result, by Epirus, out of Confidence (3lb)
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Captain Kidman, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of all Work (5lb)
——— b. f. (dead) by Flatcatcher, out of Factory Girl (5lb)
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Glance (5lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry
Mr J. Hutchinson's ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine (3lb)
Mr Meason's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Doubt's dam

1857.

The Manchester Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of any race before starting amounting to the clear value of 500 sov. to carry 5lb, of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; the second in any stake amounting to 1000 sov. to carry 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50l. out of the stakes; those by horses or out of mares whose produce has never won allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. Ten produces to be declared or no race. Produce or failure to be declared by the 1st of August. No produce no forfeit; one mile and three quarters.

	Covered by
Mr G. Barton's The Biddy (3lb) - -	Surplice

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr G. Barton's Ellen Loraine (3lb)	Melbourne
Mr C. Breton's Victorine (3lb)	Faugh-a-Ballagh
——— Honey Dear	Meteor
Mr R. Chilton's Luey Dashwood (3lb)	Voltigeur
——— ro. m. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell (5lb)	Voltigeur
Mr W. Conlon's Colleen Ogue (3lb)	Elvas
Mr Cook's Red Lion's dam (3lb)	Raby
——— Windlass	Malcolm
Mr Copeland's The Lass of Underley (3lb)	King Cole
——— Rose, by Cain	Epirus
——— Assay	Pyrrhus the First
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's Picnic (5lb)	Surplice
——— Stitch	Surplice and Melbourne
Mr T. Dawson's Rockalda (3lb)	Raby
——— Parisina (3lb)	Raby
Mr J. Eyke's The Model (5lb)	Cossack
——— Area, by Gladiator (5lb)	Cossack
Capt. Harcourt's Ellerdale, (3lb)	Birdcatcher
Mr Hargraves's Bird's-eye (5lb)	Cossack
Mr S. Hawke's Punniar	Melbourne
——— Ciniselli (3lb)	Melbourne
Mr C. Higgins's br. m. Apostate's dam (3lb)	Bowstring
Mr I'Anson's Queen Mary	Melbourne
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln (3lb)	The Cure
Mr Jephson's Mahascah (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Lady Wildair (3lb)	Don John and Pyrrhus the First
Mr A. Johnstone's Fair Helen (3lb)	Touchstone
——— Rowena (3lb)	Touchstone
——— Marian (late Welsh Bet) by Malcolm, out of Rowena (3lb)	Touchstone
Mr Masterman's Miss Bucktrout, by Tomboy, or Perion, dam by Figaro (3lb)	Chanticleer
Mr Meiklam's Inheritress (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Florence (3lb)	Surplice
Mr J. Meeson's Doubt's dam	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Morris's Burgundy's dam	Melbourne
Mr J. Noble's Titania	Touchstone
Mr J. Osborne's Fair Rosamond	Birdcatcher
——— First-rate (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Abbess of Jerveaux (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Needle (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Agnes (3lb)	Chanticleer
Mr Painter's Julia, dam of Young England	Faugh-a-Ballagh

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr Painter's m. by Voltaire, dam, Collingwood's dam	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Peace's Miss Truth (3lb)	Bran
Mr C. Peck's Giselle (5lb)	Cossack
——— Taly (5lb)	Keppel
——— Factory Girl (3lb)	Cossack
——— Maid of all Work (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Blue Light (5lb)	Flatcatcher
Mr Pedley's Florence, by The Cure, out of Egeria (5lb)	Cossack
——— Crockery, by Epirus (5lb)	Cossack
Ld W. Powlett's Priestess (3lb)	Weatherbit
Mr T. W. Redhead's Delaine	Robert de Gorham
Mr W. T. Rothwell's Dejanira, by Sir Hercules (5lb)	Emerystone
Mr J. Ryder's Boadicea (3lb)	Melbourne
——— br. m. The Nun, by St Martin (3lb)	Pompey
Mr Saxon's Miss Julia, by Don John	Alarm
Mr T. J. Sharratt's Egret, by Heron (5lb)	Collingwood
Mr J. Shepherd's Memento, by Voltaire (3lb)	Chanticleer
Mr W. Stebbing's Hydrangea (5lb)	Vatican
——— Newton Lass (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Mexico (5lb)	Voltigeur
——— Wee Pet (5lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Lady Harriet (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Hope, by Sleight-of-hand (5lb)	Vatican
——— Coticula (5lb)	The Cure
——— Castellan (5lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Canute's dam (5lb)	Planet
——— Restoration (5lb)	Vatican
Mr T. Stevens's Syrup (3lb)	Epirus
——— My Mary (3lb)	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr F. H. Tokes's Alma (5lb)	Springy Jack
Mr E. W. Topham's Decoy (3lb)	Springy Jack
Mr H. Wadlow's Cambric (5lb)	Cossack
Mr R. Wilson's Fair Jane, by David (3lb)	Turnus
——— Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne (5lb)	Turnus
Mr Worthington's Collina (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Pantaloon m. (foaled in 1844) out of Banter	Birdcatcher

Digitized by Google

WOLVERHAMPTON, 1854,

Will take place on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, the 14th, 15th, and 16th of August.

First Day.—The Trial Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 50 added; a winner of any handicap after the weights are declared to carry 5lb extra; one mile.

To close on the 1st of August; the weights to be published as soon as possible.

A Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the produce of untried horses or untried mares to be allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; once round the Course, starting from the Stand and coming in at the Chair.

Mr H. Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, dam, Icicle (3lb)
Mr J. Painter's ch. f. Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch
Mr T. Flintoff's b. f. Wire, by Heron, dam, Countess of Lichfield
Mr R. Holloway's c. by Sir Isaac, dam b. m. by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom (3lb)
Mr B. Austin's b. c. Boddicot, by Orlando, dam, Judy Callaghan

The Wolverhampton Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, in London, the Secretary of the Races, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before the 1st of July, with the Tradesmen's Purse of 100 sov. (handicap) added; the winner of any handicap having amounted, with or without additions, to 100l. including his own stake, between the day of declaring the weights and the day of running (both inclusive) to carry 7lb extra; any two such handicaps, 10lb extra; and the winner of the Northumberland plate at Newcastle, the Liverpool cup, or the Goodwood stakes, to carry 10lb extra, and the second horse in either of these three races to carry 4lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the second horse to save his stake, and the winner to pay 20 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; twice round and a distance. Any one receiving a nomination in this stake, and accepting the weight, becomes liable to the stake or forfeit, as the case may be.

Should the highest weight accepting be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that, and the others in proportion.

To close on the 1st of June.

W. Childe	Thos. Parr	J. French
J. R. Scott	Chas. M. Simons	Wm. Morris
W. T. Copeland	G. Matner	Jno. Williams
T. S. Helier	Joseph Saxon	Wm. Jones

Digitized by Google

Wm. Palmer	J. Merry	Geo. Payne
R. Fowler Butler	T. A. Hales	J. Little
H. Forester	Wm. Tarratt	T. W. Giffard

The Committee Stakes of 5 sov. each, with forty added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb: the winner to be sold for 100l. if entered to be sold for 80l. allowed 7lb, if for 60l. 14lb, if for 40l. 21lb, if for 30l. 28lb; to be sold immediately after the race, and the surplus arising above the sum entered for to go to the race-fund.

To close and name on the 1st of August.

The Ladies' Purse of 50 sov. free for any horse never having won or recd. forfeit before the day of entering; three yrs old, 7st 3lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb, half-bred horses, 6lb; heats, once round and a distance.

To close on Saturday preceding the races, before nine o'clock in the evening, at the Talbot Hotel. No entrance.

Second Day.—The Patshull Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, in London, the Secretary of the Races, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before the 27th of July, with 50 added; the winner of any handicap having amounted with or without additions, to 100l. including his own stake, between the day of declaring the weights and the day of running (both inclusive) to carry 7lb, any two such handicaps, 10lb extra; and the winner of the Goodwood stakes or Chesterfield cup to carry 10lb, and the second horse in either of these two races to carry 4lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra, except the winner of the Wolverhampton stakes, who will have to carry 7lb over and above any other extra weight to which he may be liable; one mile and a half. Any one receiving a nomination in the stake, and accepting the weight, becomes liable to the stake or forfeit, as the case may be.

Should the highest weight accepting be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that, and the others in proportion.

To close on the 1st of July.

Dartmouth	W. H. Pirton	F. Bloss
J. R. Scott	C. F. Sparrow	J. French
Wm. Palmer	Joseph Saxon	Wm. Hollingsworth
R. S. Walker	G. Taylor	

The Chillington Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; winners (before starting) once the present year to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; T.Y.C. straight half-mile.

To close on the 1st of April.

John Sanderson	J. Merry
Wm. Halford	W. K. Walker

The Cleveland Cup of 100 sov. in specie, by subscription of 10 sov.

Digitized by Google

each, with 50 added; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 5lb; the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of the Ascot or Goodwood cups in 1854 to carry 9lb, of both, 14lb extra; of either, and of any other cup or cup stakes or Queen's plate, 12lb extra; the winner of any other cup or cup stakes, or of a Queen's plate, or of a stake of more than 100l. value in 1854, before starting, to carry 3lb, of two or more, 6lb extra; the winner of the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster cups, Derby, Oaks, or St Leger, in 1853, to carry 6lb extra; maiden three yrs old, never having received 50l. (including their own stake) for being second, allowed 5lb; maiden four yrs old and upwards, never having received so much as 100l. at any one time for being second in a race (including their own stake) to be allowed 10lb; twice round, starting from the Stand.

To close on the 1st of June.

Cleveland	W. Shelmerdine	J. H. H. Foley
J. Hargraves	Thos. Parr	

A free Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of a handicap of 100l. after the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb extra; the second horse to save his stake. Six to accept or no race; once round.

Acceptances to be made, in writing, to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or Mr Walker, Clerk of the Course, Talbot Hotel, Wolverhampton, on or before the 1st of August.

The Borough Members' Plate of 60 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for all ages; three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 9lb, five, 9st 2lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 150l. if entered to be sold for 100l. allowed 7lb, if for 80l. 10lb, if for 50l. 14lb, if for 30l. 21lb; the winner to be sold by auction, in the usual way, immediately after the race; the surplus arising above the sum entered for to go to the Race-fund. Six subscribers or no race; one mile and a half.

To close on the Saturday preceding the races, before nine o'clock in the evening, at the Talbot Hotel.

Third Day.—The Wrottesley Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 30 added, for two and three yrs old; two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 12lb; f. and g. allowed 2lb; winners the present year to carry 3lb extra; straight half-mile.

To close on the day of entry for the plates, the Saturday previous to the races, before nine o'clock in the evening, at the Talbot Hotel.

Wrottesley

A Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to

Digitized by Google

carry 5lb, and of the Produce stakes at this meeting, 3lb extra; once round the Course, starting from the Stand.

Mr John Meeson's f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Doubt's dam
Mr B. Austin's b. c. Boddicot, by Orlando, dam, Judy Callaghan
Mr John Eyke's b. f. The Medal, by Pantaloon, dam, The Model (untried)
Mr Phillips's b. c. Foxhunter, brother to Le Juif (h.-b.)
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen
Mr Flintoff's Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield

The Holyoake Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, in London, the Secretary of the Races, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before the 27th of July, to which will be added the Stand Purse of 50 sov. (handicap); the winner of any handicap having amounted, with or without additions, to 100l. including his own stake, between the day of declaring the weights and the day of running (both inclusive) to carry 7lb, of any two of such handicaps, 10lb extra; and the winner of the Goodwood stakes to carry 10lb, and the second horse, 4lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra, except the winner of the Wolverhampton or Patshull stakes, who will have to carry 7lb over and above any other extra weight to which he may be liable; the second horse to save his stake. The winner to pay 10l. towards the expenses of the Course. Any one receiving a nomination in this stake, and accepting the weight, becomes liable to the stake or forfeit, as the case may be; a mile and three quarters.

Should the highest weight accepting be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that, and the others in proportion.

To close on the 1st of July.

Wm. Palmer	T. Hood	A. Wrottesley
C. Clark	W. Grazebrook	J. R. Scott
E. Jones	T. Holyoake	J. French
Geo. Holyoake	T. Flintoff	Geo. Payne
Henry Overend		

The Theatre Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added. To be handicapped by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint; weights to be declared by ten o'clock on Wednesday morning; three quarters of a mile.

To close, by sealed entry, to the Secretary, at the Talbot Hotel, by nine o'clock on Tuesday evening.

The Innkeepers' Plate of 50 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; three yrs old, 8st 5lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 10st, six and aged, 10st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once in 1854 to carry 4lb, twice or more, 7lb extra; horses that have never won allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race,

Digitized by Google

and any surplus arising above the sum entered for to go to the Race-fund; the winner to be sold for 80l. if entered to be sold for 60l. allowed 7lb, if for 40l. 14lb, if for 30l. 21lb, if for 20l. 28lb; a mile and a half.

To close, by sealed entry, to the Secretary, at the Talbot Hotel, by nine o'clock on Tuesday evening. Six subscribers, or no race.

The Stewards' Plate of 50 sov. given by the Stewards.

W. T. COPELAND, Esq. } Stewards.
Captain J. R. SCOTT, }

1855.

First Day.—A Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the produce of untried horses or untried mares to be allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; once round the Course, starting from the Stand and coming in at the Chair.

Mr T. Parr's b. f. Petticoat, by Honest John, dam, Mantle (3lb)
Mr Henry Wadlow's b. f. Elizabeth Anne, by Melbourne, dam, Icicle (3lb)
Mr John Painter's b. c. Tom Burke, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch
Mr John Eyke's br. c. Cossey, by Melbourne, dam, Model (untried)
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, dam, Zuleika, by Muley Moloch (3lb)
Mr John Meeson's b. c. Forward, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Gladiator, out of First Fruits' dam (m. untried)

Third Day.—A Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 5lb, and of the Produce stakes at this meeting, 3lb extra; once round, starting from the Stand and coming in at the Chair.

Mr J. Painter's ch. c. St Patrick, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto
Mr T. Robbins, jun.'s br. f. by The Era, out of Betty Baylock
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika
Mr Copeland's Cocytus
——— b. or br. c. His Piper
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
Mr J. Lucas's b. or br. c. Sardonyx, by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel
Mr H. Wadlow's b. f. Elizabeth Anne, by Melbourne, out of Icicle

Digitized by Google

1856.

A Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the produce of untried horses or untried mares to be allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; once round, starting from the Stand and coming in at the Chair.

Mr John Painter's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch
Mr J. Hargrave's b. c. India Rubber, by Springy Jack, dam, Bird's-eye (3lb)
Mr Skerratt's br. or ch. c. Elastic John, by Springy Jack, dam, Romance
Mr Copeland's b. f. The Lune, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Lass of Underley (3lb)
——— br. f. Fashion, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Parade
Mr H. Wadlow's b. c. Lawn, by Accident, dam, Cambric (3lb)

Third Day.—A Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 25 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 5lb, and of the Produce stakes at this Meeting, 3lb extra; once round the Course, starting from the Stand.

Mr J. Lucas's b. f. Garnet, sister to Ruby
Mr Stevens's br. c. The Unexpected
Mr Hargrave's b. c. India Rubber, by Springy Jack, dam, Bird's-eye
Mr J. S. Shirley's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Fanny Bingham

1857.

A Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the produce of untried horses or untried mares to be allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; once round the Course, starting from the Stand and coming in at the Chair.

Produce (to live one week) to be declared on the last day of Wolverhampton races 1854. No produce, no forfeit.

	Covered by
Mr Wadlow's Cambric (3lb)	Cossack
Mr Wm. Halford's Mainbrace (3lb)	Peppermint
Mr Copeland's The Lass of Underley (3lb)	King Cole
——— Rosa, by Cain	Epirus
——— Assay	Pyrrhus the First
Major Pearson's Ellen Horne (3lb)	Cotherstone
Capt. Lane's The Darter (3lb)	Slane
Mr Gulliver's Syrup (3lb)	Epirus
Mr E. R. Clark's Caurouch's dam	Sir Tatton Sykes

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr E. R. Clark's The Black Doctor's dam -	Sir Tatton Sykes
——— Poetess (3lb) - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Skerratt's br. m. sister to Romance -	Cossack
Mr J. S. Shirley's Fanny Bingham (3lb) -	Sir Hercules
Mr J. Hargrave's Bird's-eye - - -	Cossack
Mr Painter's m. by Cadland, her dam, Widgeon, by Whisker - - - -	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Meeson's m. by Gladiator, dam by Cadland (3lb) - - - -	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr John Eyke's My Fancy - - -	Cossack
——— The Model - - -	Cossack
——— Miss Fanny - - -	Cossack
Mr Flintoff's Countess of Lichfield (3lb) -	Cossack
Mr Wm. Halford's Harriott - - -	Cossack

DERBY, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, August the 29th and 30th.

A Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 3lb; those got by stallions or out of mares whose produce have never won allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; horses having won any race of the clear value of 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra, or the winner of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom to carry 5lb extra; weights not to be accumulative; any horse having started three times and not won 50 sov. clear at one time allowed 4lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be added; extra weights and allowances apply to that year only; one mile and a half.

Mr T. Taylor's b. c. by Orlando, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr Hebblethwaite's ch. c. Julius Cæsar, by Ithuriel, dam, Clorinda, by Glaucus, out of Tragedy, by Smolensko (3lb)
Mr G. Barton's b. c. The Assayer, by Melbourne, dam, Pickledust, by Launcelot, out of Sir Hercules's dam (3lb)
Mr B. Austin's ch. c. (dead) by Orlando, out of Fanny Booth
Mr Nicholson's c. Orson, by Orlando, out of Barbarina
Mr J. Eyke's br. f. The Medal, by Pantaloon, out of The Model, by Irish Birdcatcher, or Simoom (3lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's b. f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
Capt. Cookson's ch. f. Bright May, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Alice May (3lb)
Mr Copeland's b. c. The Field-Marshal, by Touchstone, out of Parade
——— b. c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
Mr Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle (3lb)

Digitized by Google

1855.

A Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 4lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 5lb extra. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be added; one mile and a half.

Mr Markwell's b. or br. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr J. H. Mousley's b. or br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Barbarina
Mr H. Wadlow's b. f. Mary Harriott
Mr F. Wilmott's br. or bl. c. by Prince George, out of Big-wig's dam (3lb)
Mr F. Leacroft's br. or gr. f. by Prince George, dam's pedigree unknown (3lb)
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass (3lb)
Ld Chesterfield's c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Mr W. H. Brook's c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam (3lb)
Mr Copeland's b. or br. c. His Piper (3lb)
——— ch. c. Cocytus
——— ch. f. Phylace
——— br. f. Fortune-teller (3lb)
Mr C. Breton's ch. f. The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules (3lb)
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika (3lb)
Mr Halford's The Speaker (3lb)
——— ch. f. by Sweetmeat, dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne (3lb)

1856.

A Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 4lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a half. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be added.

Mr J. Barnard's ch. c. Sirocco, by Sirikol, out of Dinah (Corybantes's dam)
Ld J. Scott's b. c. Cannobie (3lb)
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator (3lb)
Mr Copeland's The Lune (3lb)
Mr Jepson's b. f. Calphurnia (3lb)
Mr T. Stevens's br. c. The Unexpected
Mr J. P. Cook's Sirius (3lb)
Mr C. Breton's Mavourneen (3lb)
Mr A. Phillips's br. f. by Gameboy, out of Maid of Mouton

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Wadlow's b. c. Lawn, by Accident, out of Cambric, by Slane (3lb)
Mr Choyce's ch. f. by Joe Lovell, out of Spring's dam
Mr J. H. Mouseley's b. c. by Slane, out of Barbarina
Mr G. G. Bennion's bl. c. by The Libel, out of sister to Dexterous (h.-b.) 3lb
Mr Smith's b. or br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Amber Witch, by Wizard (3lb)
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Slane, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Ld W. Powlett's ch. c. by The Libel, out of Priestess (3lb)
Mr Meeson's br. f. own sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a Ballagh
Mr J. S. Shirley's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fanny Bingham by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam (3lb)

SHREWSBURY, 1854,

Will commence on Thursday, the 18th of May.

The Salopian Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of any race to carry 3lb, if of more than 100l. value to carry 5lb extra; horses having started four times without winning to be allowed 5lb; mares that have not bred a winner up to the time of starting allowed 3lb in addition to the other allowance; the second horse to save his stake; about a mile and a quarter.

Mr Copeland's b. c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto. by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Irwin's br. f. by Mickey Free, out of Easter (3lb)
Mr E. Herbert's ch. f. by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca (3lb)
Mr J. Stone's br. c. Sampson, by Sir Hercules, out of sister to Dexterous, by Defence
Mr Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle (3lb)
Mr Eyke's br. f. The Medal, by Pantaloon, out of The Model (3lb)
Mr Flintoff's b. f. Wire, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield

1855.

The Salopian Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 20 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of any race to carry 3lb. if of more than 100l. value to carry 5lb extra; horses having started four times without winning to be allowed 5lb; mares that have not bred a winner up to the time of starting allowed 3lb in addition to the

Digitized by Google

other allowance; the second horse to save his stake; about a mile and a quarter.

Mr Copeland's ch. f. Phylace, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's b. or br. f. Sicily, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Irwin's ch. c. Sobersides, by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules
Mr Minor's ch. c. by Cattonite, out of Marianne (6lb)
——— b. or br. f. by The Era, out of Betty Baylock (6lb)
Mr Wadlow's f. Elizabeth Anne, by Melbourne, out of Icicle
Mr W. Russell's b. f. by Harkaway, out of Red Tape
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch (3lb)
Mr Stevens's ch. f. See Clear, by The Hydra, out of Second Sight (3lb)
Mr W. Saunders's b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Megara (3lb)

1856.

The Salopian Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 20 added, for foals of 1853, to run in 1856; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of any race of the value of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, if of 150 sov. and upwards, 5lb extra; horses having started four times without winning allowed 5lb; the second to save his stake; about a mile and a quarter.

D. of Richmond's c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
Mr Copeland's b. f. The Lune, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of The Lass of Underley
——— bl. or br. f. Rosette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa
——— b. c. St Dunstan, by Epirus, out of Assay
Mr Painter's ch. f. own sister to Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise (3lb)
Mr C. Breton's c. Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
Mr Meeson's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Doubt's dam
Mr Palmer's br. c. The Nugget, brother to Goldfinder
——— br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Cosachia (3lb)
Mr J. Eyke's ch. c. Outcry, by Lothario, out of Laurestina (3lb)
Mr E. Jones's ch. f. by The Libel, out of Red Tape (3lb)
Mr Stone's c. by The Libel, out of sister to Dexterous (3lb)
Mr Halford's b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Harriott (3lb)
Mr Wadlow's b. c. Lawn, by Accident, out of Cambric, by Slane
Mr Shirley's ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Area, by Gladiator, out of Twilight (3lb)

Digitized by Google

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE, 1854,

(STOKE-UPON-TRENT,)

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 8th and 9th of August.

FIRST DAY.—The Champagne Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by W. T. Copeland, Esq. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of any stakes amounting to 200l. including his own stake to carry 5lb, of two such stakes or one of 300l. value, 8lb extra. The winner to give one dozen of champagne to the Ordinary, and to subscribe to the stake for 1855.

To close and name on the 24th of June.

Mr H. Wadlow	Mr W. T. Copeland
Mr W. T. Copeland	Mr W. T. Copeland

The North Staffordshire Handicap of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and 3 if declared on or before the 21st of July; the winner of any stakes of the value of 100l. after the weights have appeared to carry 5lb, of two or more of that value, or one of 300l. 10lb extra; if twenty-five acceptances the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; about two miles.

To close and name on the 24th of June, and the weights to be published by the 10th of July.

Mr H. Wadlow	Mr W. Handly	Mr A. Glover
Mr C. Challinor	Mr Wheatcroft	Mr Bull
Mr J. Peake	Mr W. T. Copeland	Mr Wm. Bowen
Mr J. Skerratt	Mr Painter	Mr G. F. Haynes
Mr S. Alcock	Mr Wm. Mountford	Mr Shelley
Mr G. Outrim	Mr J. Dale	Mr S. Rowley
Mr W. T. Copeland	Mr T. B. Rose	Mr T. Flintoff
Mr Britton	Mr T. Bagnall	Ld Chesterfield
Mr Wm. Keary	Mr T. Mackenzie	Mr Phillips
Mr Wm. K. Harvey	Mr J. Barber	Mr Knight
Mr R. T. Buller	Mr R. A. Barlow	Mr G. Taylor
Mr S. Bridgewood	Mr E. Clarke	

The Tradesmen's Plate (free handicap) of 50 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, in case of acceptance. Entrance, 1 sov. to go to the Race-fund; if ten acceptances the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; once round and a distance.

To close and name, and the weights to be published the same as for the North Staffordshire handicap. Acceptances to be declared on or before the 21st of July.

Mr W. T. Copeland

SECOND DAY.—The first year of the second Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added, for foals of 1852, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C.

Digitized by Google

Mr W. T. Copeland's Cocytus
——— His Piper
Mr H. Wadlow's b. f. Elizabeth Anne
Mr Redhead's b. c. Volunteer, by Ithuriel, out of Game Tommy's dam
Mr W. T. Copeland and Mr Jones are subscribers, but did not name.

The second year of the Foal Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old, colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the first year to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a half.

Mr H. Wadlow's St Clare
Mr Copeland's br. c. The Field-Marshal (5lb extra)
——— b. c. Thessalian
——— ch. f. Beckey Sharpe (dead)
Mr W. Jones's bl. f. Cestrea
Mr Chas. A. Parker's b. f. by Verulam, out of Calculator's dam
Mr Mountford na. ch. f. Antonia
Mr Phillips's b. c. Foxhunter, brother to Le Juif

The Copeland Handicap of 100 sov. (50 of which is given by W. T. Copeland, Esq.) added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 21st of July; if twenty subscribers the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; the winner of any stake of the value of 100 sov. after the weights have appeared to carry 5lb, of two of that value or one of 200l. 7lb, of 500l. 10lb extra; the winner of the North Staffordshire handicap to carry 5lb extra, in addition to all other penalties; one mile and a half.

To close and name, and the weights to be published, the same as for the North Staffordshire handicap.

Mr Henry Wadlow	Mr James Skerratt	Mr Geo. F. Haynes
Mr Wm. Keary	Mr W. T. Copeland	Ld Chesterfield
Mr Geo. Capper		

The Borough Plate (handicap) of 50 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. a winner of one or more stakes value 150l. after the weights have appeared to carry 5lb, of 200l. and upwards, 7lb extra; one mile and three quarters.

To close and name on the 21st of July; the weights to be published in due time.

N.B. The other stakes will appear in a future advertisement.

Nominations for the above stakes to be made to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London; Mr Richard Johnson, York; or to Mr Geo. Stanway, Stoke-upon-Trent.

RICHARD JOHNSON, of York, Judge.
GEORGE STANWAY, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

1855.

Second Day.—The second year of the second Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added, for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the first year to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a half.

For nominations, see first year, p. 195.

LEICESTER, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday and Thursday, September the 20th and 21st.

First Day.—The County Cup Stakes, by subscription of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old, 6st 9lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 4lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 500l. if demanded, and to subscribe to the cup in 1855. The winner to pay 2 sov. to the fund; twice round and a distance.

D. of Rutland	Ld Curzon
D. of Rutland	Mr T. Stevens
Ld Howe	

The Two yrs old Stakes, a sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added from the Racing-fund, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; any winner before starting to carry 5lb extra. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Racing-fund; T.Y.C. about half a mile.

The Leicestershire Handicap of 100 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the ; the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap after the weights are declared to carry 7lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Racing-fund, and to subscribe to the stakes in 1855. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be given; one mile and a half.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or the Clerk of the Course, Northampton, on or before the of .

D. of Rutland	Ld J. Scott	Mr T. Parr
Ld Granby	Ld J. Scott	Mr Herrick
Ld C. Manners	Mr J. Story	Capt. Scott
Ld Chesterfield	Mr J. P. Cook	

The Belvoir Stakes, a subscription of 5 sov. each, with 20 added by his Grace the Duke of Rutland, for horses that have been hunted with an established pack of hounds, at least seven days, to be bona fide their own property at the time of naming, and proper certificates to be produced from the master of hounds or huntsmen; four yrs old, 10st 7lb, five, 11st 7lb, six and aged, 12st; if more than five subscribers the second horse to save his stake; three miles.

The Ladies' Plate of 30 sov. in specie, added to a Sweepstakes of

Digitized by Google

3 sov. each, for horses of all denominations; three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb. The winner to pay 2 sov. to the fund; to start at the Stand and go once round, about one mile.

A Selling Stakes of 3 sov. each, with 25 sov. added from the Racing-fund; three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 8st 12lb, five, 9st 5lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner in 1854 of the value of 50l. to carry 3lb, of two such stakes, or one of 100l, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 150l. and if entered to be sold for 100l. allowed 7lb, if for 50l. 14lb, if for 30l. 21lb; the winner to be sold by auction after the race, and the surplus (if any) over the selling price to go to the Racing-fund. The winner to pay 2 sov. to the Racing-fund; to start at the Stand, about one mile.

Second Day.—A Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 60 added from the Racing-fund; the winner of any handicap of the value of 100l. after the weights are declared to carry 5lb extra; to be ridden by Gentleman who are members of the Croxton Park Club, or who are qualified to ride in the Willoughby handicap at Warwick—professionals allowed to ride in this race by carrying 6lb extra; one mile and a quarter. The winner to subscribe to the race in 1855, and to pay 3 sov. to the fund.

Mr Tilbury

The Surry Handicap of 50 sov. (30 sov. given by the Members for the County and 20 sov. by the Committee) added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. if declared by the of for horses of all ages (two yrs old excepted); a winner of any handicap after the weights are declared to carry 7lb extra. Three horses to start, or the public money will not be given. The winner to pay 3 sov. to the fund; half a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or the Clerk of the Course, Northampton, on or before the of and the weights to be published on the of

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs; three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; three miles.

A Plate of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 3 sov. each; two yrs old, 6st 6lb, three, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 1lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once this year up to the time of starting, 5lb, twice, 8lb extra: the winner to be sold for 100 sov. if entered to be sold for 80 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 60 sov. 14lb, if for 40 sov. 21lb; the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and the surplus (if any) to go to the Race-fund. The winner to pay 2 sov. to the fund; T.Y.C. half a mile.

The Innkeepers' Plate of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 3 sov.

Digitized by Google

each; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st, five, 8st 10lb, six, 9st, and aged, 9st 4lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner of 50l. in the present year to carry 3lb, if of two 50l. 5lb extra. The winner to pay 2 sov. to the Racing-fund; to start at the Stand, and go once round, about one mile.

☞ Heats are abolished at this Meeting.

No public-money will be given to any race if walked over for.

The rules and regulations as established at Newmarket, Ascot, &c. will be adhered to at this Meeting.

The same conditions as last year.

THOMAS MARSHALL, Northampton, Clerk of the Course.

EGHAM, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 15th and 16th of August.

THE King John Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners previous to starting (matches excepted) to carry 3lb, twice, 6lb extra; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Arnold's Saucebox (3lb)
Count Batthyany's ch. c. Wooden Wall (5lb)
D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Mr T. G. Coleman's b. f. Lady Melbourne
Mr W. Day's f. by Epirus, out of Wapiti
Mr H. Elwes's b. c. Namur
Mr C. Fenning's Border Chief
Mr Howard's b. f. by Verulam, out of Calista
——— f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr King's ch. f. by Y. Lochinvar, dam by Muley Moloch, out of Guzman's dam (5lb)
Mr W. Lumley's b. c. Waxy, by Auckland, out of Pomme de Terre (3lb)
Mr Mare's Caveat (3lb)
Mr Mundy's ch. c. Piccadilly (3lb)
Mr Rogers's Guitar
Baron Rothschild's brother to Twinkle
Mr William's Newington (5lb)

The Surrey and Middlesex Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby on or before the Monday in the week after the declaration of the weights, with 50 added. Five to accept and three to start or the 50 sov. will not be given; the winner of the Brighton stakes to carry 7lb, of any handicap amounting to 100 sov. with the winner's own stake, after the declaration of the

Digitized by Google

weights, 4lb extra; penalties of weights accumulative. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; two miles and a distance.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby the Tuesday after the Newmarket July Meeting.

Adm. Rous	Mr C. Fenning	Count Batthyany
Mr Greville	Mr J. Parker	Sir J. Cathcart
Mr G. Drewe	Mr J. Gray	

The Runnymede Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared by Tuesday in the week after the publication of the weights, with 50 added, given by the Members for the Western Division of the County; if eight accept the second to save his stake; the winner of a plate or sweepstakes value 100 sov. including the winner's own stake, after the declaration of weights, to carry 4lb extra; one mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby the Tuesday after Goodwood.

The Magna Charta Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden horses at the time of starting, if they have run once, allowed 3lb, if twice, 5lb; winners once in 1854 to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb, thrice, 7lb extra (matches excepted): the winner to be sold for 200l. if demanded; if entered for 150l. allowed 3lb, if for 100l. 5lb; T.Y.C.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby the Tuesday after Brighton.

The Barons' Stakes of 5 sov. each (handicap) with 40 added, for two yrs old; winners after the declaration of the weights, 4lb extra; the second horse to save his stake. The winner to pay 5l. to the Race-fund; T.Y.C.

To close and name the Tuesday after Newmarket July Meeting.

The Amateur Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added; three yrs old, 10st, four, 11st 1lb, five, 11st 8lb, six and aged, 11st 10lb. Five subscribers, or no race, and three to start, or the 25 sov. will not be added; the second horse to save his stake; Gentlemen riders, according to the Anglesey stakes article at Goodwood: the winner to be sold for 250 sov. if demanded, &c. if entered to be sold for 200l. allowed 5lb, if for 150l. 9lb, if for 100l. 12lb; one mile and a half.

To close and name the Tuesday after Brighton.

The Queen's Plate and other stakes and plates, of which due notice will be given.

The Hon. Admiral ROUS, C. C. GREVILLE, Esq. } Stewards.

Mr E. Hibbard, of Ascot, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

BATH AND SOMERSET COUNTY MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 23rd and 24th of May.

The following stakes close on the 1st of March:

The Lansdown Trial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for three yrs old and upwards; one mile.

The Somersetshire Stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared, with 100 added; two miles and a distance (nearly 70 subscribers at present).

The Weston Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old; half a mile.

The City Cup of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; about two miles and a half.

FIRST DAY.—The second year of the second Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance, to be claimed at the time of naming; the second horse in each year to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5l. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

Mr J. Brown's b. f. Balmoral, by Lanercost, out of Burlesque
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. sister to The Countess of Burlington
Mr H. Elwes's ch. f. Joan of Arc, by The Hero, out of Joe Miller's dam (3lb)
Mr Williams's br. c. St Spiro, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia (3lb)
Ld J. Scott's b. f. by Pantaloon, out of Pione
Mr Wauchope's ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Valentinia (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's Heathfield (3lb)
——— The Caliph (late His Royal Highness) by Ion, out of Hinda
Mr Waller's gr. f. Miniature, by Portrait, out of Orelio's dam (3lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. Mishap, by Alarm, out of Miss Slane, by Slane, out of Elissa
——— Querulous, sister to Tiff (dead)
Mr Payne's c. Spinaway, by Orlando, out of Distaffina (3lb)
——— f. by Van Tromp, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
Mr John Powney's ch. c. Marc Antony, by The Hero, out of Passionate, by Sir Hercules (3lb)
——— Changarnier
Mr Howard na. b. f. Diana, by Venison, out of Cestus
Mr S. Scott's b. c. Monie Moses, by Wintonian, out of Gold Dust's dam
Mr E. Brayley's b. f. by Lothario, out of Harum-scarum (3lb)
Mr P. Tomb's b. c. by Alfred (s. of Tramp and Francesca) dam by Dr Faustus, out of Fanny, by Master Henry (3lb)

Digitized by Google

First year of the third Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance, and to be claimed at the time of naming; the second horse in each year to save his stake, and the winner in each year to pay 5l. towards expenses; T. Y. C. half a mile (46 subscribers).

Mr J. Arnold's b. f. by Alarm, out of Chadlington Maid
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr J. Brown na. b. c. Hampden
Mr J. Best na. ch. c. Redlands, by Sir Tatton Sykes (3lb)
D. of Bedford's Spinner (3lb)
Mr C. Boyce's ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Estelle, Ploughboy's dam (3lb)
Mr Buchanan na. br. f. by Limestone, out of First Fruit's dam (3lb) —wrong nomination
Ld Clifden's Orphrey (3lb)
——— Socinian
Mr E. R. Clark's f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Dorrien's ch. c. Prince of Wales (late Patch)
——— br. c. Lawyer Endless
Mr Isaac Day na. gr. c. Yorkshire Grey, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Lydia (3lb)
Mr W. Etwall's b. c. Harewood
Sir S. Graham's br. c. by Newcourt, out of Avon (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's Joyous
Mr Greville's Gerald (3lb)
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie, by Archy, out of Mouser's dam
Mr Howard's br. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr Y. King na. br. f. Encore, by The Hero, out of Do it again (3lb)
Mr Thos. King's bl. c. Blueskin, by Confederate, out of Macedonia
Mr Knowles's Sandboy (3lb)
Mr Liley's Huntsman (late Old Carter) by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower
——— f. Merry Nun, by Cowl, out of Merriment, sister to Miami (3lb)
Mr Merry's ch. or b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton (3lb)—wrong nomination
Major Martyn's br. f. Daisy, by Lancecoat, out of Cowslip, by Bizarre
Mr John Osborne's b. c. Spenser, by Cotherstone, out of Polka, by Emilius (3lb)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr T. Payne na. br. f. Roving Betsy, by The Odd Mixture, out of Miss Slane (3lb)
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla

Digitized by Google

Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora (3lb)
Ld Palmerston's ch. c. Arnaut
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's Katie Stewart (3lb)
Mr W. Reeves's ch. c. Piccadilly, by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius (3lb)
D. of Richmond's ch. c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
Ld J. Scott's Pearlin Jean (3lb)
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. by Venison, out of Manacle, by Emilius (3lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness
Mr P. Tombs's b. or br. c. by Pegasus, dam by Dr Faustus, out of Fanny, by Master Henry (Pegasus, by The Provost, dam by Physician, grandam, own sister to Camel) 3lb
Mr William's br. c. Westminster, brother to Grosvenor (3lb)
——— b. c. Newington, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone (3lb)
Mr Bignell and Mr J. Q. Best are subscribers, but did not name

Full particulars as regards the stakes and conditions will be published in the Sheet Calendar.

Lord W. POWLETT, M.P.
The Hon. F. VILLIERS,
Sir SANDFORD GRAHAM, Bart. } Stewards.

Mr Clark, Newmarket, Judge.

Mr Hibburd, Ascot, Starter.

Mr Ellis Reynolds, 15 Seymour street, Bath, Secretary.

1855.

First Day.—The second year of the third Biennial Stakes, for three yrs old; one mile and a half.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 202, &c.

STAMFORD, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 18th and 19th of July.

First Day.—The Burghley Stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared by the 1st of July, with 100 sov. added by the inhabitants of Stamford, for three yrs old and upwards; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the Clerk of the Course. Three to remain in, or no race; to start at the New mile starting post, and go once round.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the

Digitized by Google

Clerk of the Course, Stamford, on or before the Tuesday after Epsom. The weights to be published by the Monday after Ascot.

Mr F. Villiers	Ld Strathmore	Mr E. Batson
Capt. Lowther	Mr T. Bell	Mr Bignell
Mr R. Knightley	Mr G. H. Heathcote	Mr J. Ellis
Adm. Rous	Mr R. N. Newcomb	Ld Exeter
Mr J. Robinson	Mr T. Tryon	Ld Maidstone
Mr F. Hunt	Mr R. N. Munton	Mr C. Fenning
Mr G. Tabberer	Ld Derby	Ld Huntly
Ld R. Cecil	Mr N. Jackson	Sir F. Thesiger
Ld Burghley		

Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, with 25 added from the Race-stand if not walked over for, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winners of the July and Chesterfield stakes at Newmarket, and Triennial stakes at Ascot, to carry 7lb extra; all other winners, 3lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, on the 1st of July.

A Handicap Plate of 50 sov. given by the Marquis of Exeter, for three yrs old and upwards; twice round. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the Race-fund; the winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London or Newmarket, or the Clerk of the Course, Stamford, on or before the 1st of July.

Selling Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added, for three yrs old, 7st 9lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 6lb, six and aged, 9st 9lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners in 1854 (matches excepted) to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 300l. if demanded in the usual way; if entered to be sold for 200l. allowed 7lb, if for 100l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, over and above other allowances; the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus over the declared selling price to go to the fund.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course by o'clock the day before running.

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C. To name two, one or both to the post.

D. of Bedford's Spinner
——— Pugnator
Mr Newland's Triumvir
——— Mariposa
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. 8st 7lb each; T.Y.C.

Ld Exeter's f. by Lanercost, out of Mecca
D. of Bedford's Beatrix

Digitized by Google

Mr Batson's Malmsey
Ld Burghley's Blue Beard

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb, either out of untried mares or by untried stallions; T.Y.C.

Capt. Lowther's b. c. Samaritan
Mr Newland's f. Mariposa
Ld Strathmore's ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks
Ld Exeter's b. c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace
D. of Bedford's Spinner
Mr E. Batson's Bison
Ld Clifden's f. Chasuble

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, 8st 4lb. To name two, one to the post; T.Y.C.

Ld Ribblesdale's f. Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine
——— f. Charmian, by Ion, out of Little Fairy
D. of Bedford's br.f. Alcyone, by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer
——— ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle
Ld Exeter's f. Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope
——— f. by Scutari, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance; New mile.

Ld Ribblesdale's Baalbec
Ld Exeter's c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace (3lb)
Gen. Anson's c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess (3lb)
Mr F. Villiers na. f. Ossa, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ma Mie
D. of Bedford's Pelham (3lb)
Mr Payne's Boer (3lb)

Second Day.—A gold Cup of 100 sov. value, by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 20 added from the Race-fund; the surplus to be paid to the winner in specie; three yrs old, 6st 4lb, four, 8st 2lb, five, 8st 13lb, six and aged, 9st 4lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb. The winner to subscribe to the Cup next year. Ten subscribers or no race; three times round, to start at the Judge's Chair.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Stamford, on the 1st of July.

Ld Exeter	Sir G. Heathcote	Ld R. Cecil
Ld Burghley	Sir F. Thesiger	

Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 25 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; New mile. Maiden horses having been beaten twice allowed 3lb, if thrice, 6lb, if oftener, 9lb: the winner to be sold for 400l. if demanded. Three to start or the money will not be added.

To close and name on the 1st of July.

Digitized by Google

A Handicap of 5 sov. each, with 20 added, for horses engaged at the Stamford Meeting (two yrs old excepted); one mile.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course before seven o'clock the day before running, and the weights to be declared the same evening.

Stamford St Leger, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 50 added from the receipts of the Course, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 9lb, the second horse in that race, 5lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 5lb, and the second in that race, 3lb extra; the winner of any stake previous to starting of 200 sov. value, including the winner's own stake, to carry 3lb extra; maiden horses at the time of starting to be allowed 3lb; to start at the Stamford corner of the Course and run in, about one mile and a quarter.

Mr E. Batson's Malmsey
D. of Bedford's Weathercock
Ld Burghley's Blue Beard
Ld Exeter's Miranda
——— Delia
Mr Mare's Golden Branch
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Seducer
Mr Payne's Strutaway

A Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 25 added from the receipts of the Course, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of any two yrs old stakes previous to starting value 200 sov. to carry 3lb, and 300 sov. 5lb extra, both including the winner's own stake; New T.Y.C. half a mile and 220 yards.

D. of Bedford's Alcyone
——— c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Ld Clifden's f. Thessaly, by Epirus, dam by Erymus, out of Ma Mie
——— Homily
Ld Exeter's Nagara
Mr J. Osborne's Lord Alfred
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr Saxon's Boddicot Squire, by The Hydra, out of Boddicot's dam

The Ketton Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the 2000gs stakes, 7lb, of the Oaks, 7lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 5lb extra; any other winner of a sweepstakes value 300 sov. including his own stake to carry 3lb extra; maidens at the day of starting allowed 5lb. Each subscriber to name two foals, one to the post; to start at the Easton corner of the Course, and go once round, about one mile and three quarters.

Ld Exeter's c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— c. Phaeton, by Phlegon, out of Catherina

Digitized by Google

Ld Burghley's br. c. Bluebeard, by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford
——— na. The Consul, brother to Ilex
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Pelham, by The Emperor, out of Bridle
——— b. f. Dolliad, by Weatherbit, out of Doll
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
——— f. Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
Mr Villiers na. Rodo-meli
——— Violet
Ld W. Powlett's c. Sandilli, by The Emperor, out of Arethusa
——— c. by The Emperor, out of Reciprocity

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; untried mares or stallions allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; the winner of the July or Chesterfield stakes to carry 5lb, both, 8lb extra; T.Y.C.

Ld Burghley's b. f. Scindia, by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford (6lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's c. The Sandboy, by Tadmor, dam by Glaucus, out of Io (6lb)
D. of Bedford's ch. f. Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
Mr F. Villiers na. Socinian (6lb)
Ld Exeter's c. Nutriment, by Nutwith, out of Grace (3lb)

Particulars of other stakes and plates will be duly announced.

Viscount MAIDSTONE, } Stewards.
G. H. HEATHCOTE, Esq. }

THOMAS STANDWELL, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

The Ketton Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old; conditions as in 1854.

D. of Bedford's Blake, by Collingwood
——— Victor, brother to Hugo
Ld Burghley's b. f. Scindia, by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford
——— na. c. by Beiram, out of Grace
Ld Exeter's Hazel, brother to Husk
——— Besika, sister to Midas
Ld W. Powlett's c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity
——— f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Ld Ribblesdale's f. Charmian, by Ion, out of Little Fairy
——— c. The Sandboy, by Tadmor
Mr T. Townley's ch. c. Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Arethusa (Now or Never's dam)
——— na. Scindia, by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford

Digitized by Google

DONCASTER, 1854.

*** Under the same regulations as to defaulters and examination of horses' mouths, &c. as last year.

☞ Upwards of 1600gs added money given at this Meeting.

Tuesday, September the 12th.—The Fitzwilliam Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for all ages; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; one mile.

To close and name at the time of entry for the plates, viz. Monday, the 11th of September, between the hours of two and five.

The Champagne Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to save his stake, and the winner to give six dozen of champagne to the Doncaster Racing-fund; Red house in (33 subscribers).

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby
——— Vandyke
Mr Bowes's Bonnie Morn
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin
Mr E. R. Clark's br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam
Mr T. Dawson na. br. c. Rotheram, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery
Ld Derby's Paletot
——— The Professor
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus
——— br. c. Dirk Hatteraick
Mr C. Fenning's br. c. Border Chief, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Mr Hawdon's Courtenay
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. c. Rylstone, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede
Mr Knowles's The Rajah
Capt. D. Lane's Paradigm
Mr C. Liley's The Huntsman
Mr Mare's Cinnamon
Mr J. Meiklam's br. f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles
Mr Montague's Hickleton
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Morris's ch. c. The Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Ingratitude's dam
——— b. c. The Knowing Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Champagne

Digitized by Google

Baron Rothschild's Hampden
Mr Saxon's Duke of Hamilton
Mr J. Scott na. Priestcraft
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Cortes, by Alarm, out of Ortez
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess
Ld Zetland's Dame Partlet

The Great Yorkshire Handicap of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared, with 100 added; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 50 sov. towards expenses of Judge, Starter, &c. the winner of the Leamington stakes or the Great Ebor handicap to carry 9lb extra, or of any handicap amounting to 200 sov. value with the winner's stake, from the time of declaring the weights to the time of starting, both inclusive, to carry 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; St Leger Course.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course, on the last day of the Newmarket July Meeting.

Mr J. Adkins	Ld Glasgow	Mr John Osborne
Ld Airlie	Mr J. Goodered	Mr G. Payne
Mr Jas. Barber	Mr W. H. Gregory	Mr C. V. Pugh
Mr W. H. Barrett	Mr Greville	Mr Rudston Read
Mr G. Barton	Mr Gully	D. of Richmond
Mr R. Bayley	Mr R. Harrison	Mr H. Robinson
Mr Jno. Bennett	Capt. Haworth	Baron Rothschild
Mr John Booth	Mr A. Heathcote	Mr C. P. Rowdon
Sir Jas. Boswell	Mr H. Hill	Hon. Adm. Rous
Mr Bowes	Mr W. I'Anson	Mr W. Russell
Mr N. Buchanan	Mr Justice	Mr J. Saxon
Mr John Clarkson	Hon. F. Lawley	Mr John Scott
Ld Clifden	Mr C. Liley	Capt. Scott
Ld Chesterfield	Mr H. Lister	Mr Wyndham Smith
Mr E. R. Clark	Mr R. G. Lumley	Mr J. D. Shafto
Mr J. Daley	Ld Maidstone	Mr J. Sherwood
Mr Isaac Day	Ld Geo. Manners	Mr C. Spence
Mr T. Dawson	Mr Megson	Mr J. M. Stanley
Ld Derby	Mr Merry	Mr W. Stebbing
Mr B. Drage	Mr Meiklam	Mr Sydney Smith
Ld Drumlanrig	Mr Morris	Mr E. W. Topham
Ld Exeter	Mr Joseph Morris	Hon. F. Villiers
Mr E. Farrance	Mr W. Nelson	Mr Wilkins
Mr C. Fenning	Mr A. Nichol	Mr R. Ward
Mr D. George	Mr F. Oldaker	

The Stand Plate (handicap) of 70 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra; 1 sov. entrance, to go to the fund; one mile. Any number of horses the property of the same person may start for this race.

Digitized by Google

To name on the last day of York August Meeting, and the weights to be published in the Warwick race-week.

The Filly Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; Red-house in.

Mr H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
Mr Bowes's The Northern Maid
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr H. Jones's b. f. Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion, by Emilius
Mr Liley's Redemption
Mr Merry's ch. f. Catastrophe
Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star
Mr Rudston Read's b. f. The Mosquito
Mr Saxon's Mary
Mr T. V. Turner's Capucine, sister to Confessor

The Revival Plate of 100 sov. in specie, for two yrs old, 7st 4lb, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 4lb; a winner of any stake amounting to 100 sov. to carry 5lb, of two of that value or one of 200 sov. 7lb, of any stake amounting to 500 sov. 10lb extra; maiden two yrs old at starting, if they have run thrice, allowed 5lb, maiden three yrs old, if they have run thrice, allowed 7lb. Two sov. entrance, to go to the fund. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; Red house in.

To name on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

The Selling Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 40 added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 9st, four, 9st 13lb, five, 10st 3lb, six and aged, 10st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 100 sov. if entered to be sold for 75 l. allowed 3lb, if for 50l. 8lb, if for 40l. 14lb; to be put up by auction after the race, and the overplus over the selling price to go to the Race-fund. Not subject to the new rule of claiming; T.Y.C.

To close and name at the time of entry for the plates.

Wednesday.—The Municipal Stakes of 200 sov, each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Red house in.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
Mr W. H. Brook's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam
Ld Derby's De Clare
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for three yrs old colts,

Digitized by Google

Sst 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb.; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 100 sov. towards expenses, 25 sov. for the Judge, and 25 for the starter; St Leger Course (159 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess.
——— br. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— b. c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of the Abbess
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Cea's dam
Mr D. Balding's br. f. Bessy, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
Mr G. Barton's b. c. Arthur Wellesley, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot
——— bl. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy, by Bran
Count Batthyany's ch. c. The Star of Surrey, by Harkaway, out of Pergularia
——— ch. c. Oxus, by Sirikol, out of Lady Sarah, by Tramp
Mr W. Baxter's br. f. Nelly (late Housekeeper) by Pompey, out of Hawise
D. of Bedford's Sambo
——— Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœnia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr Bradshaw's ch. c. Humboldt, by Ishmaelite, out of Henriana, by Winterfield
Mr W. H. Brook's f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
——— f. by Orlando, out of Moonbeam
Sir R. Bulkeley's br. a. Humguffin, brother to Hook'em Snivvey
——— na. b. c. Diligent, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr T. Chamber's b. c. Shakspeare, by Orlando, dam by Negociator, grandam by Sir Launcelot, great grandam by Delpini (h.-b.)
Mr Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
——— ch. c. Affghan, by Napier, out of Caurouch's dam
Ld Clifden's Cardinal
——— Astolfo
——— Rodo-meli
——— Glenstrae
——— Violet
——— Tabouret
Mr R. Clifford's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor

Digitized by Google

Mr J. B. Collins's b. c. The Flying Frenchman, by Freeman, out of Joinville's dam
Mr Jas. Cookson's b. c. The First Lord, by Melbourne, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone
——— ch. f. Spicey, by Sweetmeat, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr R. E. Cooper's The Novice
Mr Copeland's ch. f. Beckey Sharpe (dead)
Mr Dawson na. br. c. by The Era, or William le Gros, out of The Roper's Daughter
——— b. c. Tommy, by Malcolm, out of Rockalda
Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— Boiardo
——— Comforter
——— Dervish
——— b. c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Mr W. Disney's br. c. Gamekeeper, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of The Swallow
——— b. c. Knight of St George, by Irish Birdcatcher, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Waterwitch
Mr Doughty's b. or br. c. by Vitellius, dam by Scroggins, grandam by Waverley, out of Lady Fractious, by Comus
Mr Doyle's b. c. Sarsfield, by Tearaway, dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette
Mr Drinkald's b. or br. c. Grimalkin, by St Lawrence, out of Kitten
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
——— br. c. The Norseman
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina
Ld Exeter's c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. Dandelion, by Lanercost, out of Grace
——— f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Conspiracy
——— ch. c. by Pantaloon, out of Physalis
Mr Greville's Paxton
——— Bessus
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch
Mr Hall's Carmelite (dead)
Mr Robert Hall's c. The Pontiff, by Cowl, out of Young Marion
Mr A. Harrison's b. c. The Spinner, by Y. Priam
Mr Harrison's b. c. Major Domo, by Melbourne, out of Giselle (The Major's dam)
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr R. Hebblethwaite's ch. c. Julius Cæsar, by Ithuriel, dam by Glaucus, grandam, Tragedy, by Smolensko
——— br. or bl. c. Determination, by Ithuriel, dam by Medoro, grandam, Mosti, by Confederate
Mr Herbert's b. c. Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress
Mr H. Hill's c. Hannibal, by The Hero, out of Vesta, sister to Vulcan
——— ch. c. Dr O'Toole, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion
Mr C. Hornsby's b. c. Brutus, by Cæsar
Mr W. Hudson's b. c. by Cowl, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam, Sir Tatton Sykes's dam
Mr Humphries's ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of L'Hirondelle
Mr John Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Touchstone, out of The Maid, by Mulatto
——— b. c. Prologue, by Touchstone, out of Epilogue, by Inheritor
Mr Jones na. b. f. Happy New Year, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme
Mr L. Keegan's ch. c. Ringleader, by Tearaway, dam, Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle (h. b.)
——— ch. c. Rinaldo, by Tearaway, out of Osprey, by Irish Birdcatcher
Mr. H. Kimberley's b. c. Henderskelf, by Cowl, out of Lorimer's dam
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard
Mr C. Liley's Belvoir
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Ruby
Mr M. Maxfield's br. f. Palmeria
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, brother to his Italian
——— b. c. Robin Hood, by John o'Gaunt, out of Cara
Mr W. Mercer na. ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice, by Physician
——— b. c. brother to Singapore, by Ratan
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado
Mr Nicholson's b. c. Orson, by Orlando
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeysuckle, by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Mr Thomas Newton's b. c. by Cowl, out of Flemish Girl
——— b. c. by Cowl, dam by Waverley (Porto Bello's dam)
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Fandango
Ld Orford's ch. c. by Slane, out of Exotic
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr John Osborne's ch. c. Lord John, by Don John, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr Joseph Osborne's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter

Digitized by Google

Mr Podley's br. f. Orange-blossom, sister to Trousseau
——— Mr Commissioner, brother to Old Dan Tucker
Mr E. Phillips's b. f. by California, out of Miss Kitty Cockle
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
Mr Quin's br. c. Attractive
Mr Rayner's b. c. by Old England, out of Destiny, by Sultan
Mr T. Redhead's ch. c. Barrel, brother to English Oak
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Ludwig
——— c. Marsyas
——— c. Baalbec
——— c. Marble Hill
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Mr Jas. Robinson's br. c. The Trapper, by Ion, out of Prairie Bird
Mr H. Robinson's b. c. Helmet, by Cowl, out of Minerva (the dam of Confidence)
Baron Rothschild's Middlesex
Mr Thos. Ryder na. br. c. by Don John, out of Miss Lydia
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. Campstool, by Footstool, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr St George's gr. c. brother to Chanticleer
Mr John Sanderson's b. c. Sir Oliver Martext, by Orlando, out of Ridotto, by Reveller
——— b. c. Corin, by Orlando, out of The Maid of Avon
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr John Scott's b. c. Melcomb, by Melbourne
Mr John Shepherd's ch. c. Aribbas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Memento, by Voltaire
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Trump Queen, by Poynton, out of Christobel, by Charles XII, grandam, Lisbeth
——— br. c. by Tory-boy, out of Lapwing, by Bastard
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr W. Stebbing's Hurricane
——— ch. c. Done on Purpose, by Accident, out of Nydia the Blind Girl
——— b. f. Violet, by John o'Gaunt, out of Cytherea, by Camel
Mr C. Thellusson's b. c. King Tom, by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas
Mr Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham, by Galaor, out of Coombourland Stathesmon's dam
——— br. c. Gholam Hyder, by Galaor, out of Nursling
Mr Tilston's b. or br. c. The Cheshire Marquis
Mr Townsend's ch. c. Calamus, by Ratan, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford

Digitized by Google

Mr Villiers ns. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison
Mr R. Walker's bl. c. Oaklands, by Gameboy
——— br. f. Catherine, by Gameboy
Mr Jas. Watson's ch. c. Crockford, by Ratan, out of Sabredash, by Hetman Platoff
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Charlotte
Ld Westminster's brother to Assault (dead)
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. f. Lady Napier, by Napier, out of Confusionée
Col. Windham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet
——— b. f. Phœbe
——— b. c. Professor Buck
Mr Wright's The Greek Slave (late Zephyr)
Ld Zetland's Tros
——— Ivan

The Corporation Plate of 100 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for all ages; the winner of any handicap amounting to 100 sov. after the weights are published to carry 5lb, of two of that value, or one of 200 sov. to carry 8lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the Race-fund; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Goodwood races, and the weights to be published on the Tuesday after York August races.

One Hundred Sovereigns, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, 7st 3lb, four, 8st, 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner in any year of a stake amounting to 300 sov. to carry 5lb extra, of 500l. 7lb extra, of 1000l. 10lb extra; maiden three yrs olds allowed 5lb, four and upwards, 10lb; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the Race-fund; one mile and a half.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom races.

Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the second to save his stake; Red house in.

To close and name at the same time as for the Fitzwilliam stakes.

The Doncaster Plate (handicap) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 70 added, for three yrs old and upwards; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Red house in.

To enter by six o'clock the evening before running, and the weights to be fixed as soon as possible.

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs; three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 5lb, five, 8st 12lb, six and aged, 9st 2lb; Cup Course.

To name at the same time as for the Fitzwilliam stakes.

Digitized by Google

THURSDAY.—The Cleveland Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared at the same time as the Great Yorkshire handicap, with 60 sov. added; the winner of the Ebor handicap, Leamington stakes, or the Great Yorkshire handicap to carry 7lb, or of any two of those stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; one mile.

To close and name as for the Great Yorkshire handicap.

The Eglinton Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old to carry 6st 10lb, and three, 8st 12lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of the 2000gs stakes, the 1000gs stakes, the Oaks, or the Great Yorkshire stakes, to carry 5lb; of any two of those stakes, or of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, 7lb extra; the winner in 1854 of the New stakes or two yrs old Triennial stakes at Ascot, the July or Chesterfield stakes at Newmarket, the Ham, Lavant, or Molecomb stakes at Goodwood, the Prince of Wales's or Gimcrack stakes at York, the Champagne or 10 sov. Two yrs old stakes at Doncaster, to carry 5lb; of any two of those stakes, 7lb extra; maiden horses at starting, if they have run twice, allowed 3lb, if thrice, 5lb, if four times, 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. to the fund; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom races.

Sweepstakes of 10 sov, each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Champagne stakes at Doncaster, the July stakes at Newmarket, the Ham stakes at Goodwood, or the Prince of Wales's stakes at York, to carry 7lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 4lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C.

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby
Count Batthyany's br. c. Dutch Tar
Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
Mr T. Bell's Planché
Mr Bowes's The Bonnie Morn
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr Dawson's br. c. Rotheram
Mr Edwards's Saraband
Capt. Harcourt's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Harrison's b. c. Noddy
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant
Mr J. J. Henderson's br. c. Atherstone, by Touchstone, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire

Digitized by Google

Mr W. E. Hobson's Scipio
Mr W. I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr C. Liley's Redemption
Mr G. Mather's Lily
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily
——— b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass
Sir C. Monck's Vandal
Mr Montague's b. c. Elvaston (late Soft Sawder)
——— br. c. Hickleton
Mr Morris's Vernon, by Poynton, dam by The Squire, out of Miss Gilmour
——— Duke of Hereford
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Spencer, by Cotherstone
——— gr. c. Lord Alfred
——— gr. c. Yorkshire Grey, by Chanticleer, out of Maid of Masham's dam
Baron Rothschild's Pylades
Mr Saxon's Mary
——— Boddicot Squire
Mr J. Scott na. b. c. Priestcraft
——— na. b. c. Sir Roger Hill
Capt. Skipworth's br. f. Elastic
Mr W. Stebbing's Maid of the Wolds
Mr B. Way's b. c. Doctor Cooke
Mr G. Wentworth's br. c. Lorenzo, by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire
Ld Zetland's b. c. Fandango, by Barnton, out of Castanette

The Scarborough Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, that never won a sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, before the day of naming; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, of the 2000gs stakes, the Gratwicke stakes, or the Great Yorkshire stakes, 6lb extra; the second horse in the Derby or St Leger, 4lb extra; maiden horses at starting, and winners of matches only, never having received 100 sov. for running second, including their own stake, allowed 5lb; one mile.

Count Batthyany's The Star of Surrey
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Plenipotentiary, dam (foaled in 1843) by Hetman Platoff, out of Garrick's dam
Mr Goodered's ch. f. Rally
Mr Mare's Golden Branch
——— Fact
Mr G. Mather's Eva
Mr Morris's Device
Mr Munro's b. f. by Don John, out of My Dear

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Seducer, by Melbourne
Baron Rothschild's Twinkle
Mr C. Spence's ch. c. Canute
Ld Zetland's ch. c. Hospodar

The Foal Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a half.

D. of Bedford's Sambo
Mr W. Disney's br. c. Gamekeeper, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of The Swallow
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr E. Phillips's b. f. by California, out of Miss Kitty Cockle
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid

Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Red house in.

To close and name on the last day of York races, and the weights to be published in the Warwick race week.

The Juvenile Selling Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 40 added, for two yrs old colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 10lb: the winner to be sold for 80l. if entered to be sold for 60l. allowed 4lb, if for 40l. 9lb, if for 25l. 14lb; to be put up by auction after the race, and the surplus (if any) over the selling price, to go to the Race-fund. Five subscribers or no race. Not subject to the new rule of claiming; half a mile.

To close and name by six o'clock the evening before running.

Friday.—The Town Plate (handicap) of 70 sov. for three yrs old and upwards. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the second horse; one mile and a quarter.

To enter by six o'clock the evening before running, and the weights to be fixed as soon as possible.

The Park Hill Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 9lb, of the Oaks, 5lb extra. The winner to pay 30 sov. towards the expenses, and the owner of the second filly to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; St Leger Course (31 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's Moresca
——— Lovebird
——— Rally
Mr G. Barton's br. f. Jetty Treffz
Ld Chesterfield's f. Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Picnic
Mr Cunningham's br. f. The Jewess

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's Scotie
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Bianca
Ld Exeter's Miranda
——— Ava
Mr Greville's Remorse
——— Dusindana
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Sellon
Capt. Lane's Selina
Sir C. Monck's b. f. Goldfinch, by St Bennett, out of Gaiety
——— br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
Mr A. Mitchell's bl. f. Honeysuckle
Mr Osbaldeston's f. by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam
Mr Openshaw's b. f. Norma
Mr John Osborne's Lady Lambton
——— b. f. Bridesmaid
Mr Payne's Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
——— f. Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut
Mr C. Peck's Sister of Mercy
Mr Pedley's ch. f. Lady Napier
Mr Rudston Read's br. f. Beauty
Mr C. Spence's Trump Queen
Mr J. M. Stanley's Brown Holland
——— Rosaline
Mr W. Stebbing's Heedless

The Doncaster Cup, value 300 sov. three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 5lb, five, 8st 12lb, six and aged, 9st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner in any year of the Derby, St Leger, the Emperor's cup at Ascot, or the Goodwood cup, to carry 7lb, the second for any of those races, 3lb extra; maiden four yrs old not carrying extra weight for running second allowed 5lb, maiden five yrs old and upwards not carrying extra weight for running second, 7lb. Any number of horses the property of the same person may start for this race; Cup Course, about two miles and a half.

To name at the same time as for the Fitzwilliam stakes.

The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the second for the St Leger, or the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 20 sov. towards the expenses; last mile and a half (116 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's br. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy, by Bran
——— b. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede
Mr W. Baxter's br. f. Nelly (late Housekeeper) by Pompey
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr C. D. Breton's b. or br. c. The Wild Huntsman, by Harkaway, out of Honey Dear
——— b. f. Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain
Mr Bradshaw's ch. c. Humboldt, by Ishmaelite, dam, Henriana, by Winterfield, grandam by Vampyre, out of Lady Henry
Mr W. H. Brook's b. f. by Orlando, out of Moonbeam
——— f. by Orlando, out of Idolatry
Sir R. Bulkeley's b. c. Humguffin, brother to Hook'em Snivvey
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— c. Punch-box, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
Ld Clifden's Cardinal
——— Rodo-meli
——— Violet
——— Glenstrae
——— Tambourine
Mr Collinson's ch. f. Crystal, by Red Hart, out of Maria Connor
Mr Copeland's Thessalian
——— Becky Sharpe (dead)
Mr E. Corner's ro. or gr. c. Lord Oswald, by Robin Grey, out of Queen of Carthage
Mr Dawson na. br. c. by The Era, or William le Gros, out of Roper's Daughter
Ld Derby's c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— Boiardo
——— The Ranee
——— Dervish
——— c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Ld Dorchester's Bracken
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Julian
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina, sister to Eryx
——— br. c. The Norseman, by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII, grandam, Petrel, by Cervantes
Ld Exeter's c. Belgrade, by Lanercost, out of Scarf
——— c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura

Digitized by Google

Ld Exeter's c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
Mr G. Foster's b. c. Dr Wilson, by The Cure, out of Insanity, by Delirium
Mr Greville's Paxton
——— Quince
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
Mr W. F. Harland's br. c. Legatee, by Pompey, out of Legacy
Mr R. Harrison's br. f. Shirley, by Rochester, out of Jane Eyre
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam
Mr R. Hebblethwaite's c. Julius Cæsar, by Ithuriel, dam by Glaucus, grandam, Tragedy, by Smolensko
Mr Hodgson na. b. c. New Warrior, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Colocynth
Mr J. Holliday's ch. f. Mrs Humby, by Napier, out of Richard Primmer's dam
Mr J. Hutchinson's br. f. Jujube, by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine
Mr John Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Touchstone, out of The Maid, by Mulatto
——— br. f. Circe, by Annandale, out of Calypso
——— br. f. Mabel, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
——— br. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala, sister to Cotherstone
Mr Jones's br. f. Réveillé, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Steppingstone's dam
Mr L. Keegan's ch. c. Ringleader, by Tearaway, out of Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle (h.-b.)
——— ch. c. Rinaldo, by Tearaway, out of Osprey, by Irish Birdcatcher
Mr T. Kirby's br. f. Brown Holland (late The Princess of Orange) by Van Tromp, out of the dam of The Grand Duchess
Mr C. Knapton's ch. c. Merry Monk, by Merry Andrew
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Little Jack's dam
Mr C. Liley's b. c. Belvoir, by Beverlac, out of Brenna
——— b. c. Nourrice, by Beverlac, out of Nourmahal
——— b. c. Baron Trenck (late Gibbet) by Beverlac, out of Manacle
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Ruby
Mr H. Mann's b. c. by Melbourne, dam, Miss Maria, by Gladiator
Mr Meiklam's br. or bl. c. Stiletto, brother to The Italian, by Touchstone
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeysuckle, by Touchstone
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr John Osborne's b. c. Brown Brandy, by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany (Brandy-face's dam)
——— br. f. The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty
——— br. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen, by Red Deer, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff
Mr E. Parr's br. or ro. c. Ham, by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, by Venison
Mr Payne's f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine
——— c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr Pedley's b. f. Orange-blossom, sister to Trousseau
——— b. c. Mr Commissioner, brother to Old Dan Tucker
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Mr H. Robinson's b. c. by Cowl, out of Sir Charles's dam
——— b. c. Helmet, by Cowl, out of Minerva (Confidence's dam)
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Maria, by Belshazzar
——— b. f. by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1846) by Cato, grandam, Flower, by Brutandorf
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. Campstool, by Footstool, out of Ferine, by Venison
Mr W. Saunders's b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam, Megara, by Jereed, out of Vacuna, by Tramp
Ld John Scott's b. f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr W. R. Scott's br. c. Sextus, by Pompey, dam, Phœbe, sister to Phosphorus
Mr J. Singleton's b. c. Neville, by Napier, out of Smike's dam
Capt. Skipworth's b. f. Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician
Mr C. Snewing's Dan Cupid
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Tramp Queen, by Poynton, out of Christobel, by Charles XII, grandam, Lisbeth
Mr J. Stanley's c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr H. G. Sturt's b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr T. Taylor's b. c. by Orlando, dam by Don John, out of Gamahee
Mr J. Teasdale's br. c. by Don John, out of Miss Lydia
Mr Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham, by Galaor, dam by Hindoo, out of Lanercost's dam
Mr Villiers na. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle
Mr R. Walker's bl. c. Oaklands, by Gameboy, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, grandam, Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom
——— br. f. Catherine (own sister to Mrs Birch) by Gameboy, out of Wasp
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia (sister to Mabella) by Melbourne
Col. Windham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch
——— b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina
——— b. c. Professor Buck, by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter
Mr Wright's b. f. The Greek Slave (late Zephyr) by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros
——— b. c. Ivan

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; St Leger Course.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur
——— ch. c. Apollonius
Mr Bowes's b. c. Blight
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Conspiracy
Mr Greville's Mandricardo
Ld Londesborough's b. c. Tadcaster, by Ithuriel, out of Miss Sarah's dam
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
Mr R. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham

The Don Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; last mile.

Ld Exeter's Miranda
Mr Gully's Andover
Mr Inman's Horatio
Mr Merry's The Wild Huntsman
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette
Baron Rothschild's King Tom
Ld Zetland's ch. c. Hospodar

The Nursery Plate of 100 sov. for two yrs old. Any number of horses the property of the same person may start for this race; last mile.

To enter at the time of entrance for the plates, viz. Monday, the 12th of September, between the hours of two and five o'clock; and the weights to be declared as soon as possible after the races on the day before running. Entrance 2 sov. to go to the Race-fund.

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Mecanee, agst Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, 8st 7lb each, Red house in, 500, 200 ft.

*** The horses for the Fitzwilliam, the Selling stakes, the Queen's plate, the Two and Three yrs old stakes, the Cup, and the Nursery plate, to be entered on Monday, the 11th of September, between the hours of two and five o'clock in the afternoon, with Mr Richard Johnson, Clerk of the Course, at his Office, High street, Doncaster, near the Betting-rooms. Stakes to be paid to Messrs Weatherby.

☞ The rules and regulations the same as last year.

Lord RIBBLESDALE,
Marquis of EXETER, } Stewards.

Mr Richard Johnson, of York, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

Second Day.—The Municipal Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Red house in.

Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
Sir J. Hawley's sister to Aphrodité

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 100 sov. towards the expenses, 25 sov. for the Judge, and 25 for the Starter; St Leger Course (120 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's b. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
——— b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
Mr W. Baxter's br. f. Alice Laycock, by Pompey—Hawise
——— b. c. by Pontifex, out of Rachel, by Pompey—Lady Emily, by Revolution
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
Mr C. D. Breton's ch. c. Ærolite, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
Mr W. H. Brook's c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn
——— b. c. Gracculus Esuriens
——— ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
D. of Bedford's Paros
Mr Bradshaw's ch. c. brother to Humboldt

Digitized by Google

Mr Matthew Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, dam, Betty Swipes, by Launcelot
Mr Copeland's br. c. His Piper
——— ch. c. Cocytus
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Aconite
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's br. f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Mr R. Chilton's br. c. Lorenzo, by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire
——— b. f. by Launcelot, out of Voltigeur's dam
——— b. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr Dorrien's Lawyer Endless
Mr Thos. Davis's b. c. by Tally-ho, out of Just in Time, by Seahorse, grandam, Burgundy's dam
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Parisina
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forrest, by The Provost
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
——— Crown Pigeon
——— De Clare
Mr B. Drage's c. Uncle Tom, by Epirus, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Olive Oil
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
——— b. c. The American, by St Lawrence, out of Ohio
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— f. Almond, by Nutwith, out of Celia
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
——— b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Mr Gratwicke's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
——— br. c. Pommel
Mr W. Green's br. c. by St Leon, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John
Mr Greville's Gerald
——— Antoinette
——— Joshua
Mr W. F. Harland's b. f. Wild Duck, by Pompey—Legacy
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Dr Headlam's b. c. Ingomar, by Iago, out of Little Bundle
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
——— br. f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
Mr W. E. Hobson's Scipio

Digitized by Google

Mr W. E. Hobson's Kettleby
Mr J. J. Humble's b. or ro. f. Jenny Hubbick, by Chanticleer, dam by Johnny Boy, grandam (bought of Mr Geo. Hunter) by Catton, great grandam by Percy—Soothsayer
Mr I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Haricot's dam
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher
Mr A. Johnstone's br. c. Rotheram (late Wamba) by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery—Rebecca
——— b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, dam, Rebecca
——— b. c. by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool
——— br. c. Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix (Inheritress's dam)
Mr Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary
Mr Knowles's The Sandboy
——— Cecrops
——— The Rajah
——— Damascus (dead)
Capt. Lowther's b. c. Samaritan, by Jericho, out of Potestas
Mr F. Lamb's c. Wellington, by Vol-au-Vent, dam by Corinthian, out of Otis
Mr R. Langan's br. c. brother to Bellewstown, by King Dan, out of Switcher's dam
Mr Mare's b. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
——— ch. f. by Iago, out of Miss Sarah's dam
Mr Merry's gr. c. Cock of the North
——— b. c. Cockspur
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, by Flatcatcher, out of Flemish Girl
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
——— b. c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr John Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes
——— b. f. Lady Tatton
Mr Padley's ch. c. Dartmouth, brother to Woolwich
Mr E. Phillips's b. c. Man of War, by California, out of Yard-arm
Mr Parker's brother to Cheshire Marquis (dead)
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Mr Plummer's b. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third
Mr Quail's b. f. Capucine, by Cowl, out of Forest Fly
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. or br. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Rickaby's br. c. brother to Ada Mary, by Bay Middleton
Mr H. Robinson's b. or br. c. The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
Mr Rogers's b. c. Topsawyer, brother to The Gent
Baron Rothschild's Pylades, by Surplice, out of Orestes's dam
Mr J. Ryder's b. c. Icenus, by Melbourne, out of Boadicea
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr John Singleton's b. c. Heather Jock, by Iago, out of Mulgrave's dam
Ld J. Scott's b. or br. f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Elthiron's dam
Mr John Scott's br. c. Louvat
——— b. f. Cypriana
Mr W. R. Scott's b. c. Phœbus, by Pompey, out of Tiekton's dam
Mr John Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet
Mr W. Smith's ch. c. Hollander
——— b. f. The Cave Adullam
Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Exmouth
——— ch. c. Azim, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— b. c. Saucebox
——— ch. f. Zelica, by Nutwith, out of Minaret
——— b. f. Medina
Mr H. T. Thompson's b. c. by British Yeoman, out of Otis
——— br. c. Canvasser, by British Yeoman, out of Homeward Bound
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston
Mr Villiers's ch. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr T. H. Walthew's br. c. by Fangh-a-Ballagh, out of Dart's dam
Mr B. Way's Priestcraft
——— Sir Roger Hill
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, sister to The Queen
Mr Wynne Williams's b. f. Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice
Mr Worthington's c. by Melbourne, out of Collina
Mr Wreford's ch. c. by Epirus, out of Fraudulent
Mr R. Walker's b. c. Biron, by Touchstone, out of Emilia
Mr R. Wright's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Bird on the Wing's dam

Last Day.—The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the second for the St Leger, or the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks at Epsom, or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; last mile and a half; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 20 sov. towards the expenses (117 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis

Gen. Anson's ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
——— b. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
Mr W. Baty's b. c. by Poynton, dam (foaled in 1838) by Velocipede, grandam, Arbia, by Quiz
Mr Breton's ch. c. Ærolite, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
——— ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
Mr Bradshaw's ch. c. brother to Humboldt
——— br. f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. The Northern Maid, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin, by Mango, out of The Hipped Mare, sister to Coal-black Rose
——— br. c. Talhaiarn, by Mango, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet
Ld Chesterfield's c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Faith
——— br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. brother to Mr Sykes
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Conceit
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
Mr Coates's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
Mr Copeland's b. or br. c. His Piper
——— Cocytus
——— na. Chaon
Mr T. Dawson's b. c. The Cropper
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam
Ld Derby's De Clare
——— Crown Pigeon, by Woodpigeon, out of Sultana
——— br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
——— bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing

Digitized by Google

Mr Elwes's b. c. Commander-in-Chief, by The Hero, out of Witticism
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Nutjobber, by Nutwich, out of Camera Obscura
——— f. Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope
Mr Garratt's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff
Mr Green's br. c. by St Leon, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John
Mr Greville's Joshua, by Jericho, out of Bay Araby
——— c. Gerald
——— f. Antoinette
Mr W. Halford's br. c. The Speaker, by Melbourne, out of Harriott
Mr W. Harrison's f. Kitty White, by Malcolm, or Theon, out of Lindrick's dam
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, own sister to Towton
Mr T. Hesseltine's br. c. by Pompey, out of Miss Burns's dam
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Kettleby, by Flatcatcher, out of Melody's dam
——— br. c. Scipio, by Slane, out of Cherokee
Mr L. W. Holmes's bl. f. Elastic, by The Ugly Buck, out of Stays, by Whalebone
——— ch. f. Fanny Fern, by Slane, out of St Margaret, by St Martin
Mr Hutchinson's br. f. Amy, by Galsor, out of Camphine
Mr I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary (Haricot's dam)
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, out of The Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Catastrophe, sister to Warplot
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins
Mr A. Johnstone's br. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala, by Touchstone
——— b. c. by Verulam, out of Diphthong, sister to E. O.
——— br. c. by Annandale, out of Enchantress, by Inheritor
Mr H. Lister's b. c. by Rochester (son of Chatham) out of The Arab's dam
Mr Mare's Whistle, sister to Pharold
——— b. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr Merry's gr. c. Cock of the North, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton
——— b. c. Cockspur, by Chanticleer, out of Emeute
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr A. Nichol's ch. f. by Iago, out of Misconception, by Hornsea
Mr Norton's br. c. by Chanticleer, out of Violet, by Cotherstone
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
Mr John Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond (Little Davie's dam)

Digitized by Google

Mr John Osborne's b. f. Lady Sykes, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Hopeful (Priam the Third's dam)
Mr Parker's brother to Cheshire Marquis (dead)
Mr E. Parr's b. or ro. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, by Venison
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
——— c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Major Pearson's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne
Mr C. Peck's ch. c. Marquis of Stafford, by Velox, out of Duchess of Sutherland
——— br. c. The Baronet, by Roscius, dam by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet
Mr B. Plummer's b. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Red Hart, out of Refraction
Mr H. Robinson's b. c. Hickleton, by Pompey, out of Minx
——— br. c. The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
——— b. f. by Pompey, out of Maria
Mr Ryder's ch. f. The Medway, by Rochester (son of Chatham) out of Jane Eyre, by Jerry
Mr W. Sadler's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina, by Venison
Ld J. Scott's f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
——— f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Louvat, by Loup-garou, out of Blight's dam
——— b. f. Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian
Mr John Shepherd's c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox
Mr J. Singleton's b. c. Heather Jock, by Iago, out of Mulgrave's dam
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer, by Crozier, out of Fair Star
Mr Snow's b. f. Varna, by Venison, out of Odessa
Mr W. Stebbing's b. f. Medina, by Nutwith, out of Mecca
——— b. c. Exmouth, by Collingwood, out of May
——— b. c. Saucebox, by St Lawrence, out of Priscilla Tomboy
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac, out of Glance
Mr C. Villiers's b. c. Courtney, by Flatcatcher
Mr Villiers ns. c. by Surplice, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr R. Walker's b. c. Volunteer, by Ithuriel, out of Abaft
Mr Way's c. Sir Roger Hill, by Cotherstone, out of Chamois
——— c. Dr Cooke, by Surplice, out of Madge Wildfire
——— c. Priestcraft, by Cowl, out of Protection
Ms Wentworth's b. f. by The Squire, out of Azeth's dam—wrong nomination
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, sister to The Queen, by Iago

Digitized by Google

Mr Worthington's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Colline
——— f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, out of Rachetée's dam
Mr R. Wright's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird (Bird on the Wing's dam)
Mr J. Wyatt's bl. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Sherbet
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troisa

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; St Leger Course.

Sir R. Bulkeley's b. c. Talhaiarn
Ld Exeter's c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— Almond, sister to Filbert
Mr Mare's Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
Mr J. Scott na. Priestcraft

The Park Hill Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 9lb, of the Oaks, 5lb extra. The winner to pay 30 sov. towards the expenses, and the owner of the second filly to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; St Leger Course (35 subscribers).

Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
D. of Bedford's Alcyone
Mr Bowes's ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr R. E. Cooper's f. by Lancecast, out of Nun Appleton
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Doralice
Capt. Harcourt's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
Sir J. Hawley's Supplicant
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Defiance
Mr Howard's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon
Mr W. I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather
Mr W. H. Knapton's gr. f. Margaret
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of High Sheriff's dam
Mr Merry's Catastrophe
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily
Mr Mare's Clove
Mr Montague's ch. f. Bianca
Mr Morris's The Sole Star

Digitized by Google

Mr Payne's Cornucopia
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Fres
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Mr Rudston Read's b. f. The Mosquito
Ld J. Scott's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
Capt. Skipworth's br. f. Elastic
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. f. Trireme
Mr T. V. Turner's Capucine
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess
Ld Zetland's Dame Partlet

1856.

Second Day.—The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for then three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 100 sov. towards the expenses, 25 sov. for the Judge, and 25 sov. for the Starter; St Leger Course (137 subscribers).

Capt. Archdall's Rip Van Winkle
Mr D. Balding's bl. c. Merlin, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Poll Maggot
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy
Count Batthyany's br. c. Peaceful
——— b. c. Absolution
——— bl. f. Coal-black Rose
Mr W. Baxter's b. f. Horatia, by Pompey, out of Hawise
Mr Bowes's br. c. Fly-by-Night
——— b. f. Victoria
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo
——— br. c. by Gameboy, dam, The Hipped Mare, by Piearoon
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Black Doctor's dam
Ld Clifden's Indulgence
Mr Jas. Cookson's Voivode
Mr W. Conlon's b. c. The Earl of Hillsborough, by Tearaway, out of Speculation, by Simoom, out of Helena
Mr J. P. Cook's Sirius
Mr R. E. Cooper's brother to Autocrat
——— ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John, out of Baleine
Mr Copperthwaite's b. c. The Wild Irishman
Mr G. B. Cornish na. b. c. Bonnie Scotland
Mr Dawson's br. c. Bobby B., by Theon, out of Itch's dam
——— b. c. Billy C., by Malcolm, out of Valeria, by Carew
Ld Derby's Assailant
——— Fazzoletto
——— c. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Disney's b. c. Artillery, by Touchstone, out of Jeannette
Mr Jonas Duckett's br. c. by Magpie, out of Gramachree
Mr Dunn's br. c. by Damask, out of sister to Broadwath (foaled in 1838)
Mr Michael Dunne's b. or br. c. King Brian, by Crozier
Ld Durham's br. or ro. c. Merlin, by Birdcatcher, out of Elphine
Ld Eglinton's br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
Mr W. Etwall's Danube
Ld Exeter's c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara
——— c. by Nutwith, out of Tisiphone
——— f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope
——— f. by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
——— br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
——— b. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Barba
Mr E. Garbutt's gr. c. by Flatcatcher, dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam, by Comus
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale
Sir J. Hawley's sister to Aphrodité
Mr Harrison's b. f. Alexandrina, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent
——— br. c. Penbdw, by Storm, out of Heather Bell
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Sacrifice
——— Banana, by Mango, out of Indiana
Mr H. Hill's Rogerthorpe
——— ch. c. Stanhope
Mr Robt. Holmes's b. c. Lundyfoot, by Sweetmeat, out of Mulligatawney
Mr Howard's b. c. by Slane, out of Gossamer
——— b. c. brother to Scythian
——— br. f. by Slane, out of Black Bess
Mr J. Howdon's ch. c. by Pontifex, out of Cara, by Belshazzar
Mr Humphries's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of L'Hirondelle
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jaques's ch. c. King Chat, by Gabbler, out of Gipsy Queen
——— ch. c. Jocular, by Birdcatcher, or Mildew, out of Burletta
Mr A. Johnstone's br. c. by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool
——— br. c. by Annandale, out of Her Highness, by Charles XII, grandam, Royalty, by Emilius
——— b. c. Halleaths, by Annandale, out of Calista, sister to Calypso
——— br. c. Lockerbie, by Annandale, out of Epilogue, by Inheritor
Mr Kimberley's Our Ben
Mr W. H. Knapton's Flying Duke

Digitized by Google

Mr F. Knowles's Aleppo
Mr Jas. Lea's b. or br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Fantastic
Ld Londesborough's bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Indiana
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Treacherous
——— b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of La Sage Femme
Mr Lister's b. c. by Iago, out of Beverlae's dam
Mr John Lund's b. c. The Steward, by Poynton, out of La Bohemienne
Mr Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chantielear, out of Sunflower
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine
Sir J. B. Mill's b. f. by Venison, out of Cymba
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Visigoth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland
——— ch. f by I. Birdcatcher, out of Vanish
Mr Morris's Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Newland's ch. c. Alastor
Mr Osbaldeston's sister to Sylphine
Mr John Osborne's br. c. Alfred, brother to Lady Agnes
——— b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond
Mr Payne's Bucolic
Mr J. H. Peart's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Albatross
Mr Plummer's br. c. by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr Powney's b. c. Granville
Mr Quin's Will o' the Wisp
——— The British Lion
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. c. Van Dunck
Baron Rothschild's Othello
——— Missenden, brother to Hampden
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of Daughter of the Star
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
Ld J. Scott's b. c. Polmoodie
——— br. f. Katherine Logie
Mr John Scott's br. c. Chanter
——— b. c. The Result
——— b. c. St Domingo
——— b. c. Playman
——— na. b. f. by Surplice, out of Marietta, by Sheet Anchor
Mr W. R. Scott's br. c. Pollux, by Pompey, out of Phœbe
Sir C. Slingsby's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Miss Julia Bennett
Mr Smith na. b. c. Gunstone, by Loadstone, out of Agnes, by Battledore
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. c. Chalk, by The Libel, out of Jet
——— br. c. San Francisco, by Flatcatcher, out of California, by Maley Moloch
——— ch. f. Birthday, by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth
——— b. f. Kitty, by Flatcatcher, out of Ugly Doe

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing's br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Datura
——— br. c. The Nymph, by Flatcatcher, out of Wood Nymph
——— b. c. The Duffer, by Flatcatcher, out of Restoration
——— b. or br. c. Cunning Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
——— b. c. Ringdropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Blue Light
——— gr. f. Jenny, by Flatcatcher, dam by Lanercost, grandam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam
——— br. c. Swyndel Dhygga, by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste
——— br. f. Modesty, by Planet, out of Virtue
——— b. c. The Bubble, by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass
——— b. c. The Quack, by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation
——— b. c. Pincher, by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet
——— b. c. Bondholder, by Flatcatcher, out of Mexico
——— b. or br. f. Tilly, by Planet, dam by Wisemare, out of Clansman's dam
——— b. c. Diego, by Don John, dam by Dromedary, grandam by Talisman, out of Marie, by Waverley
——— b. c. Joseph Ady, by Flatcatcher, dam by Worlaby Baylock, out of Miss Burns's dam
Mr Surtees's ch. c. Villiers
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland
Mr Thompson's b. c. by Jack Robinson, out of Homeward Bound
Mr James Thompson's br. c. by Surplice, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire
Mr Waller's b. c. The Ephesian
Mr Jas. Walker's br. c. Disraeli, by Newcourt, out of Electricity
Mr Foster Walker's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Little Casino
Mr Waters's b. c. by Pompey, out of Triangle, own sister to Pyrrhus the First
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Defenceless
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Odessa
Mr Way's Goldfinder
——— Emigrant
Mr Willoughby Wood's b. or br. c. Van Baakel
Mr Worthington's ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Professor Buck's dam
Mr Wright's bl. c. The Prairie Birdcatcher, own brother to Bird on the Wing, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone
Ld Zetland's Tyrius

Third Day.—The Foal Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the St Leger to carry 5lb extra; one mile and a half. Each subscriber to name two foals, one to the post.

Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo
——— br. c. by Gameboy, dam, The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Disney's b. c. Artillery, by Touchstone, ont of Jeannette
——— bl. or br. f. Lady Golightly, by Launcelot, out of Swallow
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Katherine Logie
——— b. c. Polmoodie

Last Day.—The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the second for the St Leger, or the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks at Epsom, or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; last mile and a half; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 20 sov. towards the expenses (94 subscribers).

Capt. Archdall's Rip Van Winkle
——— br. c. Greville, by Barrier, out of Polka, by Emilius
Mr G. Barton's bl. or br. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy
Mr Bowes's Fly-by-Night
——— Victoria
Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
Sir R. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo
——— br. c. by Gameboy, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Copeland's b. f. The Lune
Mr Coleman's b. c. Sir Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, dam (foaled in 1846) by Launcelot, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules
Mr Parson Cook's ch. c. Sirius
Mr J. Cookson's ch. c. Voivode, by Surplice, out of Mincemeat's dam
——— br. c. Bird in the Hand, by Birdcatcher, out of The First Lord's dam
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
——— Assailant
——— br. f. Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
——— br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
——— br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona
Mr W. Etwall's b. or br. c. Danube, by Bay Middleton, out of Passion
Mr E. Gill's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Flower of the Tees
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa
——— b. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess
Mr W. Gulliver's Illuminator
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale
Mr Robert Harrison's ch. c. brother to Mary Aislabie
Mr Harrison's br. f. Alexandrina, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent
——— br. c. Penbedw, by Storm, out of Heather Bell
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Sacrifice

Digitized by Google

Sir J. Hawley's sister to Aphrodité
——— Belfry, by Surplice, out of Vibration
Mr Howard's c. by Orlando, out of Treacle
Mr Hutchinson's b. f. Calcutta, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin, by St Martin
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Iago—Haricot's dam
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jepson's b. f. Calphurnia, by Cæsar, out of Lady Wildair
Mr A. Johnstone's br. c. Lockerbie, by Annandale, out of Epilogue, by Inheritor
——— b. c. Halleaths, by Annandale, out of Calista, sister to Calypso
——— br. f. by Annandale, out of Executrix (Inheritress's dam)
——— br. f. by Annandale, out of Emotion, by Emilius
Mr Jones's b. c. Brunswick, by Strongbow, out of Queen Bess's dam, by Brutandorf
Mr Kimberley's b. c. Our Ben
Mr Knapton's The Flying Duke, by The Flying Dutchman
Mr Knowles's br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr H. Lister's b. c. by Iago, out of Beverlac's dam
Mr Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Visigoth, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Garland
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Vanish
Mr Morris's f. Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Newland's Alastor
Mr F. Oldaker's b. c. by John Cosser, out of The Jewess, by Jaques
Mr John Osborne's b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond (Little Davie's dam)
——— b. c. Alfred, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
Mr Parker's br. c. Churton, brother to Cheshire Marquis
Mr E. Parr's b. or ro. f. sister to Ham, by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, by Venison
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Captain Kidman, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of all Work
Mr J. Powney's Granville
Mr Redhead's Van Dunck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Titania, by Emilius
Mr H. Robinson's br. c. by Iago, out of Minerva (Confidence's dam)
——— br. c. by Iago, out of Minx (Sir Charles's dam)
——— br. f. by Iago, out of Maria (Billy Richardson's dam)
Baron Rothschild's Missenden, brother to Hampden
——— c. by Melbourne, out of Daughter of the Star
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
——— b. or br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Barrel's dam

Digitized by Google

Ld J. Scott's b. c. Polmoodie
——— b. c. Lord Derwentwater
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Chanter
——— b. c. The Result
——— b. c. St Domingo
——— b. c. Playman
Mr J. B. Shepherd's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Daughter of Toscar
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Orinoco
——— f. by Ratan, out of Dahlia
Mr W. Stebbing's c. Cunning Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
——— c. Swyndel Dhygga, by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste
——— c. Pincher, by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet
——— c. The Bubble, by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass
——— c. San Francisco, by Flatcatcher, out of California
——— c. The Quack, by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation
Mr Surtees's Villiers
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Glance
Mr Waller's b. c. Ephesian, brother to Ephesus
Mr Walker's b. c. Disraeli, by Newcourt, out of Electricity, by Loadstone
Mr Foster Walker's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor
Mr Way's br. c. Goldfinder
——— br. f. Nugget
Mr Wentworth's bl. f. Sulpitia, by Surplice, out of Asetti's dam
Mr C. Winteringham's br. c. King of the Gipsies
——— b. c. by Gunneboy, out of Lady I am Off
Mr Willoughby Wood's b. or br. c. Van Brakel, by Van Tromp, out of Benevolence, by Recovery
Mr Wright's bl. c. The Prairie Birdcatcher, brother to Bird on the Wing
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Produce Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. then two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; Red house in.

	Covered by
Ld Derby's Escalade	Melbourne
Ld Clifden's Plenary	Surplice
Ld Glasgow's Maid of Masham	Orlando
Mr F. Lawley ns. Black Bess	Iago

Digitized by Google

YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, the 23rd, 24th, and 25th of August.

*** Upwards of 1500 sov. public money added at this Meeting.

WEDNESDAY.—The Dundas Stakes of 50 sov. added to a Handicap of 5 sov. each; one mile and a quarter. Eight subscribers, or no race.

To close and name on Monday, August 21, to the Clerk of the Course, at York.

The second year of the first Great North and South of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; two miles, over the Old Course; the winner of any race in 1853 value 500l. to carry 3lb extra that year; horses having started in 1853 and not won allowed 3lb that year; the winner of the Derby to carry 8lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs stakes, or second in the Derby, 5lb extra; of any other stakes value 500 sov. not having less than eight subscribers, in 1854, 3lb extra; horses having started in 1854 and never having won allowed 3lb, the second in the Derby excepted; horses having started in 1853 and again in 1854 and never having won allowed 5lb, the second in the Derby excepted; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake (178 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— b. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— br. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— ch. f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
——— f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
Mr Balding's br. or bl. f. Bessy, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
Mr G. Barton's b. or br. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of The Little Fawn's dam
——— br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor
Mr W. Baxter's br. f. Twilight, by Pompey, out of Rushlight
——— br. f. Nelly, by Pompey, out of Hawise
D. of Bedford's Sambo
——— Pelham
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr C. D. Breton's b. f. Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Humguffin
——— na. b. c. Diligent

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Carey's br. c. Haxby, by Poynton, dam by Jeremy Diddler, grandam, Consolation's dam
Mr Cass's b. c. The Flying Frenchman
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
——— ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Glenhawk's dam
——— ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Gobbo
——— ch. c. Affghan, by Napier, out of Caurouch's dam
——— b. c. by Y. Priam, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Astolfo
——— Cardinal
——— Rodo-meli
——— Violet
——— Nightshade
Mr Cookson's Spicey
——— br. f. Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost
Mr R. E. Cooper's The Novice
——— Poetry
Mr Copeland's b. c. Thessalian
——— ch. f. Becky Sharpe (dead)
——— br. c. The Field-Marshal
——— na. ch. f. Antonia
Mr E. Corner's ro. or gr. c. Lord Oswald, brother to The Oxford Blue, by Robin Grey, out of Queen of Carthage
Mr John Danby's br. c. The Earl of Derby, by Pompey, out of Meaux's dam
Mr Dawson's br. c. by The Era, or William le Gros, out of The Roper's Daughter
——— b. c. Tommy, by Malcolm, out of Rockalda
Capt. Delmé's b. f. Hubbub, by The Laird o'Cockpen, out of Frederica (Coldrenick's dam)
Ld Derby's b. c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
——— Dervish
——— Boiardo
Mr Dorrien's bl. c. Telegraph, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning
——— Empress Catherine
Ld Dorchester's Bracken
Mr Drinkald's b. or br. c. Grimalkin, by St Lawrence, out of Kitten
——— b. f. Zenith, by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
——— br. c. The Norseman
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina
Mr Gregory's ch. f. Lady Bird

Digitized by Google

Mr Gregory's ch. c. Papageno
Mr Gregson's b. c. Neville, by Napier, out of Smike's dam
Mr Greville's Paxton
——— Quince
——— Bessus
——— c. Bobby, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Heathcote
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Adine's dam
——— c. Kaffir
——— c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch
Mr Halford's ch. or ro. c. by Pantaloon, dam (foaled in 1838) by Ishmael, out of Cis
Mr Hall's b. f. by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan
——— ch. c. Ashton (dead) by Harkaway, out of Venilia
Mr R. Hall's Pontiff, by Cowl, out of Young Marion
Mr Hebblethwaite's ch. c. Julius Cæsar, by Ithuriel, out of Clorinda, by Glaucus, dam, Tragedy, by Smolensko
——— b. or br. f. Inspiration, by Ithuriel, out of Miracle
Mr Hicks na. ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando, out of The Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr H. Hill's c. Hannibal, by The Hero, out of Vesta, sister to Vulcan
——— ch. c. Dr O'Toole, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion
Mr Holliday's br. f. Mrs Humby, by Napier, dam, Richard Primmer's dam
Mr W. D. Holtby's b. f. Rosa May, by Red Hart, out of Consolation's dam
Mr Hornsby's b. or br. c. Brutus
Mr Humphries's ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of L'Hirondelle
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Warplot, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Touchstone, out of The Maid, by Mulatto, out of Fury, by Tramp
——— b. f. by Verulam, out of Jemala, sister to Cotherstone
Mr C. Knapton's ch. c. Merry Monk, by Merry Andrew, out of Sultana
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard
——— b. c. Stonehenge, by Touchstone, out of Wilderness
Mr C. Liley's ch. c. Heptarchy
——— b. c. Nourrice
Mr W. Martinson's b. f. Miss Martin, by Mr Martin, out of La Sage Femme
Mr W. Mercer's ch. c. Lincoln's Inn, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice
——— b. c. brother to Singapore
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, brother to The Italian
——— b. c. Robin Hood, by John o'Gaunt, out of Cara

Digitized by Google

Sir J. B. Mill's br. f. by The Hero, out of Giantess
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
Mr T. Newton's c. by Cowl, out of Flemish Girl
——— c. by Cowl, out of Porto Bello's dam
——— f. by Cowl, out of Fandango
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeysuckle
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Lord John, by Don John, out of Lady Lurewell
——— b. f. Lady John, by Pantaloon, dam (foaled in 1837) by Rasselas, out of Queen of the Gipsies' dam
——— br. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling (Merry Bird's dam)
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen
Mr C. Peck's b. f. Sister of Mercy
Mr Pedley's f. Orange-blossom
——— c. Mr Commissioner
Mr Percieval's ch. c. St Stephen (late Stephen)
Mr E. Phillips's b. f. by California, out of Miss Kitty Cockle
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
Mr T. Redhead's Barrel
——— Kennyside Hero
Mr W. Reed na. Freeman Junior, by Freeman, out of Miss Elis's dam
Ld Ribblesdale's c. Ludwig
——— c. Marsyas
——— c. Baalbec
——— c. Marble Hill
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— br. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
——— b. c. (dead) by Robert de Gorham, out of Refraction
Mr Rickaby's b. c. Burlington, by Bay Middleton, out of Ada Mary's dam, by Tramp, her dam, own sister to Maria, by Whisker
——— b. c. Motley, by Touchstone, dam by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Maria, by Whisker
Mr Roper's b. f. Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone, out of Barba, by Lanercost, grandam, Cara, by Belshazzar
Baron Rothschild's Middlesex
Mr Thos. Ryder na. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Mr Sanderson's b. c. Sir Oliver Martext
——— b. c. Corin
Ld J. Scott's h. f. Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr John Scott's Melcombe
——— Meteora
Sir J. V. Shelley's c. Red Rover (dead) by Van Tromp—Red Hind's dam

Digitized by Google

Sir J. V. Shelley's c. Bay Maresfield, by Bay Middleton, out of Lucy Banks
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. Aribbas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Memento, by Voltaire
Mr J. Singleton's br. c. Hughie Graham, by Melbourne, out of Miss Morris, sister to Miss Elis
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
——— br. f. Brown Holland (late Princess of Orange) by Van Tromp, out of Grand Duchess's dam
Mr Spence's b. f. Trump Queen, by Poynton, out of Christobel
——— br. c. by Tory-boy, out of Lapwing
Mr H. G. Sturt's b. f. Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee
——— ch. f. Lady Jane, by The Hero, out of Fanny, by Whisker
——— b. f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey
Mr Thellusson's b. f. Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella
——— b. c. King Tom, by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas
Mr Thompson's bl. c. Commodore Charley, by Galaor, out of Homeward Bound, by Sheet Anchor
——— br. c. Diable Boiteux, by Galaor, out of Decrepit, by Defence
Mr Richd. Walker's bl. c. Oaklands, by Gameboy
——— br. f. Catherine, by Gameboy
Mr B. Way's b. c. The President, by Cotherstone, out of Conyngham's dam
——— ch. c. by The Hero, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet
——— br. f. Beauty, by Robert de Gorham, out of Protection, by Defence
——— b. f. Monitress, by Cotherstone, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Azeth's dam
Ld Westminster's f. Annabel, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
——— f. Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. f. Lady Napier, by Napier, out of Confusionée
Mr William's bl. f. Loquacious, by Robert de Gorham, out of Gabble
——— b. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Bourra Tomacha
Col. Windham's c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
——— c. Muscovado, by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise
Mr Worthington's b. c. Professor Buck
——— b. f. Phœbe
——— br. f. Juliet
Mr Wright's b. f. The Greek Slave, by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird
Mr Wyatt's b. c. General Breezo, by Robert de Gorham, out of Woolwich's dam

Digitized by Google

Ld Zetland's br. f. Hotchpot, by Ratan, out of Coheiress, by Inheritor
——— Ivan
Mr Milner is a subscriber, but did not name.

The Yorkshire Oaks of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added by the Race Committee, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom to carry 7lb, the second, 3lb extra; the winner of any other three yrs old stakes value 500 sov. to carry 4lb extra; the extra weight not to exceed 10lb; maiden fillies having been beaten in 1854 allowed 4lb, in 1853 and 1854, 7lb; fillies having received 50 sov. for running second (handicaps excepted) not to be considered maidens; the second to receive 40 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save her stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a quarter (95 subscribers). First day.

Mr J. Adkins's Hilarity
——— Tribute
——— b. f. Test
Gen. Anson's br. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
——— b. f. Remorse, by Ion, out of Retrospect
Mr T. Barlow's Norma, sister to Y. Norval
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. The Gem
——— b. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah
——— br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine
D. of Bedford's Lady Elegant (late Pillion)
——— Beatrix
Mr Blackburn's br. f. Mrs Humby
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr H. Bradley's br. f. Mary, by Woodpigeon, out of Mantle, by Reveller
Mr Breton's Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch
Mr T. Brown, jun.'s ch. f. Phleta, by Phlegon, out of Topaz
Mr E. R. Clark's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Mr Coates's Sister of Mercy
Mr Cook's b. f. Qui Vive, sister to Mark Tapley
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. f. The Novice
Mr Copeland's Becky Sharpe (dead)
——— Antonia
Mr W. Cuthbert's b. or br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Dawson's bl. f. by Malcolm, out of Schoolmistress, by Liverpool
Ld Derby's Sortie

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's The Ranee
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Bianca
——— b. f. Holiday
——— b. f. Integrity
——— ch. f. Erycina
Ld Exeter's Delia, sister to Nutshell
——— f. Ava, by Lancecost, out of Mecca
Mr Greville's ch. f. Durindana
Mr Halford's ch. f. Myrtle, by Sweetmeat, dam (foaled in 1841) by Pantaloon, out of Daphne
Mr Harland's ch. f. Switch, by Ratan, out of Cossack Maid
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch—sister to Maria, by Whisker
Mr Howard's ch. f. Virago, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Warplot, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta
——— b. f. Alas, sister to Dear Me, by Melbourne, out of Ennui
Mr A. Johnstone's b. f. by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca
Mr Jones's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Queen Bess's dam, by Brutandorf
——— br. f. Réveillée, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Steppingstone's dam
Mr L. Keegan's b. f. Louisa, by Tearaway, out of Matilda's dam, by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules
Mr Lancaster's Malacca, by Ratan, out of Lucy, by Epirus
Mr D. Lane's b. f. Mantilla, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak
——— b. f. Selina, by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well
Mr F. Lawley na. br. f. Brown Holland (late Princess of Orange)
Mr Merry's b. f. by The Little Known, out of Madame St Clair
Sir J. B. Mill's ch. f. Pyrrha, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Little Bird
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette, by St Bennett, out of Garland
Mr Morris's Taper
Mr Morton's ch. f. Constancy, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nestor's dam
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette
Mr Nichol's Honeysuckle
Mr Osbaldeston's b. f. by Touchstone, out of Shropshire Lass's dam, by Camel
Mr J. Osborne's br. f. The British Queen, by Touchstone
——— b. f. Lady John, by Pantaloon
——— b. f. Exactly, by Hetman Platoff, out of Equation (Exact's dam)

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Lady Lambton, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Elphine (Lambton's dam)
Mr J. Parker's f. The Greek Slave, by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone
Mr J. Packer's b. f. Miss Martin, by Mr Martin, out of La Sage Femme
Mr W. T. Parks's Mountain Maid, by Ithuriel, out of Thalia, by The Bard
Mr Pedley's Orange-blossom
Mr Rudston Read's br. f. Beauty
——— b. f. Monitress
Mr H. Robinson's b. f. by Cowl, out of Maria
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of m. by Cato—Brutandorf
Mr Roper's b. f. The Maid of Clifton
Ld J. Scott's Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian
Mr R. D. Shafto's ch. f. Miss Worthington, sister to Stilton
Mr J. Skelton na. br. f. Sanctity, by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch) out of Duenna, by Brutandorf
Mr Smith's b. f. Rhino, by Red Hart, dam by St Nicholas—Jem's dam
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Trump Queen, by Poynton, out of Christobel, by Charles XII, out of Lisbeth
Mr Thellusson's Donna Sabina
Mr H. J. Thompson's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, dam (foaled in 1840) by Hindoo, out of sister to Clare
Mr H. Wadlow's b. f. Eva, by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Launcelot, out of Birthday, by Muley Moloch
Mr R. Walker's br. f. Catharine (sister to Mrs Birch) by Gameboy
——— ch. f. Cordelia, by Red Deer, out of Emilia
Mr Waller's gr. f. Miniature
Mr Wauchope's ch. f. Bethia, by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Erato
——— ch. f. Calliope, by Oakley, out of Constance
Ld Westminster's ch. f. Annabel, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
——— b. f. Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
Mr Whaley's b. f. Ariadne, by Birdcatcher, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr J. Wilkinson's ch. f. Crystal, by Red Hart, out of Maria Connor
Mr F. Wilson's ch. f. Graziella
Ld Wilton's b. f. sister to Aphrodité
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet
——— b. f. Phœbe
Ld Zetland's br. f. Hotchpot

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs, for three yrs old and upwards; three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 12lb, five, 9st 4lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; two miles.

Digitized by Google

To close and name on Monday, August the 15th, to the Clerk of the Course, at York.

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming; winners before starting to carry 2lb extra; the second to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes, and the third to save its stake; T.Y.C. (108 subscribers).

Mr Wm. I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Haricot's dam
Gen. Anson's b. f. Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery (3lb)
——— c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis (3lb)
——— ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee (3lb)
——— f. by Surplice, out of Elopement (3lb)
Capt. Archdall's ch. f. Buda, by Jeremy Diddler, out of Medea
——— b. c. Spencer, by Cotherstone, out of Polka, by Emilius (3lb)
——— bl. f. Florida, by Chanticleer, out of Ohio, by Jerry (3lb)
Mr Geo. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine (3lb)
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Bethgelert's dam
D. of Bedford's br. c. Pommel, by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (3lb)
——— ch. f. Habena, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— b. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Chas. Boynton's b. c. by Pompey, or Poussin, out of Empress (3lb)
Mr D. Balding's br. f. Thetis, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot (3lb)
Mr Bowes's b. f. The Northern Maid, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune (3lb)
——— b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina (3lb)
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not (3lb)
——— ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma (3lb)
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper (3lb)
Mr H. Bradshaw's f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
Mr W. H. Brook's c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam (3lb)
——— f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry (3lb)
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's b. f. Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr Josh. Carey's b. or br. c. Chisel, by Poynton, out of Consolation's dam (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Josh. Carey's b. or br. c. by Poynton, dam by Jeremy Diddler, out of Consolation's dam (3lb)
Mr Carr's b. f. by Poynton, out of Pink Bonnet (3lb)
Mr Catton's br. c. The Knight of the Village, by Rochester, out of m. by Falcon, out of White Cockade (3lb)
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's ch. f. Dodona, by Epirus, out of Plenary
——— f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid (3lb)
Mr J. B. Collins's c. The Lawyer, by Flatcatcher, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton (3lb)
Mr Copeland's ch. f. Phylace, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
——— ch. c. Cocytus, by Epirus, out of Rosa, by Cain
Mr J. Daley's ch. c. Duke of Hereford, by John o'Gaunt, out of Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss
Mr Josh. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam (3lb)
Mr Thos. Dawson's br. c. by Malcolm, out of Rockalda, by Bay Middleton (3lb)
Ld Derby's b. c. De Clare, by Touchstone, out of Miss Bowe
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr Eddison's ch. c. Worksop, by Hetman Platoff, out of John Cesser's dam
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. c. Dick Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
——— na. bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Capt. Harcourt's f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale (3lb)
Mr Hebblethwaite's br. or bl. c. Mr Stiggins, by Muley Moloch, out of Chloris, by Bay Middleton, out of Manto, by Tiresias (3lb)
——— br. c. Johnny Gilpin, by Muley Moloch, out of Medoro mare, out of Mosti, by Confederate (3lb)
Mr Hesseltine's br. c. Rocket, by Ithuriel, out of Blue Light (3lb)
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Pylades, by Surplice, out of Orestes's dam (3lb)
——— br. c. Scipio, by Slane, out of Cherokee, by Redshank
Mr A. Johnstone's br. f. Rose, by Annandale, out of Epilogue, by Inheritor, out of Comedy (3lb)
——— b. c. Rotheram, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery, out of Alice Hawthorn's dam (3lb)
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch (3lb)
Mr C. Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana (3lb)
Mr C. Liley's f. by Beverlae, out of Nourmahal (3lb)
Mr Manfield's gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Slayer's Daughter (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's b. or br. f. Sicily, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Merry's gr. c. Cock of the North, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie, by Chanticleer, out of Aaslia (3lb)
Mr G. Morton's ch. f. Scotia, by Malcolm, out of ch. m. by Valparaiso, out of Helen Mar, own sister to Fair Helen (3lb)
——— b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Themis (3lb)
Mr Morris's f. by Flatcatcher, out of Playmate (3lb)
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— b. c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor (3lb)
——— gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (3lb)
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea (3lb)
——— b. c. The Cropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Croppy (3lb)
Mr Pedley's b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Maria Connor (3lb)
Mr Plummer's b. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn (3lb)
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third, by The Hero, out of Velleda (3lb)
D. of Richmond's f. by The Libel, out of Jelly Fish
Mr Ridley's b. f. by Barnton, out of Envy (3lb)
——— b. c. by Barnton, out of m. by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper (3lb)
Mr H. Robinson's b. f. by Pompey, out of Maria, by Belshazzar (3lb)
Mr Roper's b. f. by Pompey, out of Barba, by Lancecost, dam, Cara, by Belshazzar (3lb)
——— b. f. by Van Tromp—Bay Middleton—Nitocris (3lb)
Mr Rugerd's f. The Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam (3lb)
Mr J. Ryder's b. c. Icenus, by Melbourne, out of Boadicea (3lb)
Mr Sadler's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina (3lb)
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian
——— ch. f. Bianca, by Iago, out of Miss Horewood (3lb)
Mr J. Shepherd's f. by Flatcatcher, out of Memento (3lb)
Mr J. Singleton's b. c. Heather Jock, by Iago, out of Miss Morris (3lb)
Mr Smallwood's b. f. by Poynton, out of Nan Pedlar, by Voltaire, out of Columbine (3lb)
Mr Smith's b. f. by Poynton, out of Joe Kiddy's dam (3lb)
Mr C. Snewing's b. f. Amoretta, by Touchstone, out of Amata (3lb)
Mr W. Stebbing's b. f. (dead) by Orlando, out of Conflict, s. to Cobham
Mr H. Stephenson's f. by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain, dam by Brutandorf, out of Voltaire's dam (3lb)
Mr Stevens's ch. f. See Clear, by The Hydra, out of Second Sight (3lb)
Mr I. C. Stokes's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, out of Betty Swipes (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr H. J. Thompson's br. c. Barroda, by British Yeoman, out of Pharmacopeia (3lb)
——— br. c. Sir George, by British Yeoman, out of Hindoo mare, out of Otis (3lb)
Mr H. Wadlow's f. Elizabeth Anne, by Melbourne, out of Icicle (3lb)
——— b. f. Mary Harriott, by Sweetmeat, out of Nora Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie, by The Squire, out of Viviana (3lb)
Mr R. Whaley's b. f. Mary of Burgundy, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Whitworth's b. c. Rylstone, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah
Col. Windham's f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Olive Oil (3lb)
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's b. c. Chelmerton, by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out (3lb)
——— ch. f. La Guayra, by Iago, out of Confusionée (3lb)
——— b. or br. c. The Moor of Venice (late St Thomas) by Muley Moloch, or Iago, out of m. by Lanercost, dam by The Saddler, grandam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville (3lb)
Mr Woffinden's b. f. Fortune-teller, by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence (3lb)
Mr Worthington's b. f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, out of Pantaloon m. (foaled in 1844) out of Banter
Mr Wright's f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica (3lb)
——— b. f. Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia (3lb)
——— b. c. Fandango, by Barnton, out of Castanette (3lb)
Mr Beeley's bl. m. by The Saddler, out of Scorborough Lass, by Margrave (3lb) covered by Poynton, and Mr Jas. Stone's sister to Dexterous (3lb) covered by Slane, did not declare produce in time.

The Selling Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added, for three yrs old, 8st 7lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner in 1854, once, to carry 3lb, twice or more, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 150l. if for 100l. allowed 4lb, if for 80l. 7lb, if for 60l. 10lb, if for 40l. 16lb, if for 30l. 22lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race, at the sum named, and if sold at a higher price, the surplus to be added to the Race-fund; one mile.

To close and name on Monday, August the 21st, to the Clerk of the Course, at York.

The Chesterfield Handicap of 10 sov. each, with 60 added by the Race Committee, for horses of all ages; the winner of any handicap of 200l. value after the declaration of the weights to carry 7lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile.

To close and name on the Saturday in the week after Chester races, and the weights to be published on Monday after Newcastle.

Digitized by Google

The Burgundy Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; two miles over the Old Course.

D. of Bedford's Sittingbourne
Ld Derby's Umbriel
Mr Merry's Lambton
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vindex
Mr J. Parker's ch. f. England's Beauty

Mr Greville's Muscovite, 8st 10lb, agst Ld Glasgow's Caracara, 8st 7lb, last mile and a quarter, 300 each, 50 ft. if declared on the Friday before the meeting to Messrs Weatherby.

Ld Glasgow's Barbatus, 8st 9lb, agst Ld Derby's Umbriel, 8st 2lb, both 4 yrs old, last mile and a quarter of the old Course, 300, h. ft.

THURSDAY.—The County Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. for two yrs old, 6st 12lb, three, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 4lb, five, six, and aged, 9st 6lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden two yrs old which have started twice allowed 5lb, maiden three yrs old and upwards allowed 10lb; matches not reckoned as winnings or losings; such allowances to be calculated up to the time of starting. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C. five furlongs and 44 yards.

To close and name on the Saturday in the week after Chester races.

The Filly Sapling Stakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for two yrs old, 8st 7lb each; T.Y.C. five furlongs and 44 yards.

Mr Greville's b. f. Twitter, sister to Flutter
Ld Londesborough's b. f. The Mosquito, by Launcelot
Ld H. G. Lennox na. br. f. Creusa, by Ion, out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet
Mr Gratwicke's bl. f. Marionette
Ld Derby's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
D. of Bedford's Alcyone
Mr John Day's gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Galaxy (s. to Planet)
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Capt. Harcourt's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Jaques's br. f. Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui—wrong nomination

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Race Committee, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; a winner before starting to carry 2lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C. five furlongs and 44 yards.

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby
——— Vandyke

Digitized by Google

Mr Baker's br. c. The Chicken, by Chanticleer, out of Gladiole's dam
D. of Bedford's Para, by Paragone, out of Licence
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss
Mr Clarkson's br. f. Amy
Mr Dawson's ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General, by Verulam
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon
——— Monge
Ld Derby's Paletot
Mr Edwards's Saraband
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Jack Sheppard, brother to Snowdon Dunhill
Mr C. Fenning's Border Chief
Mr Fletcher's b. or br. f. Myrtle, by Rochester, out of Charming Woman's dam
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of High Sheriff's dam
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily
Mr John Milner's b. c. Abercrombie (late Theta)
Mr Montague's b. c. Elvaston (late Soft Sawder)
——— br. c. Hickleton
Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star
——— Duke of Hereford
——— Donald, by Planet, out of Bonnie
Mr Payne's c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr T. H. Pedley's gr. f. Myrtle-bud, by Chanticleer, out of Bridal
Mr J. Ryder's ch. f. The Medway
Mr Saxon's b. c. Volunteer
Mr Jno. Scott ns. b. c. Priestcraft
Mr Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet
Capt. Skipworth's ch. f. Fanny Fern, by Slane, out of St Margaret, by St Martin
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. brother to Royal Hart, by Venison
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of The Maid of Saragossa
Mr T. V. Turner's b. f. Capucine
Mr I. Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood, by Oakley, out of Lancewood, by The Colonel
Mr B. Way's b. c. Dr Cooke
Mr I. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess
Mr Worthington's Lady Palmerston
Ld Zetland's Dame Partlet

The Great Ebor Handicap Stakes of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared by Saturday before the Liverpool July Meeting; the winner of any handicap value

Digitized by Google

100 sov. subsequent to the declaration of the weights to carry 6lb, of two, 9lb, of three, 14lb extra; the winner of the Goodwood stakes to carry 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 14lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses, and the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; two miles on the Old Course.

To close and name on the Saturday in the week after Chester races, and the weights to be published on the Monday after Newcastle.

Adm. Rous	Mr F. Magenis	Col. Smyth
Mr R. Knightley	Mr Wentworth	Ld Derby
Mr C. Greville	Baron Rothschild	Mr F. Lawley
Sir C. Monck	Ld Southampton	Ld Chesterfield
Capt. Bastard	Ld Bateman	Capt. Scott
Ld Clifden	Ld Londesborough	Mr Bowes
Mr Gratwicke	Mr Milner	Mr Jno. Scott
Ld H. Lennox	Mr H. Forester	Mr T. Megson
Mr H. Curzon	Mr Geo. Fitzroy	Mr J. Saxon
Mr F. Villiers	Ld Zetland	Mr J. D. Robson
Ld Glasgow	Mr H. Hill	Mr W. Robinson
Mr R. Harrison	Ld Maidstone	Mr Horton Rhys
Mr W. Stebbing	Mr Payne	Mr J. Bennett
Mr H. T. Thompson	Mr Morris	Mr T. Bell
Mr Wilkin	Mr E. R. Clark	Mr C. Spence
Mr Nichol	Mr Isaac Day	Mr T. V. Turner

The Bramham Park Stakes (reduced to a match) of 100 sov. each, 30 ft. for foals of 1851, the produce of mares that never produced a winner; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; winners in 1854 to carry 3lb extra; winners of the Derby or Oaks to carry 7lb extra; not accumulative; one mile and a half.

Mr Greville's Bessus
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid

The Black Duck Stakes of 1000 sov. each, 300 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; three quarters of a mile.

Ld Glasgow's f. by Orlando, out of Physalis
Mr Greville's br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Industry
Mr Pedley's gr. f. Myrtle-bud, by Chanticleer, out of Bridal (3lb)
Ld Ribblesdale's ch. c. Cecrops, by Orlando, out of Io
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne

The Juvenile Stakes of 100 sov. each, 30 ft. for foals of 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; three quarters of a mile.

Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Payne's brother to Citadel
——— c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
Mr Quail's b. f. Capucine, by Cowl, out of Forest Fly

Digitized by Google

The Lottery Plate of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 11lb, five, 10st 2lb, six and aged, 10st 4lb; m. and g. and maiden three yrs old and upwards allowed 3lb; beaten horses not winners at this meeting allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if entered to be sold for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30l. 24lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race at the sum named, and if sold at a higher price the surplus to be added to the Race-fund; one mile.

To close and name on Monday, August 21st, to the Clerk of the Course, at York.

The Hopeful Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. if declared on the 1st of June, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb, that have never won 100l. including their own stakes previous to the day of naming; winners of the Derby, 10lb, of the Oaks, or any other stake value 500l. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb; one mile and a half.

Count Batthyany's Oxus
D. of Bedford's Student
Mr Greville's Durindana
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio
Mr Spence's ch. c. Canute

The Eglinton Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added by the Race Committee, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; m. and g. allowed 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the Oaks, 7lb, of any other three yrs old stakes value 300 sov. 5lb extra; penalties not to be accumulative; maiden three yrs old allowed 10lb, maiden two yrs old having started once allowed 3lb, twice, 5lb, thrice, 7lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile.

Mr J. Adkins's Kettleby, 2 yrs
——— Vandyke, 2 yrs
Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop, 2 yrs
Mr Bennett's b. or br. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Pug Orrock's dam, 2 yrs
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy, 3 yrs
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry, 2 yrs
Mr Copeland's Cocytus, 2 yrs
Mr Dawson's br. c. Rotheram, 2 yrs
——— ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General, 2 yrs
Ld Derby's Boiardo, 3 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, 2 yrs
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, 2 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr Greville's Quince, 3 yrs
Mr Rd. Harrison's br. f. Fortune-teller, 2 yrs
Mr W. E. Hobson's Scipio, 2 yrs
Mr Hodgson's ch. c. Westminster, by Slane, out of Marten Cat, 2 yrs

Digitized by Google

Capt. Lane's Selina, 3 yrs
——— bl. f. Cari-lemu, by Mentor (son of Sheet Anchor) out of Window Shut, by Jerry, 3 yrs
——— Crosslanes, 3 yrs
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of High Sheriff's dam, 2 yrs
Mr Mare's Golden Branch, 3 yrs
Mr Meiklam's b. f. Sicily, 2 yrs
——— b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass, 2 yrs
Mr Merry's The Wild Huntsman, 3 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Sine qua non, 3 yrs
Mr A. Nicholson's b. f. Maria, by Simoom, out of Helena, by Turcoman, 2 yrs
Mr Jno. Osborne's b. c. Spencer, by Cotherstone, out of Polka, 2 yrs
——— Lord Alfred, 2 yrs
Mr W. Palmer's Buda, 2 yrs
Ld W. Powlett's bl. f. Miss Charlotte, by The Sheriff, out of Nell Gwynne, 3 yrs
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Lord Hill (late Eta) 3 yrs
Mr Reynard's br. c. Cossey, by Melbourne, 2 yrs
Mr Rogers's Guitar, 2 yrs
Baron Rothschild's Twinkle, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's Volunteer, 2 yrs
——— Boddicot Squire, 2 yrs
——— Boddicot, 3 yrs
Capt. Skipworth's br. f. Elastic, 2 yrs
Mr H. Smyth's Bright May, 3 yrs
Mr C. Spence's Canute, 3 yrs
Mr Thirlby's Lurley, 3 yrs
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 3 yrs
Ld Zetland's Hospodar, 3 yrs

The Ebor St Leger of 25 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 6lb, of the Oaks, 4lb, and of any three yrs old stake value 500 sov. 3lb extra; of any two of the above, 2lb in addition to the highest penalty attached to either of such two; one mile and three quarters.

Second day.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— ch. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— br. c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess
Mr J. Adkins's Copenhagen
D. of Bedford's Nigger—wrong nomination
——— Hesse Cassel
——— Pelham
Mr Bowes's Marley Hill
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Starlight Bess

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's Sortie
——— c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
Ld Eglinton's ch. c. Lamprocles
Ld Exeter's The Consul, brother to Ilex
——— c. Amos, by Lanercost, out of Amima
Mr Greville's br. c. Bobby
——— b. c. Mortimer
Mr Howard's Belgrave
——— Usquebaugh
Mr D. Lane's b. f. Mantilla, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak
——— b. f. Selina, by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well
Mr F. Lawley na. br. f. Brown Holland (late Princess of Orange)
Mr C. Liley's Baron Trenck (late Gibbet)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Flashman, by St-Bennett, out of Castaway
Ld Orford's br. c. Firebrand, by Slane, out of Firefly
Mr J: Osborne's b. c. Brown Brandy, by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany (Brandy-face's dam)
Mr C. Spence's ch. c. Canute, by The Emperor, dam (foaled in 1842) by Economist, out of Bangtail
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. c. Bright Phœbus, by Harkaway, out of May, by Don John
Ld Wilton's b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine
——— ch. c. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed, grandam by Chateau Margaux

Friday.—The first year of the second Aske Produce Stakes (reduced to a match) of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; T.Y.C.

Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie, by Chanticleer, his dam, Azalia, by Catton, out of Annot Lyle, by Ashton
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica

The Colt Sapling Stakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for two yrs old, 8st 7lb each; T.Y.C. five furlongs and 44 yards.

Mr Greville's br. c. by Alarm, out of Ginevra
Ld Londesborough's b. c. Phœbus, by Pompey
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie
D. of Bedford's Spinner
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Gratwicke's b. c. The Earl, by Chatham, out of Countess
Ld Derby's b. c. Crown Pigeon
Mr E. R. Clark's c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Damson
Mr John Day's br. c. Dazzle, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Norton, by Melbourne
D. of Richmond's c. by Chatham, out of Evasion
Ld H. G. Lennox na. brother to Royal Hart
Mr Jaques's ch. c. Astrologus, brother to Augur—wrong nomination

Digitized by Google

The twelfth year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; with 100 sov. added by the Race Committee for the second horse; the owner of the third horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 4lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses of the Course; one mile and three quarters (158 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— br. c. The Druid, by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam
——— br. f. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer
——— br. f. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
Mr G. Barton's b. c. Arthur Wellesley, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot
——— bl. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy
Mr Baxter's br. f. Nelly (late Housekeeper) by Pompey, out of Hawise
Mr Bowes's b. c. Marley Hill, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— ch. f. Mœsia, by Epirus, out of Wiasma
——— b. f. Streatlam Fairy, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Mr Breton's b. c. The Wild Huntsman, by Harkaway, out of Honey Dear
——— b. f. Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's b. c. Humguffin, brother to Hook'em Snivvey
——— b. c. Diligent, by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Mr J. Carey's br. c. Haxby, by Poynton, dam by Jeremy Diddler, grandam, Consolation's dam
——— b. f. Rosa May, by Red Hart, out of Consolation's dam
Mr Carr's b. c. Dunstable, by Ithuriel, out of Pink Bonnet
Mr J. Clark's ch. f. Naomi, by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli
——— Glenstrae
——— Cardinal
——— Astolfo
——— Tabouret
——— Royalist
——— Violet
Mr R. Clifford's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. f. The Novice, by John o'Gaunt, out of Nun Appleton
——— ch. f. Poetry, by John o'Gaunt, out of The Queen of the May

Digitized by Google

Mr Copeland's c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay
——— f. Becky Sharpe (dead) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa
Mr E. Corner's ro. or gr. c. Lord Oswald, by Robin Grey, out of Queen of Carthage
Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— b. c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
——— b. c. Boiardo, by Orlando, out of Miss Bowe
——— b. c. Dervish, by Cowl, out of Trickstress's dam
——— b. f. Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
Mr W. Disney's br. c. Gamekeeper, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of The Swallow
——— f. Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Irish Birdcatcher
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Bracken, by Venison, dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat
Ld Eglinton's ch.c. Lamprocles, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Xantippe
——— br. c. Julian, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. f. Glaucopis
Ld Exeter's c. The Consul, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— c. Caliban, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— f. Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia
Mr Garforth's ch. f. by Red Hart, out of Garrick's dam
Mr Gratwicke's bl. c. Sambo
——— ch. c. Hesse Cassel
——— ch. c. Student (late Christchurch)
Mr Greville's c. Paxton
——— c. Quince
——— c. Mandricardo, by Orlando, out of Duvernay
——— f. Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— c. Kaffir, by Alarm, out of Jamaica
Mr Hall's ch. c. Carmelite (dead) by Harkaway, out of Forest Fly
Mr A. Harrison's b. c. The Spinner, by Y. Priam, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor
Mr C. Harrison's b. f. Maid of Balmoral, by Cowl, out of Mark Parvin's dam
Mr Robt. Harrison's br. f. Shirley, by Rochester (s. of Chatham) out of Jane Eyre
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam
Sir J. Hawley's Querulous, sister to Tiff (dead)
——— sister to Aphrodité
——— c. Cranbourne, by Old England, out of Vanity
Mr R. Hebblethwaite's br. or bl. c. Determination, by Ithuriel, out of Medoro mare, dam, Mosti, by Confederate, grandam, Quadron, sister to Mulatto
——— ch. f. Integrity, by Ithuriel, out of Exchange, by E. O. dam, Lucia, by Granby

Digitized by Google

Mr Hodgson na. b. c. New Warrior, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Colocynth
Mr I. Holliday's ch. f. Mrs Humby, by Napier, out of Richard Primmer's dam
Mr Jaques's b. f. Alas, sister to Dear Me, by Melbourne, out of Ennui
——— b. c. Kidnapper, by Melbourne, out of Gipsy
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Verulam, out of Abigail, by Mulatto
——— b. c. Sheffield, by Verulam, out of Constantia, by Camel
——— br. f. Annie, by Annandale, out of Cheechee, by St Martin, or Charles XII, out of Quadron, sister to Mulatto
Mr Keegan's ch. c. Ringleader, by Tearaway, out of Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle (h.-b.)
Mr C. Knapton's ch. c. Merry Monk, by Merry Andrew, out of Sultana
Mr F. Lawley na. b. or br. c. Jephson, by The Cure, out of Taffrail's dam
Ld H. G. Lennox's b. c. Little Gerard, by The Emperor, out of Coral
Mr J. Lillie's br. or bl. c. by Tory-boy, out of Miss Frill
Mr J. Lucas's b. c. Ruby, by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel, by Coronation, or Dulcimer
Mr Lumley's b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne
——— ch. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of a mare by Jereed, out of Lyndhurst's dam
——— b. c. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Blacklock, out of sister to Barefoot
——— b. or br. f. Mary, by Hetman Platoff—Maria, by Jereed
Mr H. Mann's b. c. by Melbourne, dam, Miss Maria, by Gladiator
Mr Mare's br. c. Lapithæ, by Lanercost, out of Lobelia
——— b. c. Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event
——— b. c. by Touchstone, out of Breastgirth
——— b. f. Little Kitty, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine
——— br. f. Exchange, by Touchstone, dam by Discount—Blucher
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, by Touchstone, brother to The Italian
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette
Mr Nichol's bl. f. Honeysuckle, by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing, by Dr Syntax
——— b. c. by Galaor, out of Misconception
Mr Osbaldeston's c. by Touchstone, out of Camp-follower
——— c. Champagne, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling (Merry Bird's dam)
——— b. c. Brown Brandy, by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany (Brandy-face's dam)

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Palmer's ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch
Mr C. A. Parker's br. f. by Vernlam, out of The Calculator's dam
Mr E. Parr's b. or ro. c. Ham, by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, by Venison
Mr C. Peck's b. f. Pope Joan, by Cowl, out of Sally Maggs
——— Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Free
Mr Pedley's b. f. Orange-blossom, sister to Trousseau
——— ch. f. Crystal, by Red Hart, out of Maria Connor
Capt. Powell's ch. c. St Stephen, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden
Mr J. Powney's ch. c. Changarnier
Mr Quin's c. Attractive, by Melbourne, out of Attraction
Mr T. W. Redhead's ch. c. Barrel, brother to English Oak
Mr R. Reed's b. c. Freeman Junior, by Freeman, out of Miss Elis's dam
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Reel
——— b. c. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Cuckoo
Mr Roper's b. f. Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone, out of Barba, by Lanercost, out of Cara, by Belshazzar
Mr Rothwell's b. or br. c. Nuthurst, by Tory-boy, out of Gulhane
Mr H. Robinson's b. f. by Cowl, out of Maria, by Belshazzar
——— b. f. by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1846) by Cato, grandam, Flower, by Brutandorf
——— br. c. Helmet, by Cowl, out of Minerva
——— br. c. by Cowl, out of Minx, sister to Melbourne
Mr Rugerd's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando, out of the Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr W. Russell's b. or br. f. Meg Merrilies, by Muley Moloch, out of Red Tape, by Rowton
Mr Sadler's b. c. Campstool, by Footstool, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr J. Scott's b. c. Melcomb, by Melbourne, out of Miss Horewood
——— b. f. Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian
Mr W. R. Scott's br. c. Sextus, by Pompey, out of Phœbe, own sister to Phosphorus
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. Aribbas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Memento, by Voltaire
Mr J. Singleton's Hughie Graham
——— Neville
Mr W. Smith's b. c. Old Noll, by The Nob, dam, Olla (foaled in 1845) by Mus—Bay Middleton—Malvina
Mr Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid, by Orlando, out of Amata, sister to Amato
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Trump Queen, by Poynton, dam, Christobel, by Charles XII, out of Lisbeth

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Stephenson's b. c. Billingham, by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Nancy
Mr G. Sturt's b. f. Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey
——— b. c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr J. Teasdale na. b. c. by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, own brother to Maid of Masham
Mr Townsend's ch. c. Calamus, by Ratan, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford—Birdlime
Mr Vevers's b. c. by Gabbler, dam by Elis, grandam by Polygar, out of Niké's dam (h.-b.)
Mr Villiers na. c. Brigliadoro, by Orlando, out of Clementina, by Venison
Mr H. Wadlow's b. c. St Clare, by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle
Mr R. Walker's bl. c. Oaklands, by Gameboy, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor
Mr Webster's br. c. Belgrave, brother to Grosvenor
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Azeth's dam
Ld Westminster's br. c. brother to Assault (dead)
——— br. f. Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
Col. Windham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
——— br. c. Muscovado, by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. The Bee, by Sweetmeat, out of Neasham's dam
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. c. King Sterndale, by Napier, out of Puffin
——— ch. c. Indian Chief, by Napier, out of a Plenipo mare (foaled in 1837) out of Thebes
——— ch. f. Lady Napier, by Napier, out of Confusionée
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch
——— b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina
——— b. c. Professor Buck, by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter
Mr Wright's f. The Greek Slave (late Zephyr) by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros, by Cotherstone, out of Troica
——— b. c. Ivan, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia

The Tyro Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added, for two yrs old colts, 9st, and fillies, 8st 10lb: the winner to be sold for 100l. if for 80l. allowed 5lb, if for 50l. 10lb, if for 30l. 14lb; to be put up immediately after the race, by auction, and if sold for a higher price, such excess to be added to the Race-fund; T.Y.C. five furlongs and 44 yards.

To close and name by eight o'clock on the Thursday evening before running.

The Knavesmire Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the winner of the Derby to carry

Digitized by Google

7lb, of the Oaks, or of any other three yrs old sweepstakes value 1000l. to carry 4lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares that have never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; one mile. Last day.

Mr J. Adkins's Ruby
D. of Bedford's Mercator, by Weatherbit, out of New Year's Day
——— Pelham (3lb)
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Slane, out of Alarm's dam
Ld Derby's Boiardo
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Flashman, by St Bennett, out of Castaway

The Consolation Scramble of 50 sov. the gift of the Race Committee, added to a Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each; five furlongs.

To close and name by eight o'clock on Thursday evening before running, and the weights to be declared as soon after as possible.

The Gimcrack Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by Members of the York Gimcrack Club, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Convivial or Prince of Wales's stakes to carry 3lb extra; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save its stake. The winner to give three dozen of champagne to the York Gimcrack Club; one mile.

Mr W. H. Barrett's ch. f. Daffodil, by Epirus, out of Snowdrop
D. of Bedford's c. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce
Mr Bell's Planché
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Mr Chilton's c. Lancewood, by Launcelot, out of Lucy Dashwood
Mr T. G. Coleman's b. f. Lady Melbourne
Mr Dawson's br. c. Rotheram
Ld Derby's The Professor
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon
——— Monge
Mr Edwards's Saraband
Mr Ewbank's Jack Sheppard, brother to Snowdon Dunhill
Mr Fletcher's br. c. Careless, by Rochester, out of sister to Hornsea
Mr Greville's Doralice
Capt. Harcourt's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Harrison's b. c. Noddy
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr W. E. Hobson's Scipio
Mr Hodgson's ch. c. Westminster, by Slane, out of Marten Cat
Mr Meiklam's br. c. Chisel, brother to Hatchet
——— b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass
Mr Merry's Cockspur
——— Catastrophe
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vandal

Digitized by Google

Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada
Mr Morris's b. c. Dragon, by Portrait, out of Knight of St George's dam
——— Vernon
Mr John Osborne's Spencer
——— Lord Alfred
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt
Mr Reynard's br. c. Cossey, by Melbourne, out of Model
Baron Rothschild's Hampden
Mr Saxon's Volunteer
——— Boddicot Squire
Mr John Scott na. b. c. Sir Roger Hill
Capt. Skipworth's br. f. Elastic
Mr Thomas's br. c. Dalston
Mr T. V. Turner's b. f. Capucine
Mr Wentworth's br. c. Lorenzo, by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of The Wasp (Neasham's dam)

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs, for mares; three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; three miles.

The Members' Plate of 50 sov. given by the Members for the City of York; three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 3lb, five, 8st 10lb, six and aged, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once before starting of any stake value 100l. or upwards to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; maiden horses at the time of starting allowed in the following proportions—three yrs old, 5lb, four, 10lb, five and upwards, 15lb; handicaps and walks over not to disqualify as maidens: the winner to be sold for 100l. if for 80l. allowed 6lb, if for 50l. 12lb, if for 30l. 18lb; to be put up immediately after the race by auction, and if sold for a higher price, such excess to be added to the Race-fund. Entrance, 2gs, to go to the second horse; one mile and a half.

To close and name on Monday, August 21st, to the Clerk of the Course, York.

Nominations received by Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London, and Mr W. North, Clerk of the Course, York.

Earl of GLASGOW,
Lord LONDESBOROUGH, } Stewards.
Earl of DERBY,

Mr WM. NORTH, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

The thirteenth year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Race Committee for the second horse,

Digitized by Google

for foals of 1852, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 4lb extra; the owner of the third horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; one mile and three quarters (158 subscribers).

Gen. Anson's ch. c. by Orlando, out of Muffatee
——— b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— bl. or br. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
——— b. c. Roderigo, by Iago, out of Treacle
Mr W. I'Anson's b. f. Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Haricot's dam
Mr D. Balding's br. f. Thetis, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
Mr W. Baty's b. c. by Poynton, dam (foaled in 1838) by Velocipede, grandam, Arbis, by Quiz
Mr W. Baxter's br. f. Alice Laylock, by Pompey, out of Hawise
——— b. c. by Pontifex, out of Rachel
D. of Bedford's ch. c. Paros, by Paragone, out of Taurina
——— ch. f. Habena, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Bridle
Mr Bowes's b. c. Aurifer, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— gr. c. The Bonnie Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not
——— b. c. Græculus Esuriens, by Epirus, out of The Flapper
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's ch. c. Aneurin, by Mango, out of Hook'em Snivvey's dam
——— br. c. Talhaiarn, by Mango, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet
Mr J. Carey's b. or br. c. Chisel, by Poynton, out of Consolation's dam
——— b. or br. c. by Poynton, dam (foaled in 1847) by Jeremy Diddler, grandam, Hatchet's dam, by Voltaire
Mr Carter's ch. f. by Malcolm, out of The Farmer's Boy's dam
Ld Chesterfield's c. by Cowl, out of Jemima
Mr R. Chilton's br. c. Lorenzo, by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire
——— br. c. Lancewood, by Launcelot, out of Lucy Dashwood
——— b. f. by Launcelot, out of Voltigeur's dam
——— br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy, by Euclid
——— br. f. by Launcelot, out of Victress, by Voltaire
——— br. f. Cacique, by Launcelot, out of Yarico, by Waverley
Mr E. R. Clark's b. or br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
——— b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
——— ch. c. own brother to Mr Sykes
——— ch. c. Beau Morris, by Sirikol, out of Lady Ann
Mr Jas. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Eloot's dam
Mr Coates's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea

Digitized by Google

Mr Cook's b. f. by Malcolm, out of Windlass
Mr R. E. Cooper's c. Lymington, by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May
——— c. by Orlando, out of Hibernia
——— f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Mr Copeland's ch. c. Cocytus
——— b. c. His Piper
——— na. ch. c. Chaon
——— ch. f. Phylace
Mr W. Cuthbert's b. c. Tynemouth, by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of The Varmint's dam
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forrest
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam
Mr T. Dawson's b. c. The Cropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Croppy
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
——— b. c. De Clare, brother to Strongbow
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— br. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
——— bl. f. (dead) by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Husk, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
Mr Garforth's br. c. by Poynton, dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam
Mr Graham's b. or br. c. by Pompey, dam, Nama, by Mundig, grandam, Miss Bradshaw, by Blacklock
Mr Greville's ch. f. Doralice
——— b. f. Antoinette
Capt. Harcourt's f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Mr Harland's b. c. Coxcomb, by Chanticleer, out of The Cossack Maid
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, own sister to Towton
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by Old England, out of Vanity
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation
——— br. f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Miami
Dr Headlam's b. c. Ingomar, by Iago, out of Little Bundle, by Voltaire
Mr Hebblethwaite's br. c. Johnny Gilpin, by Muley Moloch, out of Medoro mare, out of Mosti, by Confederate
——— br. or bl. c. Mr Stiggins, by Muley Moloch, out of Chloris
Mr E. Herbert's br. c. (dead) by Sweetmeat, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone
Mr C. H. Holloway's b. f. by Iago, dam, Richard Primmer's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr W. Jackson's c. Mayboy, by Trueboy, out of Rebekah (foaled in 1848) by Pompey, out of Keturah
Mr Jaques's b. f. Happy Land, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Utopia
——— b. c. Deer-stealer, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Gipsy
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins, by Slane, out of Mahaseah
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool
——— br. c. Conveyer, by Annandale, out of Executrix (Inheritress's dam)
——— b. c. by Annandale, out of Fury, by Tramp
——— br. c. Border Chief, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
Mr L. Keegan's b. c. The Tatterer, by Tearaway, out of Osprey, by Irish Birdcatcher
——— b. c. Old Malt, by Burgundy (own brother to Cogniac)
——— b. c. Rakeaway, by Tearaway, out of Helena's dam, by Barebones
Mr C. Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana
Mr W. Lancaster's c. by Ithuriel, out of Lucy, by Epirus
Mr J. Lucas's b. or br. c. Sardonyx, by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel
Mr Lumley's b. c. brother to Flirt
——— b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Infidelity
Mr Meiklam's f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr J. Merrry's gr. c. Cock of the North, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
——— gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of sister to Moss Trooper
——— b. or ch. c. Cockspur, by Chanticleer, out of Emeute
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Newland's b. f. Mariposa, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Epaulette (El Dorado's dam)
Mr J. Noble's b. c. Veutick, by Tory-boy, out of Titania, by Emilius
Ld Orford's ch. c. Affghan, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Adelgund
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, own brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— br. c. by Chanticleer, out of Iso, by Bantaloon
——— gr. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond
Mr J. Parker's b. or br. c. (dead) by Hawthorn, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary
Mr E. Pam's b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope
Mr C. Peck's br. c. The Baronet, by Roscius, dam by Cardinal Ruff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker

Mr Pedley's b. f. Myrtle-bud, by Chanticleer, out of Bridal
Ld W. Powlett's b. f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third, by The Hero, out of Velleda
Ld Ribblesdale's Cecrops
——— Damascus (dead)
Mr Roper's b. f. by Van Tromp, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris
Mr H. Robinson's b. c. Hickleton, by Pompey, out of Minx
——— br. c. The Professor, by Surplice, out of Minerva
——— b. f. by Pompey, out of Maria
Sir C. Rushout's b. c. Ethelbald, by St Lawrence, out of Espoir
——— ch. f. Puncture, by The Era, out of The Probe
Mr J. Ryder's b. c. Icenus, by Melbourne, out of Boadicea, by Gladiator
Mr Sadler's b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian
——— ch. f. Bianca, by Iago, out of Miss Horewood
——— br. c. Louvat, by Loup-garou, dam, Blight's dam (foaled in 1838) by Camel, out of Walfruna
Mr W. Scott's br. c. Orion, by Priam, out of Marianne
Mr W. M. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr J. Singleton's b. c. Heather Jock, by Iago, out of Mulgrave's dam
Mr J. Skelton ns. br. c. St Jullien, by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch), out of Duenna, by Brutandorf
Mr W. Smith's ch. c. Hollander, by Orlando, out of Olla
——— b. f. The Cave Adullam, by Bay Middleton, out of Charlotte, by Liverpool
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer, by Crozier, out of Fair Star
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. c. Azim, by Beiram, out of Datura
——— b. c. Exmouth, by Collingwood, out of May, by Don John
——— ch. c. Challow Boy, by Nutwith, out of Macremma
——— b. f. Medina, by Nutwith, out of Mecca
——— b. c. Saucebox, by St Lawrence, out of Priscilla Tomboy
Mr H. Stone's b. f. Tiara, by Honest John, out of Diadem, by Coronation
Mr J. Teesdale's gr. c. Yorkshire Grey, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Lydia
Mr Templeman's b. c. by Poynton, out of All round my Hat
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston, by Beverlac, out of Glance
Mr H. J. Thompson's br. c. Sir George, by British Yeoman, dam by Hindoo, out of Otis
Mr C. Townsend's bl. or br. f. Hercules, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford

Digitized by Google

Mr C. Villiers's b. c. Courtney, by Flatcatcher, out of The Cutler's dam, by Waverley
Mr H. Wadlow's b. f. Mary Harriott, by Sweetmeat, out of Nora Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella
Ld Westminster's b. f. Tangent, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
——— b. c. Coventry, by Touchstone, out of Lady Godiva
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's b. c. Chelmerton, by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out
——— br. c. The Moor of Venice (late St Thomas) by Iago, out of Peggotty, by Lanercost, dam by The Saddler, grandam by Smolensko
——— ch. f. La Guayra, by Iago, out of Confusionée
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Neasham's dam
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, sister to The Queen
Mr J. Woffinden's b. f. Fortune-teller, by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence
Mr Worthington's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Collina
——— b. f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, out of Rachetée's dam
Mr Wright's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird (Bird on the Wing's dam)
Mr W. Wright's ch. c. Worksop, by Hetman Platoff, out of Dame Cosser (John Cosser's dam)
——— b. c. Wallis, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica
——— b. c. Fandango, by Barnton, out of Castanette, by Don John

The Bramham Park Stakes of 100 sov. each, 30 ft. for foals of 1852, the produce of mares which never produced a winner; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st; winners in 1855 to carry 3lb extra; winners of the Derby or Oaks, 7lb extra; not accumulative; a mile and a half.

D. of Bedford's Spinner
——— Pugnator
Ld Clifden's Chasuble
Major Pearson's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of the Derby or St Leger, 7lb, of the Oaks, 5lb extra; maiden fouryrs old allowed 7lb; two miles, over the Old Course.

Sir R. Bulkeley's Humguffin
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Vignette by St Bennett, out of Garland
——— b. f. Goldfinch, by St Bennett, out of Gaiety
Mr Robt. Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros

Digitized by Google

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes (reduced to a match) of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb; only one allowance; two miles.

Mr Wentworth's b. f. Katie, by The Squire, out of Viviana (3lb)
Mr Pedley's gr. f. Myrtle-bud, by Chanticleer, out of Bridal (3lb)

The second year of the second Great North and South of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for foals of 1852, to run on the first day; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; two miles over the Old Course.

For all other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 119.

The second year of the Burgundy Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; two miles, over the Old Course. First day.

Ld Londesborough's b. c. Tadcaster
Ld Derby's b. c. Acrobat
Mr R. E. Cooper's ch. c. Woodcote

The Yorkshire Oaks of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each, with 100 added by the Race Committee; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom to carry 7lb, the second, 3lb extra; the winner of any other three yrs old stakes to carry 4lb extra; the extra weight in no case to be accumulative; maiden fillies having been beaten in 1855 allowed 4lb, ditto in 1854 and 1855, 7lb; fillies having received 50 sov. for running second (handicaps excepted) not to be considered maidens; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save her stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; one mile and a quarter (94 subscribers). First day.

Mr J. Arnold's b. f. Tocsin, by Alarm, out of Chadlington Maid
Mr Barber's ch. f. Phylace
Mr G. Barton's br. or bl. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy
D. of Bedford's Habena
Mr Bowes's b. f. The Northern Maid
Mr Bridgeman's br. f. Creusa
Mr M. Cane's b. f. She is my Fancy, by Burgundy, out of Tickle my Fancy (own sister to Ld Waterford's Firefly) h.-b.
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Mr E. R. Clark's b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
——— br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Glenhawk's dam
Mr Coates's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea
Mr Coleman's b. f. Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery
Mr Cook's b. f. by Malcolm, out of Mark Tapley's dam
Mr J. Parson Cook's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch

Digitized by Google

Mr R. E. Cooper's f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
Mr J. Day na. gr. f. Aurora, by Chanticleer, out of Galaxy
Ld Derby's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr Dodsworth's br. f. by Iago, out of Mrs Humby's dam
Mr Drinkald's b. f. The Peri, by St Lawrence, out of Susan Lovell
——— b. f. Algebra, by Mathematician, out of Bay Momus's dam
Mr Edwards's bl. f. Sylvia, by Bentley, out of Blameless
——— b. f. Flight, by Flatcatcher, out of Ariel
Mr Etwall's b. f. Thistle Fly, by Thistlewhipper, out of Andover's dam
Ld Exeter's Almond, sister to Filbert
——— Besika, sister to Midas
——— f. Nagara, by Beiram, out of Catherina
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— b. f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Mr Rd. Harrison's br. f. Fortune-teller
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Sir J. Hawley's f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
——— f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
——— f. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch
——— f. Supplicant, by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. Roulette, by Flatcatcher, out of Sorella's dam
——— br. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Patience's dam
Mr Hodgson na. Creosote
Mr Howard's b. f. by Launcelot, out of Victress, by Voltaire
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloo
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Temper
——— b. f. by Verulam, out of Calista, sister to Calypso
Mr H. L. Jones's b. f. Excitement, by Annandale—Emotion
Mr Kimberley's br. f. My Mary, by Iago, out of Lorimer's dam
Mr Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana
Mr Knowles's Charmian
——— Ferrara
——— Sahara
——— Thetis, by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot
Capt. Lane's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne
Mr Liley's ch. f. Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp
——— b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
——— b. f. Merry Nun, by Cowl, out of Merriment, sister to Miami
——— br. f. Triple, by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone, out of Venus, by Amadis
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of The High Sheriff's dam
Mr Magenis na. bl. f. Marionette, by Robert de Gorham

Digitized by Google

Mr Magenis's b. or br. f. Instructress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam
Mr Mare's f. Caveat, by Cowl, out of Cavatina
——— ch. f. by Iago, out of Misconception
——— br. f. Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia
——— Clove, sister to Mincemeat
Major Martyn's br. f. Daisy
Mr G. Mather's br. f. Rose, by Annandale, out of Epilogue
——— b. f. Lily, by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr Merry's ch. f. Catastrophe, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta, by Actæon
Mr Montague's ch. f. Bianca, by Iago
Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam
——— b. f. by Planet, out of Virtue, by Melbourne
Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Jno. Patteson's b. f. Smut, by Slane, out of Ada, by Physician
Mr Payne's Cornucopia
Mr T. H. Pedley's b. f. Whirl, by Alarm, out of Distaffina
Ld W. Powlett's f. Miss Fanshawe, by Don John, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam)
Mr Rudston Read's b. f. The Mosquito
D. of. Richmond's br. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Baron Rothschild's f. by Collingwood, out of Languish
Sir C. Rushout's ch. f. Puncture
Mr I. Ryder's ch. f. The Medway
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Mary, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina
Mr Jno. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia (Gold Dust's dam)
Mr Jno. Shepherd's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire
Mr W. Smith's The Cave Adullam
Mr W. Stebbing's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste
Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Plausible
Mr I. Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood, by Oakley, out of Lancewood, by The Colonel
Mr T. V. Turner's b. f. Capucine, sister to Confessor
Mr Wadlow's b. f. Elizabeth Ann
——— b. f. Mary Harriott
Mr Way's ch. f. Wilful
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. f. La Guayra, by Iago, out of Confusionée
Mr I. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet

SECOND DAY.—The Ebor St Leger of 25 sov. each, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 6lb, of the Oaks, 4lb, of any other three yrs old stakes value 500l. 3lb extra; of any two of the above, 2lb in addition to the

Digitized by Google

highest penalty attached to either of such two, but the extra weight in no case to exceed 8lb; the second horse to receive back his stake; one mile and three quarters (29 subscribers).

Mr Bowes's Græculus Esuriens
Mr Bridgeman's br. c. Wild Dayrell, by Ion, out of Ellen Middleton
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Mr R. E. Cooper's Lymington
Mr J. Day na. br. c. The Nailer
——— na. b. c. Dazzle
Ld Derby's De Clare
Mr Edwards's b. c. Elmswell, by Pontifex, out of Blue Bell, by Buzzard
Ld Exeter's c. Nutjobber, by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura
——— c. Strood, by Chatham, out of Pocahontas
——— c. Hazel, by Nutwith, out of Elegance
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip
Sir J. Hawley's c. by Venison, out of Vexation
Mr Howard's b. c. Oulston, by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn
——— b. c. by Surplice, out of Ferina, by Venison
Mr Liley's The Huntsman
Mr Magenis na. br. c. Pommel, by Robert de Gorham
Mr Mare's c. Conveyancer, by Annandale, out of Executrix
——— Cinnamon, brother to Guava
——— f. Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia
Mr Meiklam's br. c. Chisel, brother to The Hatchet, by Poynton
Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
Ld W. Powlett's c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Reciprocity
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Hampden
——— ch. c. brother to Twinkle
Mr Way's br. c. Dr Cooke
Ld Zetland's b. c. Fandango, by Barnton, out of Castanette

Last Day.—The Knavesmire Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the second horse to receive back his stake; the winner of the Derby, Oaks, or any sweepstakes value 1000l. to carry 4lb extra; the extra weight not to be accumulative; maidens allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares that have never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; one mile.

Mr Bowes's gr. c. The Bonnie Morn (3lb)
Mr R. E. Cooper's The Russian
Ld Derby's Paletot (3lb)
Mr Mare's Cinnamon, brother to Guava
——— Clove, sister to Mincemeat

Digitized by Google

Mr Merry's b. c. Lord of the Isles, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Hampden

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1852, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming, and winners before starting to carry 2lb extra; the second to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; T.Y.C. (146 subscribers).

Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Iago, out of Queen Mary
Capt. Archbald's c. Rip Van Winkle, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Medea (3lb)
——— c. Greville, by Barrier, out of Polka (3lb)
——— br. c. by Barrier, out of Oh Don't (3lb)
Mr D. Balding's bl. or ch. c. Merlin, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Poll Maggot
Mr G. Barton's br. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy (3lb)
Mr Bowes's b. f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
——— br. or bl. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper (3lb)
Mr H. Bradshaw's b. f. by Simoom, out of Barbarian's dam
——— b. f. by Elvas, out of The Queen of Cyprus
Mr C. D. Breton's ch. f. Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch (3lb)
——— c. Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear (3lb)
Mr W. H. Brook's ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam
——— br. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Hook'em Snivvey's dam
——— br. c. Marco Polo, by Gameboy, out of bl. m. by Picaroon, dam by Muley Moloch, out of Bonny Bonnet (3lb)
Mr I. Catton's c. by Rochester, out of Miss Cranswick, by Sandbeck, out of White Cockade (3lb)
Ld Clifden's c. Indulgence, by Surplice, out of Plenary (3lb)
——— c. by The Hero, out of Latitude (3lb)
Mr Copeland's br. or bl. f. Rosette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa, by Cain
——— b. f. The Lune, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lass of Underley (3lb)
——— br. f. Fashion, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Parade
——— b. c. St Dunstan, by Epirus, out of Assay
Mr Dawson's br. or bl. f. by Raby, out of Rockalda (3lb)
——— b. or br. f. by Malcolm, out of Pinch (3lb)
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of Methodist (3lb)
——— b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Cocktail's dam

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade (3lb)
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Miss Bowe (3lb)
——— br. c. Coup de Main, by Iago, out of Tour de Force
——— br. f. Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature (3lb)
——— b. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain (3lb)
Mr Downes's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews (3lb)
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala (3lb)
——— br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona (3lb)
Mr Elliott's br. c. Frederick, by Malcolm, out of Young Altisidora (3lb)
Mr Gratwicke's ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle (3lb)
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
Mr Grey na. b. f. Paragon, by Sheffield, out of Blameless
Mr Green's br. f. Maid of Bolton, by Van Tromp, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John (3lb)
Mr Greville's c. by Venison, out of Cytherea
——— b. f. by Surplice, out of Little Finch (3lb)
——— bl. f. by Alarm, out of Duvernay
Mr T. Groves's bl. f. by Gameboy, out of The Leading Article (3lb)
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise (3lb)
——— ch. f. by The Hydra, out of Syrup (3lb)
Mr W. Halford's br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Harriott (3lb)
——— br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of a Pantaloon m. out of Daphne (3lb)
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale (3lb)
Mr Harland's f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid (3lb)
Mr Hesseltine's b. c. Ringdropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Blue Light (3lb)
——— b. or br. c. Cunning Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird (3lb)
Mr I. Hutchinson's ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Camphine (3lb)
——— b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin (3lb)
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jaques's bl. c. Fee-faw-fum, by Gameboy, out of Utopia (3lb)
——— br. f. Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui (3lb)
Mr A. Johnstone's b. f. by Annandale, out of Extravaganza (3lb)
——— br. c. by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool (3lb)
Mr Knapton's br. c. The Flying Duke, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sultana (3lb)
Mr Knowles's b. f. by Essedarius, out of Hester (3lb)
——— br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr H. Lister's b. c. by Iago, out of Beverley's dam
Ld Londesborough's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Treacherous (foaled in 1846) by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Londesborough's br. or bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Indiana, by Muley Moloch, out of Pocahontas (3lb)
Mr J. Lucas's b. or br. f. Garnet, by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel (3lb)
Mr Manfield's gr. c. The Welcome Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Slayer's Daughter (3lb)
Mr Mare's b. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne (3lb)
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of Gillyflower (3lb)
Mr Meiklam's b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
——— br. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress (3lb)
Mr Merry's c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower (3lb)
Mr A. Mill's f. by Chanticleer, out of m. by Lanercost (foaled in 1845) out of Anchises's dam (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Visigoth, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Garland
Mr G. Morton's ch. f. by Malcolm, out of ch. m. by Valparaiso, out of Helen Mar, sister to Fair Helen
Mr Newland's c. Alastor, by Iago, out of Epaulette (3lb)
Mr Osbaldeston's f. by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Alfred, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes
——— b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond
——— ch. f. First-fly, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of First-rate, by Melbourne, out of Ninny (3lb)
Mr Payne's ch. c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab (3lb)
——— f. by Epirus, out of Layla (3lb)
——— f. by Orlando, out of Valentine
——— c. Bucolic, by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr C. Peck's br. c. Captain Kidman, by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of all Work, by Don John, out of Stitch (3lb)
Mr Pedley's f. Bonner and Buxom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal
Mr Plummer's br. c. by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn (3lb)
Mr Preston's c. by Chanticleer, out of Sally Warfoot (3lb)
Mr I. W. Redhead's br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Delaine (3lb)
Mr Roper's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Maid of Clifton's dam (3lb)
——— br. c. by Van Tromp, out of m. by Bay Middleton, dam, Nitocris (3lb)
Mr J. Ryder's ch. c. King Duff, by Malcolm, out of Boadicea (3lb)
——— bl. or br. c. Gathercole, by Malcolm, out of The Nun, by St Martin (3lb)
Mr Sadler's ch. c. Stanhope, by The Hero, out of Ferina (3lb)
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Chanter, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Cyprian
——— b. c. The Result, by Epirus, out of Confidence (3lb)
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. f. Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill (3lb)
Mr H. Smallwood's b. c. by Poynton, out of Columbine

Digitized by Google

Mr H. Smallwood's b. c. by Poynton, out of Nan Pedlar (3lb)
Mr W. Stebbing's f. by Flatcatcher, out of May (3lb)
——— c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara (3lb)
——— f. by Flatcatcher, out of Deminus (3lb)
——— c. Pincher, by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet (3lb)
Mr T. Stevens's ch. c. Seer, by The Hydra, out of Second Sight (3lb)
——— ch. c. Swaeliffe, by The Hydra, out of St Hilda (3lb)
Mr H. S. Thompson na. f. by Tearaway, out of Cruiskeen Lawn, by Argirio (3lb)
——— c. by Van Tromp, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch, out of Caroline, by Whisker (3lb)
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Bee, by Gladiator (3lb)
——— c. by Iago, out of Merry Lass, by Mulatto, out of Belinda (3lb)
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton, dam (foaled in 1834) by Comus, out of Emma, by Don Cossack (3lb)
——— c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Jovial (foaled in 1842) sister to Bay Momus (3lb)
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Shire Oaks (foaled in 1835) by Comus, dam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius (3lb)
——— f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wicket, by Stumps, dam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul (3lb)
——— c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sorceress, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus (3lb)
——— c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Grey Hen, by Stumps, dam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria, by Stamford (3lb)
——— f. by The Knight of the Whistle, out of Sudbury, by Elis, dam, Young Sweet Pea, by Godolphin (3lb)
——— c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Walfruna, dam of Lucy Banks (3lb)
——— f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Mogulistan, by Venison (3lb)
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Pelisse, dam of Fancy Girl (3lb)
——— c. by Chanticleer, out of Polish (late Magnetic) by Touchstone, dam, Jet, by Velocipede (3lb)
——— c. by Chanticleer, out of Bay Middleton mare, out of Apollonia (3lb)
——— c. by Chanticleer, out of Margaret, by Margrave, out of sister to Memnon (3lb)
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whisgig (3lb)
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Galaxy, by Bay Middleton, out of Plenary (3lb)
——— f. by Don John, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary
——— f. by Don John, out of Eluina, by Emilius

Digitized by Google

Mr H. S. Thompson's f. by Don John, out of Rigolette, by Jerry (3lb)
——— f. by Jon John, out of Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds
——— c. by The Libel, out of Glencoe mare, dam, Frolicsome, by Frolic
——— c. by Melbourne, out of Pickle-dust, by Lanercost, out of Peri, the dam of Sir Hercules (3lb)
Mr H. T. Thompson's bl. c. by Jericho, out of Nursling (3lb)
——— b. c. by British Yeoman, or Jack Robinson, out of Countess
Mr Villiers na. ch. f. Melissa, by Orlando, out of Cheddar's dam
Mr Wentworth's bl. f. by Surplice, out of Charlotte, by Perion (3lb)
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. f. by Iago, out of Confusionée (3lb)
——— b. c. by Iago, out of Puffin (3lb)
——— ch. f. by Iago, out of Lady Franklin (3lb)
Mr J. Woffinden's b. f. Generosity, by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence (3lb)
Mr Worthington's ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Lancashire Witch (3lb)
——— ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of m. (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter
Mr Wright's c. The Prairie Birdcatcher, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica
——— br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Golconda, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress (3lb)

The Aske Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852. To run at York on the second day, 1855; T.Y.C. And again, at Newmarket, on Thursday in the Craven Meeting 1856; D.M. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares that have never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance (10 subscribers).

D. of Bedford's b. c. Walmer, by Chatham, out of Bridle (3lb)
——— ch. f. by Chatham, out of Taurina
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr D. Lane's b. c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter, by Tearaway (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Visigoth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. Alfred, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne (3lb)
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica

Digitized by Google

The Juvenile Stakes of 100 sov. each, 30 ft. for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; three quarters of a mile.

Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Alfred, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes (Lady's Agnes's dam)
Mr F. Walker's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Little Casino

1856.

FIRST DAY.—Renewal of the Black Duck Stakes of 1000 sov. each, 300 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; three quarters of a mile.

	Covered by
Ld Derby's Canezou (3lb)	Orlando
Mr Mare's Queen of Tyne	Irish Birdcatcher
Ld Glasgow's Clarissa (6lb)	Surplice

LAST DAY.—The fourth year of the Aske Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853. To run at York on the last day in the August Meeting 1856; T.Y.C. And again, at Newmarket, in the Craven Meeting 1857; D.M. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance.

Produce to be declared in the July Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
Mr E. R. Clark's Poetess (3lb)	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln's dam (3lb)	Flatcatcher
Mr Mare's Queen of Tyne	Irish Birdcatcher
——— Gillyflower (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
Mr Milner's Azalia (3lb)	I. Birdcatcher and Voltigeur
D. of Richmond's Refraction (3lb)	Surplice
Ld Zetland's Castanette (3lb)	Voltigeur

The fourteenth year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Race Committee for the second horse, for foals of 1853, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 4lb extra; the owner of the third horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; one mile and three quarters (180 subscribers).

Mr D. Balding's bl. c. Merlin, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Poll Maggot
Mr W. Baxter's b. f. Horatia, by Pompey, out of Hawise
——— br. c. Magnus, by Pompey, out of Jill, by Touchstone
D. of Bedford's Walmer
——— c. Tyre, by Tadmor, out of Billow

Mr Bowes's b. c. Fly-by-Night, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper
——— b. f. Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina
Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. Marco Polo, by Gameboy, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet
——— br. c. by Gameboy, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon
Mr J. Carey's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of The Hatchet's dam
——— br. f. by Van Tromp, out of m. by Jeremy Diddler, out of The Hatchet's dam
Mr Clarkson's b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Miss Betsey
——— br. c. Gamester, by Gameboy, out of m. by Galaor, her dam, Stephanie, by Stumps
Mr R. Clifford's b. f. by Storm, of out Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor
Mr Coates's ch. f. by Iago, out of Frea
Mr Parson Cook's ch. c. Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear
Mr Copperthwaite's b. c. The Wild Irishman, by Simoom, out of Discretion (Warhawk's dam)
Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Peel
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Liverpool
Mr Copeland's Rosette
——— The Lune
Mr G. B. Cornish na. b. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Iago, out of Harieot's dam
Mr Dawson's br. c. Bobby B. by Theon, out of The Varmint's dam
——— b. or br. c. by Raby, out of Kate Forrest
——— b. or br. f. sister to Janey, by Malcolm
Ld Derby's b. c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou
——— br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade
——— br. c. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
——— br. f. Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature
——— br. f. Handkerchief, by Iago, out of Canezou's dam
Mr Downes's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews
Mr Drinkald's br. f. by St Lawrence, out of Rossaura (Surprise's dam) by Don John
——— b. f. by Mathematician, out of Susan Lovell
——— b. c. by Mathematician, out of Azimuth
Mr Edwards's br. c. Frederick, by Malcolm, out of Y. Altisidora
Ld Eglinton's br. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
Mr Ewbank's br. c. by Iago, out of Miss Milton, by The Bard
Ld Exeter's c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara
——— c. by Tufthunter, out of Scarf
——— c. by Woodpigeon, out of Grace
Ld Glasgow's ch. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Maid of Masham
——— b. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Barba
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa

Digitized by Google

Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess
——— b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip
——— b. f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis
Mr W. Green's br. f. Maid of Bolton, by Van Tromp, out of Maid of Newton
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator, by Melbourne, out of Sunrise
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale
——— b. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Harland's br. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid
Mr Harper's b. c. Little Hastings, by The Little Known, out of Flora Hastings, by The Libel
Mr Harrison's br. f. Alexandrina, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent
——— br. c. Pembedw, by Storm, out of Heather Bell
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Sacrifice
Mr C. Harrison's b. c. Sly-fellow, by Flatcatcher, out of Mark Parvin's dam
Mr R. Harrison's ch. c. brother to Mary Aislabie
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Bay Middleton, out of Venus
——— f. by Surplice, out of Vibration
——— c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
Mr H. Hill's ch. c. Stanhope, by The Hero, out of Ferina, by Venison
——— b. c. Rogerthorpe, by The Hero, dam by Jeremy Diddler, out of Equation
Mr Holliday's br. c. by Iago, out of Richard Primmer's dam
Mr Holloway's b. or br. c. by Sir Isaac, or Gabbler, dam by Heron, out of Mystery
Mr Holmes's b. c. Lundyfoot, by Sweetmeat, out of Mulligatawney
Mr Howard's c. brother to Scythian
——— c. by Slane, out of Treacle—wrong nomination
Mr T. Howdon's ch. c. by Pontifex, out of Cara, by Belshazzar
Mr I. Hutchinson's ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Camphine
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jaques's bl. c. Fee-faw-fum, by Gameboy, out of Utopia
——— b. c. Orderly, by Epirus, out of Drill
——— ch. c. Astrologus (brother to Augur)
——— ch. c. King Chat, by Gabbler, out of Gipsy Queen
——— b. c. Gihon, by Sirikol, out of Bilberry
——— ch. c. Jocular, by Irish Birdcatcher, or Mildew, out of Burletta
——— b. c. Who are you, by Mildew, or Gameboy—Gipsy
——— b. c. Forbidden Fruit, by Irish Birdcatcher, or Gameboy, out of Touch me not
Mr H. Kennedy's b. c. by Dough, out of Medea, by Drone
Mr Kimberley's b. c. Our Ben, by Merry Andrew, dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Jereed, out of Elflock
——— br. c. brother to My Mary, by Iago

Digitized by Google

Mr Kimberley na. b. c. by Poynton, out of La Bohemienne, by Tramp
Mr Knowles's c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr Knapton's br. c. The Flying Duke, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sultana
Mr Langan's b. f. Drinkaway, by Tearaway, out of Osprey
Ld Londesborough's br. or bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Indiana, by Muley Moloch, out of Pocahontas
——— ch. f. by Surplice, out of Treacherous, by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham
——— b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of La Sage Femme, by Physician, or Gainsborough, dam by Whisker
Mr Jas. Lucas's b. f. Garnet, sister to Ruby
——— bl. or b. c. Skyscraper, by Foresail, out of Miss Margrave
——— Winker, sister to Winkfield
Mr Magenis na. br. c. brother to Pommel
——— b. c. by The Merry Monarch, out of Oxonian's dam
——— ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary
——— b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine
Mr Mare's b. f. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne
——— b. c. by Epirus, out of Gillyflower
——— ch. c. by Epirus, out of Breastgirth
Mr T. Manfield's gr. c. The Welcome Morn, by Chanticleer, out of King David's dam
Major Martyn's b. c. by Don John, out of The Moor's dam
Mr Meeson's b. f. sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Mills's br. f. by Chanticleer, out of Catherine Parr's dam
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia
Sir C. Monck's b. or br. c. Visigoth, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Garland
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Vanish
Mr Morris's b. f. Carry, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr J. Noble's Van Dunck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Titania, by Emilius
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond (Little Davie's dam)
——— b. c. Alfred, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes (Lady Agnes's dam)
——— ch. f. First-fly, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of First-rate, by Melbourne
Mr Painter's ch. f. sister to Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr J. Parker's b. or br. c. Churton, brother to Cheshire Marquis
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Styx, by Defence
Mr Payne's c. (dead) by Epirus, out of Queen Mab
——— Bucolic

Digitized by Google

Mr J. H. Peart's b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Albatross, by Sheet Anchor
Mr Plummer's br. c. by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn
Ld W. Powlett's c. by The Libel, out of Reciprocity
Mr J. Powney's b. c. Granville, by Touchstone, out of Velleda
Mr Rudston Read na. b. f. Seamstress, by Pyrrhus the First, or Velox, out of Milliner
Mr Redhead's f. by Cotherstone, out of Barrel's dam
Mr R. Reed na. b. or br. c. by Poynton, out of m. (foaled in 1849) by Freeman, out of Miss Elis's dam
D. of Richmond's b. f. by Red Hart, out of Reel
Mr H. Robinson's br. c. by Iago—Minerva (Confidence's dam)
——— br. c. by Iago, out of Minx (Sir Charles's dam)
——— br. f. by Iago, out of Maria (Billy Richardson's dam)
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Missenden, brother to Hampden
——— b. c. Othello, by Iago, out of Orestes's dam)
Sir C. Rushout's br. f. Elfreda, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Espoir
Mr J. Ryder's bl. or br. c. Gathercole, by Malcolm, out of The Nun, by St Martin
——— ch. c. King Duff, by Malcolm, out of Boadicea, by Gladiator
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Chanter, brother to Songstress
——— b. c. The Result, by Epirus, out of Confidence, by Emilius
——— b. c. St Domingo, by Flatcatcher, out of Cuba, by Quid
——— b. c. Playman, by Flatcatcher, out of Ellen, by Starch
Mr Saxon's c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam
Mr S. Scott's ch. c. by Don John, out of Forest Flower
Mr W. R. Scott's br. c. Pollux, by Pompey, out of Tickton's dam
Mr J. B. Shepherd na. b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of The Daughter of Toscar
Mr J. C. Shepherd's ch. f. The Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr W. Smith's f. Brazen, by The Nob, out of his chesnut mare, The Lass of Brass, by Redshank (pedigree unknown)
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. c. Chalk, by The Libel, out of Jet
——— br. c. San Francisco, by Flatcatcher, out of California
——— br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Datura
——— br. c. The Nymph, by Flatcatcher, out of Wood Nymph
——— b. or br. c. Cunning Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
——— b. c. Ringdropper, by Flatcatcher, out of Blue Light
——— br. c. Swyndel Dhygga, by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste
——— b. c. The Bubble, by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass
——— b. c. The Quack, by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation
——— b. c. Pincher, by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet
——— b. c. Bondholder, by Flatcatcher, out of Mexico

Digitized by Google

Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Joseph Adey, by Flatcatcher, dam by Worlaby Bayloek, out of Miss Burns's dam.
Mr Stevens's br. c. The Unexpected, by Pompey, out of Rushlight
Mr J. Styan's b. c. by Poynton, out of Ellen, by Lanercost
——— b. f. by Poynton, out of mare foaled in 1847, by The Squire, out of Miss Gilmour
Mr Surtees's ch. c. Villiers, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Honywood's dam
——— br. or bl. c. Aubone, by Gameboy, out of Clara, by Jereed
Mr H. S. Thompson ns. ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, dam, Grey Hen, by Stumps, grandam by Oiseau, out of Resurrection's dam
——— ns. ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, dam, Woldsmaid (sister to Woldsman) by Hampton
Mr T. Ward's br. c. by Poynton, out of Lady Wild, by Lanercost, grandam, Jonathan Wild's dam
Mr Wadlow's b. c. Lawn, by Accident, out of Cambric, by Slane
Mr Forster Walker's br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Little Casino
Mr Waller's b. c. The Ephesian, brother to Ephesus
Mr Watts's ch. c. Swacliffe, by The Hydra, out of St Hilda, by Lanercost
Mr Way's br. c. Goldfinder, by Melbourne, out of Madge Wildfire
——— b. c. Emigrant, by Melbourne, out of Chamois, by Venison
——— b. or br. f. Nugget, sister to Brocket
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Shot, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Neasham's dam
Mr T. A. Wilkinson's ch. f. by Iago, out of Confusionée
——— ch. f. by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out
Mr Wynne Williams's ch. c. Hambleton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool
Mr C. Winteringham's b. c. by Gameboy, out of Lady I am off
——— br. c. King of the Gipsies, by Annandale, dam (foaled in 1847) by Mulatto, grandam by Stockport, out of Ringlet, by Whisker
Mr Worthington's ch. c. brother to Rachetée
——— ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Lancashire Witch
Mr John Wright's bl. c. The Prairie Birdcatcher, brother to Bird on the Wing
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Troica

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; two miles.

Sir R. W. Bulkeley's br. c. by Gameboy, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon

Digitized by Google

Ld Londesborough's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Treacherous (foaled in 1846) by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham (3lb)
——— br. or bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Indiana, by Muley Moloch, out of Pocahontas (3lb)
Mr Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia (3lb)
Sir C. Monck's ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Vanish (3lb)
Mr H. S. Thompson ns. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Emeute, by Lanercost (3lb)
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Flora (dead) by Flatcatcher, out of Vivians, by Voltaire (3lb)

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming; winners before starting to carry 2lb extra; if fifty produces are declared the second to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes, and the third to save its stake. Produce to live a week. No produce no forfeit; T.Y.C. (114 subscribers).

Produce or failure to be declared by the last day of the August Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
Mr Archdall's Treacle (3lb)	Joe Lovell
——— Lady Shrewsbury (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Farthingale (3lb)	De Ruyter
——— Oh Don't (3lb)	Barrier
——— Netherton Maid (3lb)	De Ruyter
——— The Hind	Annandale
——— Medea (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Mr D. Balding's Poll Maggot (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Mr G. Barton's The Biddy (3lb)	Surplice
——— Ellen Loraine (3lb)	Melbourne
Count Batthyany's Pergularia	Slane
——— Reflection (3lb)	Weatherbit
Mr E. R. Clark's Southdown	Sir Tatton Sykes
——— Betsy Bird	Sir Tatton Sykes
——— Poetess (3lb)	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr G. B. Cornish ns. Captain Cornish's dam (3lb)	St Bennett
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's Picnic (3lb)	Surplice
——— Stitch, by Hornsea	Surplice and Melbourne
Mr R. Dawson's Factory Girl (3lb)	Cossack
Ld Derby's Legerdemain (3lb)	Orlando
——— Miss Bowe (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Ld Eglinton's Gala (3lb)	Surplice
——— Blue Bonnet (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman
Mr Thos. Groves's The Maid (3lb)	Annandale

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr Thos. Groves's Constantia (3lb)	Annandale
——— Abigail (3lb)	Verulam
——— Margery (3lb)	Annandale
——— Manilla (3lb)	Annandale
——— Leading Article (3lb)	Roland
Capt. Harcourt's Ellerdale (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
Mr Hawke's Punniar	Melbourne
——— Cinizelli (3lb)	Melbourne
Mr J. Hutchinson's Camphine (3lb)	The Cure
Mr I'Anson's Queen Mary	Melbourne
——— Flemish Girl	Melbourne
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln's dam (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Maid of Lincoln (3lb)	The Cure
Mr Jaques's Ennui	Birdcatcher
——— Nickname	Birdcatcher
——— Gipsy Queen	Birdcatcher
——— Queen of Carthage	Birdcatcher
——— Days of Yore (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Drill (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Chisel (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Touch me not (3lb)	Birdcatcher
——— Burletta	Gameboy
——— Utopia	The Cure
——— Gipsy	Sweetmeat
——— Bilberry (3lb)	Don John
——— Vert-vert (3lb)	Mildew
——— Bess	Annandale
Mr A. Johnstone's Rowena (3lb)	Touchstone
——— Her Highness, by Charles XII, out of Royalty, by Emilius (3lb)	Annandale
——— Marian, by St Martin, out of Rebecca (Alice Hawthorn's dam) 3lb	Touchstone
Capt. Lane's The Darter (3lb)	Slane
Ld Londesborough's Indiana (3lb)	Orlando
——— Treacherous (3lb)	Surplice
——— La Sage Femme, by Physician, or Gainsborough, dam by Whisker (3lb)	Voltigeur
Mr Masterman's Miss Bucktrout, by Tomboy, or Perion (3lb)	Chanticleer
Mr Meiklam's Inheritress (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
——— Florence (3lb)	Surplice
Mr Milner's Azalia (3lb)	Birdcatcher and Voltigeur
Mr Morris's Burgundy's dam	Melbourne
Mr G. Ongley's Seaweed	Gilbert Gurney
——— The Queen of the Gipsies (3lb)	Gibraltar
Mr Jno. Osborne's Agnes (3lb)	Chanticleer

Digitized by Google

Mr Jno. Osborne's First-rate, by Melbourne (3lb)	Covered by Irish Birdcatcher
——— Fair Rosamond	Irish Birdcatcher
——— Needle, by Lanercost (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
——— Abbess of Jerveaux (3lb)	Irish Birdcatcher
Major Pearson's Ellen Horne (3lb)	Cotherstone
Mr Chas. Peck's Unity (3lb)	The Cure
——— Maid of all Work (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Giselle (3lb)	Cossack
——— Frea	Melbourne
——— Benevolence (Charity's dam) 3lb	Flatcatcher
——— Taly (3lb)	Keppel
Mr Pedley's Bridal (3lb)	Cossack
Mr Plummer's Alice Hawthorn (3lb)	Windhound
Mr T. W. Redhead's Delaine	Robert de Gorham
Mr J. Ryder's b. m. Boadicea	Melbourne
——— br. m. The Nun, by St Martin	Pompey
Mr Wm. Sadler's Ferina (3lb)	Surplice
——— Lady Milton, by Mulatto (3lb)	Glentilt
——— Miss Watt, by Ion, out of Goose (3lb)	Glentilt
Mr Saxon's Miss Julia (3lb)	Alarm
Mr Jno. Scott's Confidence (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Miss Horewood (3lb)	Backbiter
——— Milliner (3lb)	Melbourne and Backbiter
Mr Jno. Shepherd's Mrs Gill	Melbourne
——— Little Hannah (3lb)	Poynton
——— Memento (3lb)	Chanticleer
Mr J. M. Stanley's Black Bess	Iago
——— Virginia, by Rowton (3lb)	Gameboy
Mr W. Stebbing's Coticula (3lb)	The Cure
——— Castellan (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Newton Lass (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Hydrangea (3lb)	Vatican
——— Mexico (3lb)	Voltigeur
——— Wee Pet (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Lady Harriet (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Canute's dam (3lb)	Planet
——— Restoration (3lb)	Vatican
——— Hope, by Sleight-of-hand (3lb)	Vatican
Mr Thompson's Charley Boy mare (foaled in 1844) out of Sovereign Lady (3lb)	Jack Robinson
Mr J. Turnbull's Lancewood (3lb)	Cheviot
Mr Wadlow's Cambric (3lb)	Cossack
Mr F. Walker's Little Casino (3lb)	The Cure
Ld Wenlock's Taffrail's dam (3lb)	The Flying Dutchman

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Ld Wenlock's Water Lily (3lb) - -	Slane
Mr C. Winteringham's sister to Clothworker (3lb) - - - - -	The Cure
Mr Wright's Prairie Bird - -	Irish Birdcatcher
Ld Zetland's Troica (3lb) - - -	Voltigeur

Second year of the third Great North and South of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb. First day; two miles over the Old Course. For all other conditions, see p. 137.

To close and name on the 1st of March 1854.

1857.

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance. Produce to live a week. No produce, no forfeit; two miles.

Produce or failure to be declared by the last day of the August Meeting 1854.

	Covered by
Sir C. Monck's Vanish (3lb) - - -	Voltigeur
Mr Chas. Peck's Frea - - - -	Melbourne
Ld Wm. Powlett's Priestess (3lb) - -	Weatherbit
Mr Wentworth's Viviana (3lb) - - -	I. Birdcatcher

YORK Spring Meeting, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 25th and 26th of April.

☞ Nine hundred guineas public money added to this Meeting.

The same rules and regulations as at the August Meeting.

First Day.—The Craven Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for three yrs old, 6st 8lb, four, 8st 4lb, five, 8st 11lb, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; one mile.

Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr Greville's b. c. Invasion, 4 yrs
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps, 5 yrs
Mr G. Mather's b. f. Eva, 3 yrs
Mr Milner's b. c. Grapeshot, 4 yrs
Sir C. Monck's b. f. Hunca-munca, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Sir C. Monck's b. f. Vignette, 3 yrs
Mr Morris's ch. c. Eulogist, 4 yrs
Mr Nicholson na. ch. c. Merry Monk, 3 yrs
Baron Rothschild's b. c. Orestes, 4 yrs

The Zetland Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners before starting to carry 2lb extra; beaten horses allowed 2lb; the second to receive back his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; half a mile.

Mr J. Adkins's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown
——— b. c. Titormus
Mr Baker's br. c. The Chicken, by Chanticleer, out of Gladiole's dam
Mr G. Barton's br. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara (Arthur Wellesley's dam)
Mr Bell's b. c. Exmouth
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Ld Chesterfield's b. f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr Clarkson's br. f. Amy (late Forest Maid) by Galaor, out of Camphine
Mr Copeland's br. c. His Piper
Mr Dawson's ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General
Ld Derby's b. c. Crown Pigeon
Mr Fletcher's br. c. Careless, by Rochester, out of sister to Hornsea
Mr Greville's b. f. Antoinette
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Mr Harrison's b. c. Noddy, by Mango, out of Butterfly
Mr R. Harrison's br. f. Fortune-teller
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Scipio, by Slane, out of Cherokee
Mr Hodgson's ch. c. Westminster, by Slane
Mr R. Jones's b. c. Hanover. by Footstool, out of Adelaide's dam
Mr W. H. Knapton's gr. f. Margaret, by Chanticleer
Mr F. Knowles's br. f. Sahara
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett
Mr Magenis's b. f. Qualm
Mr Masterman's ch. c. St Mark, by Malcolm, out of Miss Bucktrout
Mr G. Mather's b. f. Rose
——— b. f. Lily
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily
Mr Merry's b. c. Cockspur
——— ch. c. Cock of the North
Mr J. Milner's b. c. Abercrombie (late Theta) by Pompey, out of Beta
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, by Flatcatcher
——— ch. f. Bianca, by Iago, out of Miss Horewood
Mr Morris's b. c. Vernon, by Poynton, dam by The Squire, out of Miss Gilmour

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's br. f. The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam
Mr S. Murland's b. c. The Corfiote
Mr Norton na. b. c. Van Winkle
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt
Mr R. Read's b. f. The Mosquito
——— br. c. The Usurer
Mr Rogers's b. c. Guitar
Mr J. Ryder's ch. f. The Medway
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Evangeline
——— ch. f. Mary, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina
Mr J. Scott na. b. c. Sir Roger Hill
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Capt. Skipworth's br. f. Elastic
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa
Mr T. Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of The Wasp
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, sister to The Queen, by Iago
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet

The Great Northern Handicap of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 if declared by the 1st of February, with 300 added by the Licensed Victuallers and their Friends; the winner of any handicap race of 100 sov. subsequent to the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb, the winner of the Metropolitan, the Northamptonshire, or any other handicap value 500 sov. 10lb, the second horse in any handicap value 500 sov. to carry 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra. The winner to pay 10gs to the Charitable Fund of the York Licensed Victuallers' Association, and 10gs to the Judge. The second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to receive back his stake; two miles, over the Old Course. Mr Richard Johnson, of York, Handicapper (210 subscribers, 129 of whom pay 5 sov. each).

	Age	st	lb
Baron Rothschild's ch. h. Hungerford	6	9	0
Mr C. Morris na. b. h. Kingston	5	8	12
Mr H. Baker na. b. c. West Australian	4	8	12
Mr Howard's bl. h. Nabob, by The Nob	5	8	8
Mr Thomas na. ch. h. Chief Justice	aged	8	5
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Balrownie	4	8	3
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	0
Mr W. Smith's b. c. Little David	4	8	0
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress	5	7	13
Mr T. Hyde na. b. h. Joe Miller	5	7	9
Sir C. Monck's b. f. Hunca-munca	4	7	8

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr W. H. Barrett's b. c. Haco	4	7	8
Mr Way's b. c. Brocket	4	7	7
Mr Beckett na. ch. h. Indian Warrior	5	7	7
Sir C. Monck's b. c. Vindex	4	7	7
Mr T. Parr's br. c. Defiance	4	7	6
Mr R. Harrison's b. h. Lindrick	5	7	4
M. Lupin's b. f. Jouvence, by Sting	4	7	4
Mr J. Boswell's br. f. Annie Sutherland	4	7	3
Mr W. M. E. Milner's b. c. Grapeshot	4	7	3
Mr Leetall na. b. h. St Michael	5	7	2
Mr T. Dawson na. b. h. Lerrywheut	5	7	2
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn	6	7	2
Gen. Anson na. b. f. Typee, by Touchstone	4	7	2
Ld Exeter's br. h. Nutshell	aged	7	0
Count de Prado's b. h. Aquila, by Gladiator, out of Cassandra (bred in France)	5	7	0
Mr R. Rynd's br. c. Crusader	4	7	0
Mr T. Bell na. ch. f. Dove	4	7	0
Admiral Rous na. br. c. Nutpecker	4	6	13
Mr H. Watters's b. c. Lord Fauconberg	4	6	13
Mr J. Williams's br. h. Kilquade	6	6	12
Mr Greville's b. h. Scarecrow	5	6	12
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. brother to Grey Tommy	4	6	12
Mr Surtees's b. h. Colsterdale	6	6	12
Mr J. Adkins's b. c. Mr Sykes	4	6	12
Mr H. T. Thompson's br. c. Guicowar	4	6	11
Mr C. Spence's br. f. Catherine Parr	4	6	11
Mr R. Walker's b. g. Radcliffe Hero	4	6	10
Mr Meiklam's b. f. Peggy, by Pompey	4	6	10
Ld Glasgow's b. f. Miss Sarah	4	6	9
Mr Wilson's ch. f. Ann Eliza, by Iago	4	6	8
Mr R. Reed na. b. f. La Belle	4	6	7
Mr J. Parker's b. c. Aldford (late Friday)	4	6	7
Mr C. Liley's ch. c. Tavistock	4	6	6
Mr S. A. Dickson na. br. g. Ulster, by The Ugly Buck, out of Helena	4	6	6
Mr S. Murland's br. m. Ammonia	5	6	6
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	6	6
Mr J. Lund na. b. m. Braxey	5	6	6
Mr C. Peck's gr. h. The Puritan	5	6	6
Mr Cooper na. b. c. William Rufus	4	6	5
Mr W. Knapton's br. c. St Andrew	4	6	4
Mr J. Kent na. b. c. Dagobert	4	6	4
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Contentment	4	6	4
Mr Henderson's ch. m. Maley	aged	6	2
Mr Stephenson na. b. c. Lord Lieutenant	4	5	13

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr P. Hutchinson na. ch. c. Merry Monk	3	5	12
Mr R. Walker's ch. h. The Event	5	5	11
Mr Childe na. bl. c. Stiletto	3	5	11
Mr Howard's ch. f. Virago	3	5	10
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Jack Frost	3	5	10
Mr C. Peck na. b. f. Midsummer	3	5	10
Mr C. Peck na. b. f. Sister of Mercy	3	5	9
Mr J. Bennion's b. c. Toggery, by Lanercost, out of Toga	3	5	7
Mr H. Law's b. c. Jonathan Martin	3	5	7
Mr Sidford na. ch. c. Surgeon-General	3	5	7
Mr O. Swift's b. f. Bridesmaid	3	5	7
Mr G. S. Thompson's b. f. Shamrock	4	5	7
Mr Hicks na. ch. c. Horatio	3	5	6
Mr G. Read na. br. c. Gamekeeper	3	5	5
Mr F. Swindell na. br. f. Device	3	5	5
Mr J. D. Robson na. b. c. Diligent	3	5	5
Ld Wilton's b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine	3	5	3
Mr Pedley's ch. f. Lady Napier	3	5	3
Mr G. Mather's b. g. St Clare	3	5	3
Ld Eglinton's ch. g. Lamprocles	3	5	0
Mr H. Lister's b. c. Little Jem	3	5	0
Mr S. Blane na. b. f. Pebble	3	4	12
Mr E. R. Clark's br. f. Jujube	3	4	12
Mr J. Adkins's c. brother to Little Swift	3	4	12
Mr P. Cook na. b. f. Lurley	3	4	10
Count Batthyany's br. or bl. c. Determination	3	4	10

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

Mr A. Nichol's b. h. Newminster	6	8	10
Mr W. H. Gregory na. ch. h. Ariosto	6	8	8
Mr Howard's b. h. Little Harry	5	8	6
Mr Greville's b. f. Torment, by Alarm	4	8	6
Sir J. Boswell's ch. h. Red Lion	5	8	5
Mr Shelley na. ch. h. Goldfinder	6	8	5
Mr Payne na. b. m. Adine, by Slane	5	8	4
Mr A. Worsley na. ch. c. Cobnut	4	8	2
Mr Bignell na. ch. c. Eulogist	4	8	2
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps	5	8	2
Ld Derby's br. c. Umbriel	4	7	12
Mr F. Knowles's b. c. Talfourd	4	7	10
Mr A. Buchanan na. ch. f. Exact	4	7	10
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Lambton, by The Cure	4	7	9
Ld J. Scott na. br. f. Catherine Hayes	4	7	9
Mr W. Gulliver na. ch. c. Ethelbert	4	7	9
Mr W. Kennedy's ch. h. The Cruisk	5	7	7

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Capt. Little na. br. c. Feversham	4	7	7
Mr W. Stebbing na. br. h. Cariboo	aged	7	6
Ld Clifden's br. h. Poodle, by Ion	5	7	4
Mr J. Roper na. b. f. The Deformed	4	7	4
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill	4	7	4
Mr G. Hilton na. ch. h. Alonzo	aged	7	4
Mr Stevens's b. g. Sleeping Partner	6	7	4
Mr G. Barton's b. m. Little Fawn	6	7	3
Mr I'Anson's br. m. Haricot	aged	7	3
Mr Redfern's br. g. Testator	aged	7	3
Mr H. Hill's b. c. Ireland's Eye	4	7	2
Mr Howard's b. h. King Pepin	5	7	2
Mr J. Thrift's b. h. Little Jack	aged	7	1
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Audubon	4	7	0
Mr Wright's br. m. Bird on the Wing	5	7	0
Mr P. Williams na. ch. f. Itch	4	7	0
Mr A. Heathcote na. ch. c. The Mayor of Hull, by Shawn Buidhe	4	7	0
Mr R. Harrison's b. h. Revolver	5	7	0
Mr Elwes's b. h. Musician, by Lanercost	aged	6	13
Mr W. Honeywood's b. c. Llanforda	4	6	12
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish, by Iago	4	6	12
Mr Oldaker na. br. c. Charley	4	6	12
Mr Powlett's br. c. Saquenay	4	6	11
Mr R. Lawley na. bl. f. Honeydew	4	6	10
Mr J. King na. b. c. Jack the Giant-killer, by Slane	4	6	10
Mr W. Webster na. b. h. Aaron Smith	6	6	10
Mr H. Watters's br. m. Maid of Team Valley, by Velocipede	aged	6	10
Mr W. J. Ridley na. ch. f. Janey	4	6	10
Mr T. Walker na. br. m. Bit of Blue	5	6	10
Ld Caledon's bl. c. Prince Leopold	4	6	10
Mr R. Ward na. br. c. Hazelnut	4	6	10
Mr G. Barton's bl. g. The Surveyor	5	6	9
Ld Chesterfield's ch. f. Jacqueline	4	6	8
Mr Gray na. b. f. Lady Flora	4	6	7
Mr Jones's ch. g. Gauntlet	aged	6	7
Mr F. Lawley na. b. g. Veteran	4	6	7
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. f. Augusta	4	6	7
Mr J. Saxon's ch. c. Barrel	3	6	7
Mr Blyth's b. f. Lady Vernon	4	6	7
Ld Goderich na. ch. c. Hobbyhorse	4	6	7
Ld Wilton's b. c. Orson, by Orlando	3	6	5
Mr Thornbury na. b. f. Vixen	3	6	5
Mr F. M. Whitehurst na. b. m. Pancake	5	6	4
Mr J. Morris na. b. f. Charity	4	6	4
Mr C. Nevill na. b. f. Dear Polly	4	6	4

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr G. Munro's b. c. Sine qua non	3	6	4
Mr Windham Smith na. b. c. Bracken	3	6	3
Mr J. Barber na. b. c. Domino	3	6	3
Mr I. Day's b. h. Waterfall	6	6	2
Mr Way's br. c. The President	3	6	0
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid	3	6	0
Mr R. Bailey na. b. c. Exhibition, by Cowl, out of Lady Elizabeth	3	6	0
Mr Wilkins na. b. f. Miss Peddie	4	6	0
Mr Singleton na. br. g. Trio, by Iago, out of Brown Fly's dam	4	6	0
Mr B. Barker na. ch. or gr. c. Sir Mark	3	6	0
Sir W. Booth na. c. Phocion, by Ion	3	6	0
Mr J. Clark's br. c. Brown Brandy	3	6	0
Mr C. Spence's ch. c. Canute	3	6	0
Mr W. Cookson's br. f. Mincemeat	3	6	0
Capt. Scott na. br. g. Georgy	4	6	0
Mr Serjeant's b. c. The Queen's Own	3	5	13
Mr F. Knowles's b. f. Pearl, by Alarm	4	5	12
Mr F. Knowles's b. c. Caliph, by Ion	3	5	12
Mr Higgins na. br. g. Falcon (late Grub)	3	5	12
Mr F. Knowles's b. c. Baalbec, by Ion	3	5	12
Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Seducer, by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling	3	5	11
Mr G. Drewe's b. c. King Alfred	3	5	11
Capt. Bastard na. b. c. Robin Hood	3	5	10
Mr H. T. Thompson's b. c. Syvagee	3	5	10
Capt. Lane's ch. c. Epaminondas	3	5	10
Mr F. Knowles's br. f. Pauline	3	5	10
Mr J. Charlton na. b. f. Moss Rose	3	5	10
Mr Whitelegg na. br. c. Amos	3	5	10
Mr F. Knowles's b. c. Ptolemy	3	5	10
Mr A. Mills's ch. f. by Napier, out of Catherine Parr's dam	3	5	10
Mr G. Sturt na. br. c. Epinician	3	5	10
Mr Megson's b. c. Master Adams	3	5	10
Mr J. Parker's b. c. Cheshire Marquis	3	5	9
Mr T. Logan na. ch. c. Dr. O'Toole	3	5	9
Mr Howard's b. g. Glenstrae	3	5	9
Capt. Lane's b. f. Selina, by Orlando	3	5	8
Ld Maidstone na. ch. f. El Dorado	3	5	8
Mr J. Adkins's b. g. Contender	3	5	7
Mr Capel na. b. f. Nelly, by Pompey	3	5	7
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina	3	5	7
Mr C. Reynard na. ch. f. Vinaigrette	4	5	7
Mr Wentworth na. b. f. Streatlam Fairy	3	5	7

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr J. Booth na. b. f. Trump Queen	3	5	7
Mr C. Winteringham's b. c. Billingham	3	5	7
Mr E. Hughes na. b. f. Adelaide	3	5	5
Mr Delahay na. br. f. Hermitage	3	5	5
Mr H. Fitzroy na. b. c. Mortimer	3	5	5
Mr F. Bloss na. br. f. Adeline	3	5	5
Ld Londesborough na. b. f. Miss Sellon	3	5	5
Mr J. H. Oldfield na. br. g. Ruminator	3	5	5
Mr Percy na. b. c. Cable, by Anchor	3	5	5
Mr H. Loy na. b. c. Julius Agricola	3	5	5
Mr C. L. Thorp na. ch. f. Lady Elegant (late Pillion) by Robert de Gorham	3	5	5
Mr E. Parr's ro. c. Ham	3	5	3
Ld Bessborough's ch. c. Brigadier	3	5	3
Mr C. Fenning na. ch. f. Annabel	3	5	3
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros, by Cotherstone	3	5	3
Mr T. Wright na. br. f. Jetty-Treffz	3	5	0
Mr W. J. Shepherd's b. c. Cardsharper	3	5	0
Mr Gully na. ch. c. Marc Antony	3	5	0
Mr G. Hinton na. ch. g. Phœnix	3	5	0
Mr Kimberley na. b. f. Monimia	3	5	0
Mr Needham na. b. c. Boddicot (h.-b.)	3	5	0
Mr Napier Sturt na. b. f. Bianca	3	5	0
Mr J. Brown na. b. c. by Ratan, out of Miss Martin, by St Martin	3	5	0
Mr J. Shepherd na. b. f. Rose of May	3	4	12
Mr R. Read na. bl. f. Penitent, by Cowl	3	4	7

The Spring St Leger of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; a winner of any stake of the value of 500l. to carry 5lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 3lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

Mr Dawson's b. c. Tommy (sometimes called Tom) by Malcolm, out of Rockalda
Mr Greville's br. c. Kaffir
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio
Mr B. Jones's br. f. Réveillée, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Stepping-stone's dam
Mr Meiklem's bl. c. Stiletto
Mr Merry's b. c. Wild Huntsman
Sir C. Monck's b. f. Vignette
Mr Morris's ch. c. King Sterndale
Mr G. Munro's br. c. Sine qua non (3lb)
Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Seducer
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Barrel

Digitized by Google

Mr Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham (3lb)
Mr J. Watson's ch. c. Crockford
Ld Wilton's b. c. Orson
Ld Zetland's ch. c. Hospodar

The Selling Stakes of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs olds, 8st, four, 9st 4lb, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged 10st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner this year of 50l. to carry 3lb, of two 50l. or 100l. (exclusive of stake) 5lb extra; the winner to be sold for 150l. or if for 100l. allowed 5lb, if for 80l. 10lb, if for 50l. 14lb, if for 40l. 21lb, if for 30l. 28lb; to be put up by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus to be added to the Race-fund; one mile and a quarter.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, by eight o'clock on Monday evening, April 24.

SECOND DAY.—The Eglinton stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden two yrs old having started once allowed 3lb, twice, 5lb; maiden three yrs old allowed 5lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; three quarters of a mile.

Mr J. Adkins's b. c. Titormus, 2 yrs
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, 2 yrs
Mr Dawson's ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General, 2 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Bianca, 3 yrs (5lb)
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Scipio, 2 yrs
Mr Hodgson's ch. c. Westminster, 2 yrs
Mr F. Knowles's br. f. Pauline, 3 yrs (5lb)
——— b. c. Ptolemy, 3 yrs (5lb)
Mr H. Lister's br. f. by Rochester, out of Doe, by Melbourne, 2 yrs
Mr G. Mather's b. f. Eva, 3 yrs
Mr Morris's br. c. King Sterndale, 3 yrs
Mr G. Munro's br. c. Sine qua non, 3 yrs
Mr Nicholson na. ch. c. Merry Monk, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, 2 yrs
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Lord Hill (late Eta) 3 yrs
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt, 2 yrs
Mr Rogers's b. c. Guitar, 2 yrs
Baron Rothschild's ch. f. Twinkle, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Barrel, 3 yrs
——— ch. f. Evangeline, 2 yrs
Ld Zetland's ch. c. Hospodar, 3 yrs

The Londesborough Cup, value 100 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap of 100l. value after the weights are declared

Digitized by Google

to carry 7lb, of two of 100 sov. or one of 200 sov. 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the second to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile.

The weights to be declared on the 1st of April.

Baron Rothschild's Orestes, 4 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Sine qua non, 3 yrs
——— Little Tom, 4 yrs
Mr Howard's Nabob, 5 yrs
——— Virago, 3 yrs
——— Cat'spaw, 4 yrs
Ld Wilton's Orson, 3 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
Mr C. Fenning's Tonic, 6 yrs
Mr Meiklam's br. c. The Hatchet, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Peggy, 4 yrs
——— b. m. Evadne, 5 yrs
——— bl. c. Stiletto, 3 yrs
Mr Johnstone's ch. c. The General, 4 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's b. f. Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
——— b. f. La Belle, 4 yrs
Mr Dawson's ch. f. Itch, 4 yrs
——— br. c. Georgy, 4 yrs
Mr I'Anson's br. m. Braxey, 5 yrs
Mr G. B. Cornish na. Captain Cornish, 4 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior, 5 yrs
——— Phœnix, 3 yrs
Mr Bell's Lord Lieutenant, 4 yrs
Count Batthyany's bl. c. Determination, 3 yrs
Mr H. T. Thompson's Syvagee, 3 yrs
Mr C. Roberts's Lamartine, 6 yrs
Mr Warrington's b. f. Voucher, 4 yrs
Ld Zetland's b. f. Comfit, 4 yrs
Mr Saxon's Kennyside Hero, 3 yrs
——— Hazelnut, 4 yrs
Mr T. Cunningham's br. f. The Jewess, 3 yrs
Mr Edwards's b. c. General Breezo, 3 yrs
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps, 5 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. Patience, 4 yrs
——— ch. f. Annabel, 3 yrs
Mr R. Jones's b. f. Adelaide, 3 yrs
Mr Spence's b. h. St Michael, 5 yrs
——— br. f. Catherine Parr, 4 yrs
——— ch. f. by Napier, out of Catherine Parr's dam, 3 yrs
Ld W. Powlett's ch. f. Scandal, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Copeland's The Field-Marshal, 3 yrs
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Mr Masterman's b. g. The Sheriff, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Helena (h.-b.) 4 yrs
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress, 5 yrs
Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Orange-blossom, 3 yrs
Mr H. F. Thompson's b. f. Bridekirk, 3 yrs
Mr B. Way's b. c. Brocket, 4 yrs
Mr Knapton's b. c. St Andrew, 4 yrs
Mr Harper's b. h. Worcester, 6 yrs

The Tyro Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 40 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner to be sold for 100l. if entered to be sold for 75l. allowed 3lb, if for 50l. 7lb, if for 40l. 10lb, if for 30l. 14lb; to be put up by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus to be added to the Race-fund; T.Y.C.

To close and name by eight o'clock the evening before running.

The Flying Dutchman's Handicap of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft, and only 5 if declared by the 1st of March; the winner of any handicap value 100 sov. after the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb, of two, or any handicap value 500l. 9lb extra; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

The weights to be published on the 21st of February.

If the highest weight accepting is under 8st 7lb it will be raised to that, and the others in proportion.

Mr G. Munro's Toggery, 3 yrs
——— Sine qua non, 3 yrs
Count de Prado's b. h. Aquila, 5 yrs
Mr H. T. Law's Jonathan Martin, 3 yrs
Baron M. Rothschild's Mentmore Lass, 4 yrs
Mr Howard's Nabob, 5 yrs
——— Virago, 3 yrs
——— Cat'spaw, 4 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
Mr Drinkald's brother to Grey Tommy, 4 yrs
——— Jack Frost, 3 yrs
Mr J. Shelley's The Reiver, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's br. c. The Hatchet, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Peggy, 4 yrs
——— b. m. Evadne, 5 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's b. f. Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
——— La Belle, 4 yrs
Mr T. Dawson ns. ch. h. Red Lion, 5 yrs
——— ns. b. h. Lerrywheut, 5 yrs
——— ch. f. Itch, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr T. Dawson's ch. f. Janey, 4 yrs
Mr Harrison's b. h. Lindrick, 5 yrs
Mr I'Anson's Braxey, 5 yrs
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish, 4 yrs
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffi, 3 yrs
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior, 5 yrs
——— Surgeon-General, 3 yrs
——— Light of the Harem, 4 yrs
Mr Parker's Joe Miller, 5 yrs
——— Aldford, 4 yrs
Ld Zetland's Ivan, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's Kennyside Hero, 3 yrs
——— Hazelnut, 4 yrs
Mr Knowles's Talfourd, 4 yrs
——— Caliph, 3 yrs
——— Baalbec, 3 yrs
——— Pauline, 3 yrs
Mr Edwards's b. c. General Breezo, 3 yrs
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps, 5 yrs
——— b. h. Revolver, 5 yrs
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer, 3 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn, 6 yrs
Mr Moseley's ch. h. Alonzo, aged
Mr Peck's b. f. Sister of Mercy, 3 yrs
Mr J. Ryder's bl. g. Lucio, 5 yrs
Mr Spence's b. h. St Michael, 5 yrs
Ld W. Powlett's Sharavogue, 5 yrs
Mr H. Lister's Windsucker, 5 yrs
Mr J. Murland's br. m. Ammonia, 5 yrs
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado, 3 yrs

The Consolation Scramble of 50 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for all ages. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C.

To close and name by eight o'clock the evening before running, and the weights to be declared the same night.

The City Plate of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 12lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner this year of 50l. to carry 3lb, of two 50l. or 100l. (exclusive of stake) 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30l. 24lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus to be added to the Race-fund; one mile.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, by eight o'clock on Tuesday evening, April 25.

Digitized by Google

W. H. RUDSTON READ, Esq.
GODFREY WENTWORTH, Esq. } Stewards.
R. M. JAQUES, Esq.

Mr W. North, Clerk of the Course, York.

RICHMOND, 1854,

Will commence on Wednesday, October the 18th.

First Day.—The third year of the Aske Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1849; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the second horse to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the fund; two miles.

Mr Meiklam's b. f. Ada, by Poynton, out of Florence (3lb)
——— b. f. Double-shot, by Fancy Boy, out of Modesty (3lb)
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. Fairthorn, by Lanercost, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr J. Shepherd's br. f. Blanche, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Snowflake (3lb)
Mr Morton's b. c. Nestor, by Fancy Boy, out of Themis, by Touchstone (5lb)
Mr R. Wright's ch. f. England's Beauty, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone (3lb)
Ld Zetland's b. f. Comfit, by Sweetmeat, out of Troica, by Lanercost (5lb)
——— b. f. Battery, by Assault, out of Siberia (3lb)

The second year of a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added by the Earl of Zetland, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; Cup Course.

Ld Zetland's b. c. Ivan, by Van Tromp, dam, Siberia (3lb)
——— b. f. Hotchpot, by Ratan, dam, Coheiress (3lb)
Mr G. Morton's ch. f. Constancy, by Pyrrhus the First, dam, Themis (3lb)
Mr Wright's b. f. The Greek Slave, by Ratan, dam, Prairie Bird
Mr Hodgson's b. c. New Warrior, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Colocynth (3lb)
Mr G. Barton's br. f. Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, dam, Ellen Loraine (3lb)
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Lord John, by Don John, dam, Lady Lurewell (3lb)

Digitized by Google

1855.

FIRST DAY.—The first year of a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added by the Earl of Zetland, for foals of 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; Grey stone in.

Ld Zetland's b. c. Tyrius, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica
Mr R. Wright's bl. c. The Prairie Birdcatcher, brother to Bird on the Wing
Mr C. Winteringham's b. c. King of the Gipsies, by Annandale (3lb)
Mr John Bell's b. c. Pigskin, by Gameboy, dam by Actæon, out of Giglet
Mr Osborne's ch. c. First-fly, by I. Birdcatcher (3lb)
——— b. f. Miss Tiff, by Gameboy, out of Tiffany
Mr Edwards's b. f. Cutlery, by Sheffield, out of Blameless
——— b. c. Frederick, by Malcolm, out of Y. Altisidora (3lb)
Mr Hodgson's b. f. by Lanercost, out of Marten Cat

1856.

FIRST DAY.—The second year of a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 25 added by the Earl of Zetland; Cup Course.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, above.

EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday the 6th of April.

☞ Trainers and jockies are requested to take notice that this Meeting will be conducted under the same rules and regulations, and with the same arrangements as Epsom Spring Meeting 1853.

THE Epsom Trial Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added; three yrs old, 6st 12lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 1lb; m. allowed 5lb, and g. 3lb; one mile.

To close and name to Mr H. Dorling, Epsom, on Tuesday, April the 4th, by six o'clock p.m.

The City and Suburban Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared, with a bonus of 150 sov. added; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap of 200 sov. value, after the publication of the weights, to carry 5lb, of any two such races or more, 10lb extra. The winner to pay 10l. 10s. to the Licensed Victuallers' Protection Society; to be run before the Metropolitan stakes; the last mile and quarter of the New Derby Course (107 subs. 39 of whom pay 5 sov. each).

Digitized by Google

The highest weight accepting being 8st 4lb, it has been raised to 8st 7lb, and the others accepting in proportion.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	7
Mr R. Harrison's King of Trumps	5	8	6
Baron Rothschild's Orestes	4	8	6
Mr W. Smith's Little David	4	8	5
Mr Greville's Adine	5	8	4
Sir C. Monck's b. f. Hunca-munca	4	8	4
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior	5	8	4
Mr J. Merry's Lambton	4	8	3
Mr G. Mather's Prime Minister	6	8	3
D. of Richmond's ch. c. Rattle	4	8	3
Mr Morris's Eulogist	4	8	3
D. of Richmond's Harbinger	5	8	2
Mr Way's Brocket	4	7	11
M. Lupin's b. f. Jouvence	4	7	10
Mr Greville's Invasion	4	7	7
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	7
Sir J. Boswell's Annie Sutherland	4	7	5
Mr Howard's Cat'spaw	4	7	5
Mr Mare's Nutpecker	4	7	5
Mr Bell's Lord Lieutenant	4	7	3
Mr Magenis's Sandhurst	4	7	3
Ld J. Scott's b. c. Pug Orrock	4	7	2
Mr Owen's b. f. Voucher	4	7	1
Ld Ribblesdale's The Friar, by Cowl	4	7	1
Mr W. Ashton's England's Glory	6	6	13
Mr Drinkald's brother to Grey Tommy	4	6	12
Mr T. H. Pedley's Mistletoe	4	6	10
Mr Hives's Hybla	4	6	10
Mr T. H. Farmer's Don Quixote	4	6	7
Mr Dawson's Itch	4	6	7
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle	4	6	7
Mr W. Smith's Old Noll	3	6	7
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote	3	6	7
Mr Beeton na. The Queen's Own	3	6	5
Mr G. Drewe's Vixen	3	6	4
Mr Howard's Virago	3	6	4
Mr G. Ongley's b. f. by Ascot, out of Seaweed	3	6	3
Mr G. Mather's Eva	3	6	3
Mr Drinkald's b. g. Inder	4	6	2
Mr P. Dennett's Spider	4	6	1
Baron Rothschild's Twinkle	3	6	1
Mr Inman's Horatio	3	5	13
Ld J. Scott's ch. f. Calliope	3	5	13
Mr Lowe's Madame Landeau	4	5	13
Mr W. H. Knapton's Merry Monk	3	5	13

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Dawson's Miss Peddie	4	5	13
Mr Gulliver's Village Lass	3	5	13
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift	3	5	10
M. Lupin's br. f. Lysisca, by Sting, out of Cassique's dam (bred in France)	3	5	7
Mr R. E. Cooper's The Novice	3	5	7
Mr Farrance's Grimalkin	3	5	7
Mr Morris's Phœnix	3	5	3
Mr Samuel Collins's Humboldt	3	5	3
Mr Drinkald's b. f. The Empire	3	5	3
Mr Graham na. Pollard	3	5	3
Mr F. Knowles's Pauline	3	5	3
Mr R. E. Cooper's Poetry	3	5	2
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. f. Mishap	3	5	1
Mr H. Cowper's ch. f. Adelaide	3	5	1
Mr J. Powney's Marc Antony	3	5	1
Mr Baker's ch. f. Mississippi	3	5	1
Mr Saxon's Kennyside Hero	3	4	13
Count Batthyany's Determination	3	4	13
Mr Munday's b. f. Conspiracy	3	4	11
Mr Night's Jephson	3	4	11
Ld Eglinton's b. f. Bianca	3	4	11
Mr G. Munro's Toggery	3	4	11
Mr Taylor's ch. f. Spicey	3	4	7

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

Mr Howard's Nabob	5	9	3
Mr John Shelley's The Reiver	4	9	0
Mr Dawson's Red Lion	5	8	8
Ld Clifden's Pelion	4	8	6
Mr Greville's Frantic	5	8	5
Mr J. Oliver's ch. c. Ethelbert	4	8	2
D. of Richmond's bl. c. Pharos	4	8	0
Mr T. Fryer na. Kohinoor	5	7	13
Mr Fenning's Tonic	6	7	10
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken	4	7	7
Mr Magenis's Surprise	5	7	7
Capt. Lowther's b. g. Rackspelt	4	7	4
Mr H. Hill's Ireland's Eye	4	7	4
Mr Magenis's Sextus	4	7	4
Mr W. Lumley na. Ticton	4	7	4
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Orinoco	4	7	4
Mr Saxon's Hazelnut	4	7	2
Mr E. Batson's Khadidjah	5	7	1
Mr Meiklam's b. f. Peggy	4	7	0
Mr Greville's Scarecrow	5	6	12
Mr J. Parker's bl. g. Cardinal Wiseman	6	6	12

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Meiklam's br. c. The Hatchet	4	6	12
Mr S. Walker's Winkfield	3	6	4
Ld Wilton's Orson	3	6	4
Mr Magenis's Foxhunter	3	6	2
Mr G. Munro's Sine qua non	3	6	0
Mr E. R. Clark's Winter	4	6	0
Mr Jordan's br. g. Falcon (late Grub)	3	6	0
Mr John's Shipwreck	4	5	12
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas	3	5	12
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred	3	5	12
Mr F. Knowles's Baalbec	3	5	12
Mr Way's President	3	5	9
Mr F. Knowles's Ptolemy	3	5	8
Mr Copeland's The Field-Marshal	3	5	8
Mr J. Parker's Cheshire Marquis	3	5	7
Mr Humphries's ch. c. Pyrois, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Flycatcher's dam	3	5	7
Mr Clarkson's b. c. Billingham	3	5	4
Mr Duke's Stonehenge	3	5	4

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; half a mile (33 subscribers).

Mr J. Adkins's Sardonyx
Mr J. Arnold's b. c. Saucebox, by St Lawrence, out of Priscilla Tomboy
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Mr Coleman's b. f. Lady Melbourne
Mr G. Drewe's b. f. Speed, by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence
Mr Drinkald's Le Fripon, brother to Sauter la Coupe
——— Katerfelto, by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1839) by Hampton—Amadis
Mr Hale's ch. c. Piccadilly, by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Howard's br. f. Algeria, by The Dey of Algiers
Mr Howard's br. f. by Launcelot, out of Eulogy
Mr T. King's br. or ro. f. by Confederate, out of Miss Shirley (b.-b.)
Mr Y. King's b. f. Matilda, by Iago, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler
Mr Knowles's Sahara
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr C. Liley's b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Mr Lumley's Voracity
Mr Magenis's Bon Vivant, brother to Jovial
Mr Mather's Lily
——— Rose

Digitized by Google

Major Martyn's b. f. Daisy
Mr Morris's b. c. The Knowing Bird, by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird
Mr Osbaldeston's c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Oliver's br. c. Ethelbald
Mr Payne's Cornucopia
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr Powell's b. f. Plausible
Mr Reeves's br. f. Red Drop, by Cardinal Puff, out of Fuschia
Baron Rothschild's brother to Twinkle
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Evangeline
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell
Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa

Ninth year of the Great Metropolitan Stakes (handicap) of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared on or before the 1st of February, with a bonus of 350 sov. added by the contributions of the Lovers of the National Sport of Racing resident in the City of London and Metropolitan districts, together with gratuities from, and subscriptions received by, the Licensed Victuallers of the Metropolis; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap of 200 sov. value subsequent to the publication of the weights to carry 5lb, or of two such races or more, 10lb extra. The winner to pay 30 sov. towards the expenses, 10l. 10s. to the Licensed Victuallers' School, and 10l. 10s. to the Licensed Victuallers' Asylum; Great Metropolitan stakes Course, two miles and a quarter, to start at the Winning-chair (113 subscribers, 50 of whom pay 5 sov. each).

	Age	st	lb
Baron Rothschild's Hungerford	6	9	0
Mr A. Nichol's Newminster	6	8	9
Mr Mare's Ariosto	6	8	4
Mr T. Parr's Rataplan	4	8	4
Mr W. Smith's Little David	4	8	0
Mr Greville's Muscovite	5	7	7
Sir C. Monck's br. f. Hunca-munca	4	7	7
M. Lupin's b. f. Jouvence	4	7	6
Mr Magenis's Pantomime	4	7	4
Mr J. Merry's Exact	4	7	4
Mr Barrett's Haco	4	7	3
Mr Magenis's Gossip	4	7	3
Mr Morris's Dove	4	7	2
Mr Lister's Windsucker	5	7	0
Mr Saxon's The Black Doctor	6	7	0
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	0
Mr Morris's Cariboo	aged	7	0
Mr Magenis's Feversham	4	6	13

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Ld Clifden's Poodle	5	6	12
Mr Harrison's b. h. Lindrick	5	6	12
Sir J. Boswell's Annie Sutherland	4	6	12
Mr Rogers's b. m. Pancake	5	6	11
D. of Richmond's c. Dagobert	4	6	9
Mr W. Ashton's ch. g. England's Glory	6	6	8
Mr Graham na. Mayor of Hull	4	6	8
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle	4	6	6
Mr A. Nicholson's br. g. Ulster, by The Ugly Buck, out of Helena	4	6	3
Mr C. Wood's Stamford	6	6	3
Mr J. Oliver's br. g. Nonsuch (h.-b.)	5	6	3
Mr R. Walker's ch. h. The Event	5	5	13
Mr Dawson na. br. f. Dear Polly	4	5	13
Mr T. Megson's Brown Brandy	3	5	10
Mr G. Drewe's Vixen	3	5	10
Mr F. Knowles's Baalbec	3	5	10
Mr Howard's Virago	3	5	9
Mr Morris's Gamekeeper	3	5	8
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Jack Frost	3	5	8
Mr J. Bennett's Bridesmaid	3	5	7
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift	3	5	7
Mr Meiklam's b. c. Robin Hood	3	5	7
Mr Inman's Horatio	3	5	7
Mr Morris's Surgeon-General	3	5	7
Mr F. Knowles's Caliph	3	5	2
Capt. Lane's Selina	3	5	0
Mr E. R. Clark's Jujube	3	5	0
Mr Clarkson's b. c. Billingham	3	5	0
Mr Webb's b. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala	3	4	12
Mr T. Chambers's b. c. Shakspeare	3	4	12
Mr Bickham's Farsa	3	4	10
Mr H. T. Law's Jonathan Martin	3	4	7
Ld Eglinton's ch. g. Lamprocles	3	4	7
Mr Greville's Mortimer	3	4	7
Mr Drinkald's ch. c. Jacob Petler	3	4	7
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Vingt'-un	3	4	6
Mr E. Parr's ro. c. Ham	3	4	4
M. Lupin's ch. c. Benvenuto	3	4	4
Mr G. Munro's Toggery	3	4	4
Mr J. M. Stanley's ch. c. Lincoln's Inn	3	4	4
Mr Benson na. Royalist	3	4	4
Mr H. Lister's Little Jem	3	4	4
D. of Richmond na. ch. c. Brigadier	3	4	0
Mr Beeton na. Cable	3	4	0
Mr G. Mather's b. g. St Clare	3	4	0

Digitized by Google

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

	Age	st	lb
Mr Morris's Kingston	5	9	2
Mr Howard's Nabob	5	9	0
Mr Dawson na. ch. h. Chief Justice	aged	8	11
Mr Palmer's Goldfinder	6	8	7
Mr Greville's Adine	5	8	2
Mr Bower's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	2
Mr Greville's Torment	4	8	0
Mr Beeton na. Defiance	4	8	0
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior	5	7	10
Mr F. Knowles's Talfourd	4	7	9
D. of Richmond's ch. c. Rattle	4	7	9
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Catherine Hayes	4	7	7
Mr B. Way's Brocket	4	7	4
Mr Harvey Combe's Nervous	4	7	4
Mr W. M. E. Milner's Grapeshot	4	7	4
Mr H. Hill's Ireland's Eye	4	7	2
Capt. Lowther's b. g. Rackspelt	4	7	2
Mr G. Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes)	4	6	13
Mr Meiklam's b. f. Peggy	4	6	13
Mr Howard's Cat'spaw	4	6	12
Mr Dawson na. ch. f. Janey	4	6	12
Mr G. Mather's Candlewick	aged	6	11
Mr Morris's Charity	4	6	10
Mr Lumley's Maria	5	6	10
Mr Saxon's Cleveland	5	6	9
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. g. Veteran	4	6	9
Mr Dawson na. br. m. Bit of Blue	5	6	9
Mr C. Peck's gr. h. Puritan	5	6	8
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Arthur Wellesley	3	6	6
Mr Drinkald's brother to Grey Tommy	4	6	6
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Contentment	4	6	6
Mr Barling's ch. m. Marchioness	aged	6	6
Mr Newland's Bracken	3	6	3
Mr Barber's Domino	3	6	0
Mr Sargent's Queen's Own	3	6	0
Mr S. Walker's Winkfield	3	6	0
Mr J. Arnold na. Dr O'Toole	3	6	0
Mr W. Reeves's Sam (late Heliogabalus)	4	5	10
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine	3	5	10
Mr G. Munro's Sine qua non	3	5	9
Mr E. R. Clark's Punchbox	3	5	9
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas	3	5	7
Ld Clifden's Nighshade	3	5	7

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred	3	5	7
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Midsummer	3	5	5
Mr R. East na. Adeline	3	5	5
Ld Zetland's b. c. Tros	3	5	2
Mr Palmer's Lurley	3	4	12
Mr B. Way's The President	3	4	12
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina	3	4	7

Mr Magenis's ch. g. Heriot, 6 yrs, 9st, agst Capt. Berkeley's ch. m. Epira, 6 yrs, 8st 7lb, last half-mile of Derby Course, 200, 50 ft.

The Railway Plate of 100 sov. (handicap) for all ages. Any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this plate. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the fund, which must in all cases be sent with the nomination, or the same cannot be received; New T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby on the 1st of March.

The Selling Stakes of 3 sov. each, with 50 added; two yrs old, 5st 9lb, three, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, six, and aged, 9st 13lb; m. allowed 5lb, and g. 3lb; a winner once in 1854 of 50 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or 100 sov. 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 150 sov. if for 120l. allowed 4lb, if for 80l. 8lb, if for 30l. 14lb; the winner to be sold by auction, and any surplus above the stated selling price to go to the Race-fund; New T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile.

To close and name to Mr H. Dorling, Epsom, on Tuesday the 4th of April, by six o'clock p.m.

Marquis of EXETER,
J. M. STANLEY, Esq.
Hon. FRANCIS VILLIERS,
A. HEATHCOTE, Esq.
C. H. CAREW, Esq.
} Stewards.

Mr Henry Dorling, Clerk of the Course.

NORTHAMPTON AND PYTCHLEY HUNT, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday and Thursday, the 29th and 30th of March.

First Day.—The Trial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 40 added from the fund; three yrs old, 6st, four, 8st, five, 8st 8lb, six and aged, 8st 13lb; one mile.

The Stand Plate of 50 sov. (handicap) for three yrs old and upwards. Any number of horses the property of the same owner

Digitized by Google

or his confederate may run for this plate. Entrance, 2 sov. to go to the fund, which must in all cases be sent with the nomination, or the same cannot be received; the winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb extra; one mile.

The Great Northamptonshire Stakes of 100 sov. the gift of the Northampton Grand Stand Proprietors, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 1st of February; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb, or any two handicaps, 7lb extra. The winner to subscribe to the stakes of 1855 and to pay 40 sov. towards expenses; two miles (117 subscribers, 69 of whom pay 5 sov. each.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr Morris's Kingston	5	9	0
Baron Rothschild's Hungerford	6	8	13
Mr A. Nichol's Newminster	6	8	7
Mr Bland's Mountain Deer	6	8	4
Ld Dungarvon na. Chief Justice	aged	8	4
Mr W. Childe na. Red Lion	5	8	0
Mr T. Parr's Defiance	4	7	12
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	7	12
Mr T. Parr's Trifle (h.-b.)	5	7	9
Sir C. Knightley na. Elcot	5	7	8
Mr T. V. Turner na. Haco	4	7	8
Mr Isted na. Nutpecker	4	7	5
Mr J. Parker's Aldford	4	7	5
Mr Shelley na. Kohinoor	5	7	4
Mr Frederick Villiers na. Dove	4	7	3
Mr Lister's Windsucker	5	7	0
Mr Jas. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	0
Mr H. Nethercote na. The Mayor of Hull	4	6	12
Mr Stopford na. Ticton	4	6	10
Mr Hungerford na. Diomedia	4	6	10
Ld Chesterfield's Jacqueline	4	6	8
Ld Villiers na. br. g. Veteran	4	6	8
Ld Burghley na. St Faith	4	6	7
Mr J. Macdonald na. Janey	4	6	7
Mr Des Vœux na. Olindor	5	6	7
Ld Bath na. Pancake	5	6	5
Mr Gregory na. Benita	5	6	4
Mr A. H. Baily na. Don Quixote	4	6	3
Mr V. D. Vernon na. John Bull, by Old England	4	6	0
Mr Gordon Munro's Sine qua non	3	6	0
Ld Maidstone na. Mr Newland's Bracken	3	6	0
Ld Cardigan na. The Star of Surrey	3	5	12
Mr W. Bennett na. Horatio	3	5	10

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr F. Knowles's Caliph	3	5	9
Mr F. Knowles's Ptolemy	3	5	5
Ld Uxbridge na. El Dorado	3	5	4
Mr Williamson's b. f. Shunting	3	5	2
Ld Huntley na. Alabama	3	5	2
Mr John Cook na. Selina	3	5	2
Mr W. Russell na. brother to Little Swift	3	5	0
Ld Eglinton's ch. g. Lamprocles	3	5	0
Mr E. R. Clark's Jujube	3	5	0
Mr Drinkald's ch. c. Jacob Petler	3	4	13
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité	3	4	13
Mr Megson na. br. c. Roebuck	3	4	11
Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam na. Marc Antony	3	4	11
Ld Southampton na. Jephson	3	4	11
Mr Lister's Little Jem	3	4	11

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

Mr Hargreaves na. Nabob	5	8	12
Adm. Rous na. Ariosto	6	8	7
Mr J. P. Cook na. Goldfinder	6	8	6
Mr Payne na. Torment	4	8	6
Ld H. G. Lennox na. Adine	5	8	5
Mr Howard's Little Harry	5	8	5
Mr Fras. Villiers na. Pelion	4	8	3
Ld Exeter's Ilex	5	7	12
Mr F. Knowles's Talfourd	4	7	12
Count Batthyany's br. h. Ethelwolf	5	7	10
Mr Gratwicke na. Pantomime	4	7	10
Mr Greville's Muscovite	5	7	8
Mr Harrison na. Lindrick	5	7	6
Capt. Vyse na. Grapeshot	4	7	6
Sir J. Boswell's Annie Sutherland	4	7	4
Mr Morris's Cariboo	aged	7	4
Mr R. Knightley na. Feversham	4	7	4
Ld S. Osborne na. Musician	aged	7	3
Gen. Anson na. Rackapelt	4	7	3
Ld Clifden's Poodle	5	7	2
Mr T. V. Turner na. The Black Doctor	6	7	2
Mr Barber na. Cleveland	5	7	1
Mr C. Fenning na. Sextus	4	7	0
Mr P. Duncombe na. Whalebone	4	6	12
Ld Derby's Hobbyhorse	4	6	12
Mr H. Gage na. b. f. Voucher	4	6	12
Ld C. Fitzroy na. Scarecrow	5	6	12
Mr Gordon Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes)	4	6	12
Capt. Rooper na. Contentment	4	6	10
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	6	10

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr G. Mather's Candlewick	aged	6	10
Mr C. Liley's Tavistock	4	6	9
Mr T. Andrew na. Farmer's Boy	5	6	9
Sir W. Booth na. Honeydew	4	6	8
Mr Morris's Charity	4	6	8
Mr H. Langham na. Lady Vernon	4	6	7
Mr Milne na. Dear Polly	4	6	7
Ld G. Manners na. Missive	5	6	5
Capt. Mansell na. William Rufus	4	6	5
Mr T. Megson's Brown Brandy	3	6	5
Sir R. Peel na. ch. f. Pride	4	6	4
Mr V. Kingston na. May-day	6	6	4
Ld Jersey na. Belgrave	3	6	2
Mr H. T. Law's b. c. Jonathan Martin	3	6	2
Ld Spencer na. Domino	3	6	2
Mr J. Scott na. Sir James Graham	3	6	2
Sir T. Munro na. The Medal, by Pantaloon, dam, The Model	3	6	0
Mr G. Drewe's Vixen	3	6	0
Capt. Clerk na. Baalbec	3	5	13
Capt. L. Vernon na. Lady Blanche	5	5	12
Mr J. Gully na. Dr O'Toole	3	5	12
Mr J. Bennett's Bridesmaid	3	5	11
Mr Gordon Munro's Toggery	3	5	11
Mr J. Stevenson's bl. c. Commodore Charley	3	5	11
Ld Pomfret na. The Handsome Buck	3	5	11
Capt. Jenkinson na. ch. c. brother to Andante	3	5	11
Ld Hopetoun na. Adeline	3	5	11
Mr J. Stratton na. Diminutive	4	5	9
Mr Clarkson's b. c. Billingham	3	5	8
Sir S. Graham na. Mortimer	3	5	8
Mr Thirlby's Lurley	3	5	8
Mr T. H. Pearson na. Epaminondas	3	5	7
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred	3	5	7
Ld Chesterfield's Communist	3	5	4
Ld Strathmore na. b. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala	3	5	2
Mr C. C. Elwes na. ch. f. Erycina	3	5	2
Ld Euston na. Hermitage	3	5	2
Gen. Arbuthnot na. b. f. Empress Catherine	3	4	11

Capt. Scott did not name.

The Whittlebury Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 sov. ft. with 100 added by Lord Southampton, for two yrs old to carry 6st 4lb, and three, 8st 8lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of a sweepstakes amounting to 500 sov. with ten subscribers to carry 7lb, a winner of a 200 sov. sweepstakes with ten subscribers to carry 5lb, all other winners of plates or sweepstakes to the amount of 100 sov. 3lb extra; weights

Digitized by Google

not accumulative; three yrs old which have started three times without winning allowed 5lb; T.Y.C. about three quarters of a mile.
Mr Jas. Adkins's Sardonyx, 2 yrs
——— Titormus, 2 yrs
Mr Baker's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui, 3 yrs
D. of Bedford's Student, 3 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Palmerston, 2 yrs
Mr J. Clark's Naomi, 3 yrs
Ld Clifden's Chalice, 2 yrs
Mr Copeland's b. c. His Piper, 2 yrs
Mr H. Cooper's ch. f. Adelaide, 3 yrs
Ld Derby's Crown Pigeon, 2 yrs
Mr Drinkald's c. Katerfelto, by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1839) by Hampton—Amadis, 2 yrs
——— The Empire, 3 yrs
——— gr. c. Monge, by Mathematician, dam (foaled in 1843) by Bay Middleton, out of Grey Momus's dam, 2 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Neoptolemus, 2 yrs
Mr Greville's Invasion, 4 yrs—wrong nomination
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance, 2 yrs
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. c. Prince Plausible, 2 yrs
——— b. f. Roulette, 2 yrs
Mr J. A. Hind's b. f. The Slave, by Melbourne, out of Volley, 2 yrs
Mr W. E. Hobson's b. c. Scipio, 2 yrs
Mr Howard's br. c. Helmet, 3 yrs
Mr Knowles's Baalbec, 3 yrs
——— ch. f. Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, 3 yrs
Capt. D. Lane's Alas, 3 yrs
——— Epaminondas, 3 yrs
——— Paradigm, 2 yrs
Mr Liley's b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam, 2 yrs
——— b. c. Roderigo, by Iago, out of Treacle, 2 yrs
——— ch. f. Redemption, 2 yrs
Mr Mare's Switch, 3 yrs
Mr Mather's Eva, 3 yrs
——— Rose, 2 yrs
Mr Merry's gr. c. Cock of the North, 2 yrs
——— b. c. Cockspur, 2 yrs
Mr Oliver's ch. f. Puncture, 2 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, 2 yrs
Mr Payne's Strutaway, 3 yrs
Baron Rothschild's Twinkle, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's Evangeline, by The Hydra, out of Fanny Booth, 2 yrs
——— Volunteer, by Ithuriel, out of Abaft, 2 yrs
Mr J. M. Stanley's Rosaline, 3 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr J. M. Stanley's f. by Orlando, out of Darkness, 2 yrs
Mr William's b. c. Newington, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone, 2 yrs
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 3 yrs

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged, 10st; two miles.

The Pytchley Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 40 added from the fund; two yrs old, 6st 6lb, three, 8st 2lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 1lb; mares, geldings, and maiden four yrs old and upwards allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 300 sov. but if entered to be sold for 250l. allowed 3lb, if for 200l. 7lb, if for 150l. 10lb, if for 100l. 17lb, if for 60l. 24lb, if for 30l. 28lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; the winner to be sold by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus over the selling price to go to the fund; Spencer plate Course, five furlongs.

The Nene Stakes, a sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; Althorp Park stakes Course.

Mr J. Adkins's Titormus
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown
Mr C. Liley's b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt

Second Day.—The Delapré Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added from the fund, for three and four yrs old; three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 10lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; one mile.

Earl Spencer's Plate of 100 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. if declared on or before the 15th of March, for horses of all ages (two yrs old excepted); a winner of any handicap after the weights appear to carry 7lb extra; to start at the Spencer post and finish at the Winning-chair, five furlongs.

The weights to be published on the 7th of March. Six acceptances or no race.

The Althorp Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Proprietors of the Grand Stand, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; any winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; T.Y.C. straight run in.

Mr J. Adkins's Titormus
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown
Mr T. Bell's Exmouth
Mr C. D. Breton's The Despised
Mr C. Capel's bl. or br. c. The Gipsy King, by Gabbler
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr J. Clark's b. f. The Hind, by Venison, out of Elcot's dam
Ld Clifden's Chalice
——— f. Thessaly, by Epirus, dam by Erymus, out of Ma Mie

Digitized by Google

Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Monge
——— b. c. Katerfelto
Mr G. Drewe's br. f. Falsity, by Meteor, out of Lampedo's dam
Mr Fletcher's br. c. Careless, by Rochester, out of sister to Hornsea
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Gully's ch. f. by Paragone, dam by Charles XII, out of Meal
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr C. Liley's b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Ld Lonsdale's b. f. Freckle, by Lanercost, out of Frantic's dam
Mr W. Lumley's Voracity
Mr Magenis's b. f. Qualm
Mr Morris's The Sole Star, by Planet, out of Canute's dam
Mr T. Parr's ch. c. Challow Boy, by Nutwith, out of Macremma
Mr Payne's c. by Cotherstone, out of Polydora
——— c. by Orlando, out of Layla
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt
Mr Saxon's Evangeline
Mr J. Scott's Louvat
Mr J. F. Sharratt's b. c. Sir Francis, brother to Egret
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. f. Algeria
Ld Warwick's b. f. Gossip
Mr I. Woolcott na. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy

The Northamptonshire Cup Stakes, by subscription of 10 sov. each, for horses of all ages; three yrs old, 6st 9lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 4lb: the winner to be sold for 500 sov. if demanded, and to subscribe to the stakes of 1855. Gentlemen taking a nomination in this stake, and not starting, to be subject to the payment of 3 sov. which will be given to the second horse; to start at the Spencer post, go once round, and finish at the Judge's Chair, about two miles and a furlong.

D. of Buccleugh	Ld Spencer	Ld Southampton
Ld Northampton	Ld W. Powlett	Sir C. Knightley
Capt. Villiers	Mr Maunsell	Capt. Vyse
Mr R. Knightley	Mr Stafford	

The Innkeepers' Plate of 50 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of the Great Northamptonshire stakes to carry 7lb, the winner of any other handicap run after this handicap is made, 5lb extra; once round. Ten subscribers or no race.

The Selling Plate of 40 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 3 sov. each; three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 7lb, six and aged, 9st 10lb; m. and g. and maiden four yrs old and upwards allowed 3lb; a winner in 1854 of the value of 50 sov. to carry 3lb, of two fifties or 100 sov. exclusive of own stake, 5lb extra: the winner to be sold for 200l. if entered to be sold for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for

Digitized by Google

100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 40l. 24lb, if for 36l. 28lb; the winner to be sold by auction after the race, and the surplus (if any) over the selling price to go to the fund; one mile.

All the above stakes (except the Queen's plate, Pytchley stakes, and Selling plate) to close on the 1st of March 1854, and nominations to be made to Messrs Weatherby, London, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before that day. Due notice will be given of the time of closing for the Queen's plate, Pytchley stakes, and Selling plate.

All stakes and arrears to be paid to Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London, by six o'clock p.m. on the days before running, or to the Clerk of the Course on the morning of each race-day, before ten o'clock.

The colours to be declared before seven o'clock in the evening of the days before running; if not done, or the colours altered, a fine of 1 sov. will be strictly enforced.

No public money will be given to any race if walked over for.

All disputes to be settled by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint, and their decision to be final.

No horse will be allowed to start whose owner is in arrear for any stakes, fines, or forfeits, nor unless such horse stands at the house of an innkeeper a subscriber of 2l. 2s. at least to the fund, and plated by a smith who subscribes 1l.

The rules and regulations regarding defaulters as established at Newmarket, Goodwood, Ascot, &c. will be enforced at this meeting.

The horses to be saddled (weather permitting, of which the Stewards present shall be the judges) in a space to be cleared on the bell ringing, in front of the Stands, and each jockey will be required to walk and canter his horse past the Stands previous to starting, and each jockey failing to do so will be fined 10s. 6d.

The starter has authority to order the jockies to draw up in a line as far behind the Starting-post as he may deem necessary, and any jockey disobeying the orders of the starter, or taking any unfair advantage, shall be liable to be fined in such sum not exceeding 5l. as the Stewards may think fit to inflict.

Each rider to pay to the Clerk of the Course 5s. for scales and weights.

All fines inflicted at this meeting to go to the Bentinck Fund.

No person will be allowed to stand in front of the enclosure or upon the rails of the ring.

The Earl of STRATHMORE,
The Earl of HOPETOUN,
The Hon. FRAS. VILLIERS, } Stewards.

Mr J. F. Clark, Newmarket, Judge.
Mr Hanham, Ascot, Starter.
Mr Marshall, Gold street, Northampton,
Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

CHESTER SPRING MEETING, 1854.

*** Nearly 2000 sov. will be given at this Meeting.

TUESDAY, May the 9th.—The Grosvenor Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 40 added; three yrs old, 6st 12lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 3lb; a winner at any one time of 500 sov. clear (excepting handicaps) to carry 5lb extra; m. and g. allowed 3lb; Grosvenor Course, about a mile and a quarter.

Closed—to name on the day of entry for the plates.

Mr Copperthwaite	Mr Morris	Mr Saxon
Mr Greville	Mr J. Osborne	Mr T. Parr
Mr Hargraves	Mr Magenis	Mr C. Spence
Mr E. Parr	Mr G. Munro	Mr Gulliver

The Palatine Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; maidens at the time of naming allowed 3lb, having started twice at that time, 5lb, thrice or more, 7lb; the winner of the 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, 4lb, or of any other sweepstakes (handicaps excepted) or plate in 1854 of 100 sov. clear, 2lb extra; the second to save his stake. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; from the Castle-pole, once round and in, rather more than a mile and a quarter.

Mr Bailey's b. Lurley (7lb)
Mr M. Cane's b. Ariadne
Mr Cook's b. Qui Vive
Ld Derby's The Ranee
Ld Eglinton's b. Bianca (5lb)
Mr H. Elwes's Bay Celia
Mr Greville's Durindana (5lb)
Mr Gulliver's Village Lass
Mr R. Jones's b. Adelaide, by Melbourne (3lb)
Capt. Lane's Selina (5lb)
Mr G. Mather's Eva
Mr A. Mills's ch. by Napier, out of Catherine Parr's dam (3lb)
Mr Morris's br. Device (5lb)
Mr G. Ongley's b. by Ascot, out of Seaweed
*Mr J. Osborne's ch. Ariel (7lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. Mishap (7lb)
Ld Waterford's ch. Ossifrage

The Mostyn Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 3lb; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; a winner in the present year of 100 sov. clear, 3lb extra; three quarters of a mile.

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Adkins's Titormus
Mr J. Arnold's br. c. Saucebox
Mr Balfe's br. f. Dewdrop
Mr G. Barton's br. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara (Arthur Wellesley's dam)
Mr T. Bell's Exmouth
Mr E. Buckley's b. c. by Verulam, out of The Hind, by Actæon
Mr M. Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy
Mr Copperthwaite's br. c. The Moor of Venice (late St Thomas)
Mr C. Capel's bl. or br. c. The Gipsy King, by Gabbler
Ld Chesterfield's f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Ld Clifden's Chalice
Mr Fletcher's b. or br. f. Myrtle, by Rochester, out of Charming Woman's dam
——— br. c. Careless, by Rochester, out of sister to Hornsea, grandam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter
Mr Greville's Antoinette
Mr Hatch's ch. c. The Trojan Warrior, by Crozier, out of Andromeda
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of High Sheriff's dam
Mr G. Mather's Lily
Mr Meiklam's b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass, by Mulatto
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Cockspur
——— ch. f. Catastrophe
Mr J. Milner's b. c. Abercrombie (late Theta) by Pompey
Mr Morris's bl. c. Donald, by Planet, out of Bonnie
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred
Mr T. Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt
Mr Reynard's ch. f. Mrs Rigby, by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed, out of Elflock
D. of Richmond's br. f. by Epirus, out of Reel
Mr Saxon's Evangeline, by The Hydra, out of Fanny Booth
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of The Maid of Saragossa

The Chesterfield Stakes, a handicap of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; a winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights of the value of 100 sov. clear to carry 5lb extra; once round and a distance. Weights to be published in April.

Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift
——— Contender
Mr J. Armstrong's b. c. The Handsome Buck
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffz
Sir T. Burke's gr. c. brother to Chanticleer

Digitized by Google

Ld Chesterfield's Communist
Ld Clifden's Nightshade
Ld Derby's Ortolano
Mr Drinkald's ch. c. Sir Mark
Mr J. Doyle's b. c. Sarsfield
Mr Edwards's Lady Napier
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina
Mr W. Halford's Topsy
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Sellon
Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Verulam, out of The Marchioness
Mr Jones's ch. c. brother to Andante
Mr Jordan's br. g. Falcon
Mr G. Mather's b. g. St Clare
Mr Meiklam's Robin Hood
Mr Morris's ch. g. Phœnix
——— br. f. Device
Mr Mountford's ch. f. Daphne
*Mr Jos. Osborne's ch. f. Ariel
Mr John Osborne's br. c. Seducer
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Lord Hill (late Eta) by Cowl
Mr Reynard's bl. f. Cestria
D. of Richmond na. ch. c. Brigadier
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Kennyside Hero
——— br. c. Amos
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. c. Bright Phœbus
Mr Thompson's b. c. Syvagee
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet

The Wynnstay Handicap of 100 sov. given by the Grand Stand Proprietors, added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; a winner of any handicap after publication of the weights of the value of 200 sov. clear, 5lb, of 300 sov. or more, 8lb extra, but not to be accumulative; to start at the Castle-pole, run once round and in.

To close and name on the 11th of April, and weights to appear in due time.

WEDNESDAY.—The Tradesmen's Plate of 200 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 1st of February. The winner to pay 50 sov. towards the expenses of the Judge, Starter, &c. and the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of either the Northamptonshire stakes, Metropolitan stakes at Epsom, Newmarket handicap, or the Great Northern at York, in the present year, to carry 10lb, the second in either, 5lb, and the winner of any other handicap race, after the publication of the

Digitized by Google

weights, of the value of 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, 5lb extra, but not to be accumulative for being second in any of the above specified handicaps, as well as being the winner of 200 sov. Cup Course, about two miles and a quarter (216 subscribers, 192 of whom paid 5 sov. each).

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bland's b. h. Mountain Deer	6	8	4
Mr Justice na. Nabob	5	8	4
Mr Nichol's b. h. Newminster	6	8	2
Mr John Shelley's The Reiver	4	8	2
Mr Payne na. Torment	4	8	0
Mr W. Robinson na. b. c. Cineas	4	7	12
Mr Parr's Trifle	5	7	10
Ld Clifden's Pelion	4	7	10
Mr Greville's Muscovite	5	7	8
Mr W. Stebbing na. ch. h. Indian Warrior	5	7	6
Mr Bake na. Lerrywheut	5	7	5
Mr Barber's ch. c. Cobnut	4	7	5
Col. Peel na. Talfourd	4	7	5
Mr W. H. Barrett's Haco	4	7	5
Mr Magenis's b. c. Pantomime	4	7	4
Mr Parker's Joe Miller	5	7	3
Ld Derby's Umbriel	4	7	3
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn	6	7	2
Sir J. Boswell's br. f. Annie Sutherland	4	7	2
Mr C. Fenning's Tonic	6	7	0
Mr H. Hill's Ireland's Eye	4	7	0
Mr Handley's br. f. Lancashire Lass	4	7	0
Mr Rhynd's Crusader	4	7	0
Mr Gray na. b. c. Lord Fauconberg	4	7	0
Mr Disney na. br. h. Cariboo	aged	6	12
Mr Night's Ianthe	6	6	12
Mr Drinkald's Grey Tommy	5	6	12
Mr Kennedy's The Cruisk	5	6	12
Mr Morris's ch. f. Dove	4	6	12
D. of Richmond's b. c. Dagobert	4	6	10
Mr H. Hargreaves na. Cat'spaw	4	6	10
Mr I. Day's b. c. Llanforda	4	6	10
Mr Whitelegg na. bl. h. The Black Doctor	6	6	8
Sir J. Boswell's b. f. La Belle	4	6	8
Mr C. Higgins na. ch. g. Ballinafad	aged	6	6
Mr J. Williams's b. g. Kilquade (late Third of May)	6	6	6
Mr Beddoek na. b. c. Don Quixote	4	6	6
Mr Mueland's br. m. Ammonia	5	6	6
*Mr Balfe's b. f. Alexia	4	6	6
Mr Parker's Aldford	4	6	6
Capt. Little na. Sandhurst	4	6	6
Mr R. Turner's br. f. Ida	4	6	4

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Meiklam's Peggy	4	6	4
Mr T. Bell's b. c. Lord Lieutenant	4	6	4
Mr Hives's Hybla	4	6	4
Mr H. Ward's na. br. c. St Andrew	4	6	4
Mr E. R. Clark's Dear Me	4	6	2
Mr R. P. Dawson na. ch. g. England's Glory	6	6	0
Mr W. Holmes na. b. f. Landscape	4	6	0
Mr Copperthwaite's b. c. The Early Bird	3	6	0
Mr Blandford na. br. g. Richard Primmer	5	5	12
Mr Donald na. br. f. Miss Peddie	4	5	10
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Contentment	4	5	10
Mr J. Merry's Wild Huntsman	3	5	10
Ld Derby's Aerobat	3	5	10
Mr Hutton na. ch. f. Light of the Harem	4	5	8
Mr James na. ch. c. Barrel	3	5	8
Mr J. Booth na. ch. c. Canute	3	5	8
Mr H. Forester na. c. Orson	3	5	7
Sir W. W. Wynn na. ch. c. Tom	3	5	4
Mr G. Mather's Eva	3	5	2
Mr J. Goodered's b. c. Domino	3	5	2
Mr J. Robinson na. br. c. Brown Brandy	3	5	2
Mr Caple na. br. c. Gamekeeper	3	5	0
Mr F. Knowles's Caliph	3	5	0
Count Batthyany's ch. c. Star of Surrey	3	5	0
Mr Thompson's br. c. Sir James Graham	3	5	0
Ld Waterford's b. c. by Tearaway, out of Ballinasloe's dam	3	5	0
Mr G. Munro's Toggery	3	4	12
Mr R. Johnson na. br. f. The Jewess	3	4	12
Mr Drinkald's Jack Frost	3	4	12
Mr J. Doyle's b. c. Sarsfield	3	4	12
Mr Clarkson's b. c. Billingham	3	4	12
Mr Perrem's br. f. Adeline	3	4	12
Mr Snewing's Dan Cupid	3	4	10
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas	3	4	10
Mr C. Jackson na. b. f. Selina	3	4	10
Mr R. W. Johnson na. br. f. Trump Queen	3	4	10
Mr T. H. Pedley na. Dr O'Toole	3	4	10
Ld Waterford's ch. f. Ossifrage	3	4	10
Mr Villiers na. Nightshade	3	4	10
Mr Meiklam's Robin Hood	3	4	10
Mr Megson na. br. c. Reebuck	3	4	10
Mr Drinkald's Sir Mark	3	4	10
Mr F. Knowles's Baalbec	3	4	10
Mr Hives's St Spiro	3	4	10
Mr Bickham's Farsa	3	4	10

Digitized by Google

	Age	st.	lb
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine	3	4	10
Mr Bailey's b. f. Lurley	3	4	10
Mr G. Mather's b. g. St Clare	3	4	10
Mr G. Ongley's b. f. by Ascot, out of Seaweed	3	4	10
Mr Saxon's br. c. Amos	3	4	10
Mr Langshaw na. br. f. Bridesmaid	3	4	8
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio	3	4	8
Mr Thos. Chambers's b. c. Shakspeare	3	4	7
Mr Holland's Eccleston	3	4	7
Mr Benson na. Royalist	3	4	7
Mr Gill's b. f. Miss Sellon	3	4	7
Mr E. Parr's ro. c. Ham	3	4	7
Gen. Anson na. b. c. Mortimer	3	4	7
Mr F. Knowles's Ptolemy	3	4	7
Mr Doyle's b. f. Comfort, by Birdcatcher, out of All's-well, by Recovery	3	4	7
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift	3	4	7
Mr Bennett na. c. Master Adam	3	4	7
Mr E. R. Clark's Jujube	3	4	4
Ld Eglinton's ch. g. Lamprocles	3	4	4
Mr E. Ford's b. c. Sampson (h.-b.)	3	4	4
Mr Night's Jephson	3	4	4
Mr S. Merry na. Gabriel	3	4	4
Mr J. Gully na. Marc Antony	3	4	4
Mr Downes na. br. f. Device	3	4	4
Mr Downes's b. f. Nelly	3	4	4
Mr Blenkinsop na. b. c. Little Jem	3	4	4
Mr H. Ellis na. b. f. Blame	3	4	4

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

Mr Morris's b. h. Kingston	5	9	0
Mr W. Keogh na. ch. h. Chief Justice	aged	8	6
Mr T. Dawson na. Red Lion	5	8	6
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	6
Mr W. B. Portman na. Little Harry	5	8	6
Mr Palmer's ch. h. Goldfinder	6	8	4
Ld Exeter's Ilex	5	8	4
Mr G. Batson na. b. m. Adine	5	8	2
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps	5	8	2
Mr Clough na. h. c. Balrownie	4	8	2
Count de Prado's b. h. Aquila, by Gladiator, out of Cassandra	5	8	0
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress	5	8	0
Mr J. Clark's Elcot	5	7	12
Mr Parr's Defiance	4	7	12

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr C. Fenning na. ch. c. Eulogist	4	7	12
M. Lupin's Jouvence	4	7	12
Mr John Shelley's Kohinoor	5	7	10
Mr Hind na. ch. h. Warhawk	5	7	10
D. of Richmond's ch. c. Rattle	4	7	10
Mr Henderson na. ch. m. Chaseaway	6	7	8
Capt. White na. Lindrick	5	7	8
Mr H. Lister's Windsucker	5	7	6
Mr C. Spence's b. h. St Michael	5	7	5
Mr J. Merry's Lambton	4	7	5
Mr Nelson na. b. c. Nutpecker	4	7	5
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	3
Ld Chesterfield's Typee	4	7	3
Mr Steventon na. b. h. Testator	aged	7	2
Mr Buchanan na. Audubon	4	7	2
Mr G. Hargreaves na. ch. f. Itch	4	7	2
Mr Thompson's b. c. Guicowar	4	7	2
Mr Clutterbuck na. br. m. Haricot	aged	7	0
Mr W. Lumley na. Ticton	4	7	0
Mr Fitzhugh na. b. c. St Faith	4	7	0
Mr Gordon Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes)	4	7	0
Mr Petitjean na. br. f. Catherine Parr	4	7	0
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish	4	7	0
Mr W. H. Gregory na. br. f. Diomedia	4	7	0
Mr C. Marlow na. b. h. Le Juif	6	6	12
Mr Gray na. b. g. Sleeping Partner	6	6	12
Mr Rowdon's Little Davie	5	6	12
Mr J. B. Day na. King Pepin	5	6	12
Mr Magenis's b. c. Gossip	4	6	12
Mr Liley's Tavistock	4	6	12
Mr Magenis's b. c. Sextus	4	6	12
Mr J. Roberts na. gr. h. Puritan	5	6	10
Mr Walthew na. br. h. Morning Star	5	6	10
Mr Redhead na. br. m. Bit of Blue	5	6	10
Mr Drinkald's brother to Grey Tommy	4	6	10
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. g. Veteran	4	6	10
Mr T. Dawson's ch. f. Janey	4	6	10
Mr Moore na. br. g. Ulster	4	6	10
Mr W. Treen na. Benita	5	6	8
Mr Oakey na. br. m. Braxey	5	6	8
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	6	8
Mr T. Dawson's br. f. Dear Polly	4	6	8
Mr G. Mather's Candlewick	aged	6	6
Mr Waring na. b. g. Fortis, by Red Deer, out of Marietta	5	6	6
Mr J. Leetal na. br. f. Poetess, by The Bard	4	6	6
Mr I. Day's br. g. Charley	4	6	6

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Howard's Virago	3	6	6
Mr W. Hutton na. ch. m. Maley	aged	6	4
Mr Barling's ch. m. Marchioness	aged	6	4
Mr Tempest na. b. g. Aaron Smith	6	6	4
Mr J. Hayter's Tested	5	6	4
Mr R. Bayley na. ch. c. Mayor of Hull	4	6	4
Mr J. Merry's Valour	4	6	4
Mr J. Morris na. f. Charity	4	6	0
Mr Lynn na. br. c. Georgey	4	6	0
Mr Ralph na. b. g. Battery	4	5	12
Mr Duff na. b. f. Lady Emily	4	5	10
Mr Sargent na. The Queen's Own	3	5	10
Mr J. Bates na. ch. c. Merry Monk	3	5	8
Mr Hargraves's ch. g. Whittington	4	5	6
*Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Rosalba	4	5	6
Mr G. Munro's Sine quâ non	3	5	6
Mr B. Way's b. c. The President	3	5	2
Mr Williamson's b. f. Shunting	3	5	2
D. of Richmond na. ch. c. Brigadier	3	5	0
Mr Percival's ch. c. St Stephen	3	4	12
Mr J. Adkins's Contender	3	4	12
Mr Bignell na. ch. c. Changarnier	3	4	12
Mr Farrance's Grimalkin	3	4	10
Mr F. Swindells na. ch. g. Bright Phœbus	3	4	10
Mr Warburton na. b. f. Monimia	3	4	10
Mr G. Hall na. br. f. The Penitent	3	4	10
Mr A. Mills's ch. f. by Napier, out of Catherine Parr's dam	3	4	10
Mr J. Goodesed's ch. f. Rally	3	4	10
Mr Osbaldeston na. ch. c. Oxus	3	4	10
Ld Chesterfield's Communist	3	4	10
Mr Armstrong's b. c. The Handsome Buck	3	4	10
*Mr Jos. Osborne na. ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Buttress	3	4	7
Mr Parker's Cheshire Marquis	3	4	7
Mr Butler na. bl. f. The Cripple, by Picaroon, dam by Lanercost, out of Birdlime	3	4	7
Ld Strathmore na. b. f. by Verulam, out of Jemala	3	4	7
Mr D. George na. ch. c. Kennyside Hero	3	4	7
Mr Walker's b. f. by California, out of Kitty Cockle	3	4	7
Mr Hepworth na. b. f. Hermitage	3	4	7
Mr A. Worsley na. ch. c. Boddicot	3	4	7
Mr Martinson na. c. Julius Agricola	3	4	7
Mr Bennion's b. f. Lady Frances, by Venison, out of Adela (Una's dam)	3	4	4
Mr Dicas na. ch. f. Erycina	3	4	4

* See note to Forfeit List in No. II.

Digitized by Google

Sixty Guineas (clear) the gift of the Members for the City, added to a Sweepstakes of 3 sov. each; the latter to go to the second horse; three yrs old colts, 6st 12lb, fillies, 6st 9lb; four yrs old colts, 8st 6lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; once round and a distance.

Her Majesty's Plate of 100gs, for three yrs old, 7st 2lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 12lb, six and aged, 10st 2lb; thrice round.

The Dee Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Proprietors of the Grand Stand, for three yrs old; Derby weights; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; Grosvenor Course.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Apollonius, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz
——— b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lowell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam
——— b. f. Morosea, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. f. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer
Mr G. Barton's b. or br. f. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Little Fawn's dam
——— b. c. by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara
Ld Clifden's Rodo-meli
——— Royalist
——— Astolfo
——— Tabouret
Mr Colgan's b. c. Roscommon, by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda
——— bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Recluse
Mr Copeland's ch. f. Becky Sharpe (dead)
Mr Corner na. ro. or gr. c. Lord Oswald
Mr W. Disney's br. c. Gamekeeper, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Swallow
——— b. c. Knight of St George, by I. Birdcatcher, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Waterwitch
Ld Eglinton's br. c. The Norseman
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina
Mr Flintoff's b. f. Wire, sister to Whalebone
Mr Greville's Bessus
——— c. Mortimer, by Alarm, out of Brington's dam
——— c. Bobby, by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Heathcote
Mr Hall's b. f. by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan
Mr T. Harrison's br. c. Lightning, brother to Thunder
Mr Harrison's b. c. Major Domo, by Melbourne, out of Giselle
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando
Mr Jaques's b. f. Alas, sister to Dear Me
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Charles XII, out of Inheritress's dam
——— b. c. by Charles XII, out of Emotion, by Emilius

Digitized by Google

Mr Keegan's ch. c. Ringleader, by Tearaway, out of Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle (b.-b.)
——— ch. c. Rinaldo, by Tearaway, out of Osprey, by Birdcatcher
Mr Mangan's ch. c. by Connaught Ranger, out of Batwing, by Pantaloon
Mr W. Maxfield's br. f. Palmeria, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, brother to The Italian
Mr Nicholson's b. c. Orson, by Orlando
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Lord John, by Don John—Lady Lurewell
——— b. f. by Melbourne, out of Hope
Mr Osborne's ch. f. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr C. A. Parker's b. f. Lady Helen
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr J. Sanderson's b. c. Sir Oliver Martext, by Orlando, out of Ridotto, by Reveller
——— b. c. Corin, by Orlando, out of The Maid of Avon, by Defence
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek
Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Hurricane, by Weatherbit, out of Azora, by Voltaire
——— b. c. Gammon, by Muley Moloch, out of Chaff, by Pantaloon
——— ch. c. Prince George, by Muley Moloch, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton
Mr J. C. Stokes's b. c. Bacchus, by Tearaway, out of Calcavella
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Monimia, by Melbourne, out of Charlotte
Ld Westminster's b. f. Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
——— ch. f. Annabel, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
——— brother to Assault (dead)
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch
——— b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina
——— b. c. Professor Buck, by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter

The second year of the third Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 30 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1850; colts, 8st 9lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; Castlepole, once round and in.

Mr Herbert's ch. f. by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Mr Lawson's ch. c. Affghan, by Napier, out of Caurouch's dam
Mr Meiklam's bl. c. Stiletto, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Barton's bl. or br. f. The Gem, by Touchstone, out of The Biddy
Mr W. Cookson's br. f. Maggie, by Magpie, dam by Langar, or Emigrant, out of Alfred's dam, by Clinker (3lb)
Mr Worthington's b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina (3lb)
——— br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch (3lb)
Mr Copeland's b. c. Field-Marshal, by Touchstone, out of Parade
——— b. c. Thessalian, by Epirus, out of Assay (3lb)
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Punchbox, by Napier, out of Avis (6lb)

THURSDAY.—The Dee Stand Cup of 50 sov. in specie, given by the Proprietors, added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes if ten subscribers; seven furlongs.

To close and name at seven o'clock the night preceding, and the weights to be published shortly after.

The Marquis of Westminster's Plate, value 100 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for all ages (two yrs old excepted); the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; the winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights, 5lb, and of the Trades' cup, 10lb extra, but not to be accumulative; Grosvenor Course.

The weights to be published in April.

Count de Prado's b. h. Aquila, by Gladiator, out of Cassandra (bred in France) 5 yrs
Ld Waterford's ch. f. Ossifrage, 3 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes) 4 yrs
Mr Johnstone's ch. c. The General, 4 yrs
Mr Dawson's ch. f. Itch, 4 yrs
——— na. b. h. Lerrywheut, 5 yrs
Sir Jas. Boswell's La Belle, 4 yrs
——— Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's Evadne, 5 yrs
——— Peggy, 4 yrs
Mr Parker's Aldford, 4 yrs
——— Cheshire Marquis, 3 yrs
D. of Richmond's bl. h. Harbinger, 5 yrs
——— ch. c. Rattle, 4 yrs
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. g. Veteran, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Mishap, 3 yrs
Mr Drinkald's b. f. The Empire, 3 yrs
Mr Greville's Frantic, 5 yrs
Ld Clifden's Pelion, 4 yrs
Mr Magenis's Sextus, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Magenis's Sandhurst, 4 yrs
Mr Liley's Ruminator, 3 yrs
——— Tavistock, 4 yrs
Mr E. R. Clark's Punchbox, 3 yrs
Mr G. Mather's Eva, 3 yrs
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift, 3 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
Mr J. Doyle's b. f. Comfort, 3 yrs
Mr Jordan's br. g. Falcon, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Kennyside Hero, 3 yrs
——— br. c. Amos, 3 yrs
Mr Flintoff's b. c. Whalebone, 4 yrs
Mr W. H. Scott's ch. c. Tom, 3 yrs
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke, 5 yrs
Mr Morris's ch. h. Indian Warrior, 5 yrs
——— b. c. Eulogist, 4 yrs
Mr C. Spence's br. f. Catherine Parr, 4 yrs

The Cheshire Welter Cup of 100 sov. the rest in specie, by subscription of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on a day to be named, with 40 added; to be ridden by Members or sons of Members of White's, Brookes's, Boodle's, the Jockey Club, Goodwood, Heaton Park, Eglinton Park, or Bibury Clubs, or qualified as for the Corinthian stakes at the Curragh, Liverpool Hunt Club, or the Sherwood handicap at Nottingham; jockies allowed to ride on carrying 5lb extra; the winner of any handicap of the value of 100 sov. clear after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb, and the winner of the Trades' cup, 10lb extra, but not to be accumulative. The winner to give two dozen of champagne to the Members of this race; Grosvenor Course.

To close and name on the 1st of March, and the weights published in due time.

Friday.—A Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added; the winner of the Cheshire stakes or Grand Stand cup (if run previous) 10lb, the second in either, 5lb extra; the second to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 5 sov. to the Judge; seven furlongs.

To close and name at seven o'clock the night preceding, and the weights to be published shortly after.

The Grand Stand Cup of 200 sov. in specie, the gift of the Proprietors, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 20 sov. towards expenses; the winner of any handicap after publication of the weights of the value of 300 sov. clear, 7lb, of 600 sov. or more, 10lb, of the Chester cup, 14lb, the second in any of such handicaps, 5lb extra; once round and a distance.

Digitized by Google

To close and name on the 1st of March, and the weights to be published in due time.

The Cheshire Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on a day hereafter to be named, with 60 added by the Citizens of Chester; a winner of any handicap after the publication of the weights of the value of 200 sov. clear to carry 5lb, or of the Traders' cup, 10lb extra, but not to be accumulative; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the Race-fund; from the Castle-pole, once round and in, about a mile and three furlongs.

Mr Edwards's Lady Napier, 3 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's La Belle, 4 yrs
——— Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
Mr Dawson's br. c. Georgey, 4 yrs
——— na. Lerrywheut, 5 yrs
Mr Parker's Aldford, 4 yrs
——— Cheshire Marquis, 3 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Jacqueline, 4 yrs
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. g. Veteran, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Mishap, 3 yrs
Mr Drinkald's gr. c. Jack Frost, 3 yrs
Ld Clifden's Pelion, 4 yrs
Mr Magenis's Sandhurst, 4 yrs
——— Pantomime, 4 yrs
Mr Warrington's Voucher, 4 yrs
Mr John Shelley's Kohinoor, 5 yrs
——— The Reiver, 4 yrs
Mr Balle's b. f. Aloria, 4 yrs
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Vanderdecken, 4 yrs
Mr T. Harrison's ch. h. Warhawk, 5 yrs
Mr J. Doyle's b. f. Comfort, 3 yrs
Mr Leach's bl. h. Master Slender, 5 yrs
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Barrel, 3 yrs
Mr Barber's ch. c. Cobnut, 4 yrs
Mr Handley's br. f. Lancashire Lass, 4 yrs
Mr Thompson's c. Ghutab Turwar, by Galsor, out of Delopeia, 3 yrs
Mr C. Peck's gr. h. Puritan, 5 yrs
Mr M. Cane's b. f. Ariadne, 3 yrs

The Wirral Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 30 added, for two and three yrs old; two yrs old colts, 6st 12lb, fillies, 6st 8lb; three yrs old colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 10lb; winners in the present year once, 3lb, and twice or more, 5lb extra; T.Y.C.

Mr Bennion's b. f. Maid of Cadiz, by Venison, out of sister to Dexterous, 2 yrs (h.-b.)
Mr Copeland's His Piper, 2 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Croft's b. c. Yeutick, by Tory-boy, out of Lerrywheut's dam, 2 yrs
Mr H. Elwes's Bay Celia, 3 yrs
Capt. Lane's Alas, 3 yrs
Mr Mountford's ch. f. Daphne, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, 2 yrs
Mr Reynard's ch. f. Mrs Rigby, 2 yrs
Mr Saxon's Evangeline, 2 yrs
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 3 yrs

The Eaton Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 30 added, for three and four yrs old; three yrs old, 7st 4lb, four, 8st 12lb; f. and g. allowed 4lb, maidens at the time of naming, 3lb; winners at any one time in 1854 of 100 sov. clear (handicaps and matches excepted) to carry 3lb extra; Grosvenor Course.

Ld Chesterfield's Typee, 4 yrs (3lb)
Ld Clifden's Pelion, 4 yrs
Ld Derby's Ortolano, 3 yrs
Mr Gulliver's Village Lass, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Seducer, 3 yrs
Mr Reynard's bl. f. Cestria, 3 yrs
Mr E. Parr's ch. f. Integrity, 2 yrs
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Barrel, 3 yrs

The third year of the second Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 30 added, for four yrs old colts, 8st 9lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; one mile and three quarters.

Mr E. J. Irwin's b. f. by Mickey Free, out of Anna Maria (3lb)
Mr Worthington's b. f. Jaquenetta, by Lanercost, out of m. (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter (3lb)
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. Mocassin, by Cotherstone, out of Mismi (3lb)
——— b. c. Defiance, by Old England, out of Vexation (3lb)
Capt. Archdall's b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid (3lb)
——— br. f. Dudu, by Melbourne, out of Oh Don't (3lb)
——— ch. c. Oxonian (late Haynau) by Barrier, out of Medea
Mr Allen's b. f. by Falstaff, out of Delusion (3lb)

The first year of the fourth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 30 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 9lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C.

Mr Osbaldeston's c. Claret, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer, by Crozier, out of Fair Star (6lb)
Mr Worthington's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Collina (3lb)
——— f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, out of m. (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes (3lb)
——— b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond (6lb)
Mr Lawson's ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Caurouch's dam

Other plates as usual.

Where fewer than three horses start, the money added will not be given.

Viscount CLIFDEN, C. C. GREVILLE, Esq. } Stewards.

Mr EDWARD W. TOPHAM, Clerk of the Course.

Mr R. JOHNSON, of York, Judge.

Mr HIBBURD, Starter.

1855.

The Dee Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Proprietors of the Grand Stand, for three yrs old; Derby weights; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes and the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; Grosvenor Course.

Gen. Anson's b. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buxs
——— b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine
Mr H. Bradshaw's ch. c. brother to Humboldt
——— b. f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
Mr Breton's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Ld Caledon's b. c. brother to Kiteflyer
——— brother to Sahama
Mr Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, out of Betty Swipes
Ld Clifden's Glengyle
——— Aconite
Mr Coate's ch. f. Igo, by Iago, out of Frea
Mr Copeland's b. or br. c. His Piper
——— ch. c. Cocytus
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Parisina
——— br. c. by Malcolm, out of Kate Forrest, by The Provost
——— b. c. The Cropper
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
Mr Greville's Antoinette
——— Gerald
Mr Halford's The Speaker
Mr T. Harrison's b. f. Electricity, sister to Lightning

Digitized by Google

Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Mr I'Anson's Blooming Heather
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins
Mr E. Jones's br. c. by The Libel, out of Zaleika
Mr A. Johnstone's ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General, by Verulam, out of Messalina
——— b. c. by Annandale, out of Bess
Mr Joyce's ch. c. by Crescent, out of Madame Vestris
Mr Knowles's The Rajah
Mr H. Lister's b. f. Myrtle, by Rochester, out of Beverlac's dam
Mr J. Lucas's c. Sardonyx, by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel
Mr Meiklam's f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr Milner's b. c. Abercrombie (late Theta) by Pompey, out of Zeta's dam
Mr Merry's Cock of the North
——— Cockspur
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes
——— b. f. Lady Tatton
Mr Payne's c. Valentinian, by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine
——— f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Major Pearson's br. f. Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne
Mr Saxon's c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatesteher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dalston
Mr J. Turnbull's b. f. Oakwood, by Oakley, out of Lancewood, by The Colonel
Mr Wadlow's b. f. Mary Harriott
Ld Westminster's Decamp
——— Plausible
——— Tangent
Mr W. Wright's ch. c. Palmerston, by Cotherstone, out of Makeless

The third year of the third Triennial Produce Stakes, for four yrs old; one mile and three quarters.

For other conditions and nominations, see the second year, p. 324.

The second year of the fourth Triennial Produce Stakes, for three yrs old; Castle-pole, once round and in.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 328.

The first year of the fifth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1832; colts, 8st 9lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb. The winner

to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C.

Mr Hargraves's br. c. India Rubber, by Springy Jack, out of Bird's-eye (3lb)
Mr Redhead's br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Delaine (3lb)
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Glance (6lb)
Mr Breton's c. Syrius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear (3lb)
Mr Knowles's b. f. by Essedarius, out of Hester (3lb)

1856.

The Dee Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old; Derby weights; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses; Grosvenor Course.

Capt. Archdall's c. Rip Van Winkle
Mr J. Barnard's ch. c. Sirocco, by Sirikol, out of Dinah (Corybantes's dam)
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy
Mr T. Brown's bl. f. The Lady Abbess, by Velocipede
Mr M. Cane's b. c. Donnybrook Fair, brother to Bacchus
Ld Clifden's Indulgence
Mr J. P. Cook's ch. c. Sirius
Mr Jas. Cookson's Bird-in-hand
Mr Copeland's The Lune
Mr Copperthwaite's b. c. The Wild Irishman
Mr G. B. Cornish na. c. Bonnie Scotland
Mr Dawson's br. c. Bobby B, by Theoo, out of Itch's dam
Ld Derby's Assailant
——— br. c. by Melbourne, out of Meeanee
Mr W. Disney's b. c. Artillery, by Touchstone, out of Jeannette
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pasha, by Gameboy, out of Gala
——— br. f. Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet
Mr W. Etwall's Danube
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
Mr Gulliver's br. c. Illuminator
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale
Mr H. Hill's ch. c. Stanhope
Mr Howard's b. c. brother to Scythian
——— b. c. by Slane, out of Gossamer
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Jepson's b. f. Calphurnia
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. Lockmaben, by Annandale, out of Margery
——— b. c. by Annandale, out of Hornet, sister to Sting
Mr Kimberley's c. Our Ben

Digitized by Google

Mr W. H. Knapton's c. The Flying Duke
Mr F. Knowles's Aleppo
Capt. Lane's c. Middleton, by Alarm, out of The Darter
Mr J. Lea's b. or br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Fantastic
Mr J. Lucas's b. f. Garnet, sister to Ruby
Mr Magenis's b. c. by The Merry Monarch, out of Oxonian's dam
——— brother to The Earl
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Osbaldeston's sister to Sylphine
*Mr Jos. Osborne's ch. c. by Star of Erin, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr John Osborne's c. Alfred, brother to Lady Agnes
——— c. by Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond
——— ch. f. First-fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First-rate
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Bona-vista, by Iago, out of Frea
Mr Pedley's b. f. Bonnor and Buxon
Mr A. Phillips's b. or br. f. by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, by Recovery
Mr J. Powney's b. c. Granville
Mr T. W. Redhead's c. Van Dunck
Mr Saxon's br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Parade
Mr J. Scott's b. c. The Result, by Epirus, out of Confidence
——— na. b. f. by Surplice, out of Marietta, by Sheet Anchor
Mr Smith na. b. c. Gunstone, by Loadstone, out of Agnes, by Battledore
Mr H. Smyth's b. or br. f. Sweet May, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice May
Mr Stevens's ch. c. Swalecliffe
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland
Mr Wadlow's b. c. Lawn, by Accident, out of Cambric
Mr Walker's f. by Melbourne, out of Seaweed
——— f. by Melbourne, out of Mystery
Mr Walker's br. c. Disraeli, by Newcourt, out of Electricity
Mr Waller's The Ephesian, brother to Ephesus
Ld Westminster's f. Serenade, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade
Mr Whittaker's b. c. Salmon, by Gameboy, dam (foaled in 1845) by Jereed, out of Fairing's dam, by Cadland

The third year of the fourth Triennial Produce Stakes, for four yrs old; one mile and three quarters.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 328.

The second year of the fifth Triennial Produce Stakes, for three yrs old; Castle-pole, once round and in.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 330.

Digitized by Google

1856, 57, 58.

The first year of the sixth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 9lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of mares which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb. No produce no forfeit, and produce to live a fortnight; to be run for at two, three, and four yrs old; to run the T.Y.C. at two yrs old; Castle-pole, once round and in, at three; the mile and three quarters, at four; the second to save his stake. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses.

	Covered by
Mr E. R. Clark's Caurouch's dam - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
——— Avis - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Hargraves's Bird's-eye (6lb) - -	Cossack
Mr Peace's Miss Truth (3lb) - -	Bran
Mr Pedley's Florence, by The Cure (6lb) -	Cossack
——— Crockery (6lb) - -	Cossack
——— Bridal (3lb) - - -	Cossack
Mr T. W. Redhead's Delaine - -	Robert de Gorham
Mr Saxon's Miss Julia, by Don John (3lb) -	Alarm
Mr J. F. Sharratt's Egret, by Theon, dam by Sligo, out of Zarina, by Morisco (6lb) -	Collingwood
Mr J. M. Stanley's Black Bess - -	Iago
Mr E. W. Topham's Decoy (3lb) - -	Springy Jack
Ld Wenlock's Water Lily (3lb) - -	Slane

1857.

The third year of the fifth Triennial Produce Stakes, for four yrs old; one mile and three quarters.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 330.

LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1854.

WEDNESDAY, July the 12th.—The Croxteth Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 40 added; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st 2lb, five, 8st 10lb, six and aged, 9st; m. and g. allowed 2lb; one mile and a quarter.

To close on the 1st of April, and name on the day of entry for the plates.

The Mersey Stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; winners of 100 sov. clear, 3lb extra. Six subscribers or no race; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the 1st of April.

Ld Derby — Ld Glasgow

Digitized by Google

The Lancashire Oaks of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom, 7lb, the second, 5lb, and the winner of the 1000gs stakes, 5lb, or of any other sweepstakes of the value of 300l. clear, 3lb extra, but in any case not to exceed 7lb; maidens up to the time of starting having been beaten twice allowed 3lb, thrice or more, 5lb; the second to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses of the Course; once round.

Mr H. Smyth's Bright May, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Alice May
Ld Derby's Sortie
——— The Ranee
Mr M. Maxfield's br. Palmeria, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas
Mr Jas. Cookson's ch. Spicey, by Sweetmeat, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker
Ld Westminster's Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy
——— Joyous, by Springy Jack, out of Jocose
——— Annabel, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page
Mr Stokes's b. Charming Nancy, out of Tickle my Fancy
Mr Jones na. b. Happy New Year, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme
Ld Eglinton's b. Glaucopis
——— ch. Erycina
Mr R. Walker's br. Catherine, sister to Mrs Birch
Mr Osborne's ch. Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui
Mr Jaques's ch. Warplot, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta
Mr G. Barton's bl. The Gem, by Touchstone
——— b. or br. Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Little Fawn's dam
Mr A. Johnstone's gr. Clio, by Annandale, out of Calista, sister to Calypso
——— br. Mabel, by Annandale, out of Margery
Mr Wentworth's b. Moniania, by Melbourne, out of Charlotte
Mr S. Hawke's h. Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Paddy Bird's dam
Mr C. Peck's b. Sister of Mercy
Gen. Anson's b. Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement
——— b. Moresca, by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess
——— b. Haze, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer
——— Rally, by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery
Mr Worthington's b. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch
——— b. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina
Mr C. A. Parker's b. Lady Helen
Mr Osbaldeston's b. by Touchstone, out of Side-saddle's dam
Mr B. Way's b. Monitress, by Cotherstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax

Digitized by Google

Mr B. Way's b. Beauty, by Robert de Gorham, out of Protection, by Defence
Ld Clifden's Nightshade
——— Violet
——— Tambourine
Mr Payne's Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne
——— Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine

The Sefton Stakes of 30 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; one mile and a half.

Mr C. Roberts's br. f. Diane, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. f. Brown Holland
——— Rosaline
Ld Westminster's Meliora
Mr Payne's Strutaway, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Stout
Mr Cunningham's br. The Jewess
Mr W. Stebbing's b. Heedless
Mr C. Spence's Trump Queen
Mr W. D. Holtby's Rosa May
Mr J. Osborne's b. Exactly

THURSDAY.—The Derby Handicap of 10 sov. each, with 80 added by the Right Hon. the Earl of Derby; the second to save his stake; the winner of a handicap of the value of 100 sov. clear after the publication of the weights, 5lb extra; one mile.

To close and name on the 1st of April.

Ld Derby	Ld Eglinton	Ld Chesterfield
Ld Glasgow		

The Liverpool Cup, in specie, value 200 sov. given by the Lessee, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared on a day hereafter to be named, to Messrs Weatherby, London, or Mr E. W. Topham, Clerk of the Course, at Chester; the winner of any sweepstakes, cup, cup stakes, or plate, of the clear value of 500 sov. after the publication of the weights, 5lb, of two such races, 10lb extra, but this in any case to be the extreme penalty; the winner of the Manchester Trades' cup, Ascot stakes, Northumberland plate, or Cumberland plate, 10lb extra, or of any other handicap race of the value of 200 sov. clear, 3lb, of 400 sov. 5lb, or of two such last-mentioned handicaps, 8lb extra. The winner to pay 30 sov. to the Judge, and 15 sov. towards expenses of the Course; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; two miles.

To close and name on the 1st of March, and the weights to be published the week following Epsom Summer Meeting.

Ld Sefton	Mr C. Hornby	Mr Morris
Ld Derby	Ld Strathmore	Mr Hargreaves

Digitized by Google

Adm. Rous	Ld Euston	Mr Fenning
Sir T. Hesketh	Mr G. Sturt	Mr I. Day
Ld Airlie	Mr Payne	Mr Parker
Ld Glasgow	Mr Meiklam	Mr Palmer
D. of Richmond	Mr Megson	Mr Saxon
Ld Jersey	Capt. Little	Mr Barber
Ld Eglinton	Mr H. Hill	Mr Pedley
Ld Chesterfield	Mr E. R. Clark	Capt. White
Mr H. Fitzroy	Mr Gully	Mr T. Dawson
Mr G. Fitzroy	Mr Drinkald	

The Eglinton Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Lessee, for colts and fillies; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb. Each subscriber to name two, one to the post; to run in 1854, T. Y. C. in 1855, Stable turn in; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses of the Course.

Mr Dawson's br. c. Rotheram
——— ch. c. Hoddam, brother to The General, by Verulam
Ld Derby's Crown Pigeon
——— The Professor
Sir J. Hawley's br. f. Chime
——— b. f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Meiklam's Sicily
——— b. c. by Poynton, out of Merry Lass
Mr J. Merry's Cockspur
——— Cock of the North
Baron Rothschild's Blue Peter
——— brother to Twinkle
Mr J. M. Stanley's brother to Royal Hart
——— Trireme
Mr Reynard's ch. f. Mrs Rigby, by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed, out of Elflock
——— br. c. Cossey, by Melbourne, out of The Model
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Coræbus
——— b. c. Neoptolemus
Mr Fletcher's gr. c. Tom Hines, by Chanticleer, out of Polish, by Touchstone, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede
——— br. c. Careless, by Rochester, out of sister to Hornsea, her dam by Cerberus
Mr Saxon's c. Duke of Hamilton
——— c. Volunteer
Mr T. Parr's b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Moonbeam
——— ch. c. by Collingwood, out of Flash of Lightning
Mr Montague's b. c. Elvaston (late Soft Sawder)
——— br. c. Hickleton
Mr Harrison's b. c. Noddy
——— br. f. by Iago, out of Belle Dame

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's The Knowing Bird
——— Donald, by Planet, out of Bonnie
Mr J. Osborne's c. Spencer
——— gr. c. Lord Alfred

The Foal Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 6lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those by untried stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb; once round and a distance.

Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Erycina
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid (3lb)
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter (3lb)

The Liverpool St Leger of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 8lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket or the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs or Oaks, 5lb, of the Chester Dee stakes or Lancashire Oaks, 3lb extra, of any two of the above, 2lb in addition to the highest weight attached to either of such two; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile and three quarters.

Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, by Orlando, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Mr Keegan's ch. c. Ringleader, by Tearaway, out of Deception (late Queen of the Curragh) by Eagle (h.-b.)
——— ch. c. Rinaldo, by Tearaway, out of Osprey
Mr Stokes's b. c. Bacchus, by Tearaway, out of Calcavella
Mr T. Harrison's br. c. Lightning, brother to Thunder
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Julian
——— br. c. The Norseman
——— b. f. Glaucopis
——— ch. f. Erycina
Mr Osborne's Ariel, by Tearaway, out of Ennui
Mr Meiklam's br. c. Stiletto, brother to The Italian
Mr Colgan's b. c. Roscommon, by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda
——— bl. c. Blacksmith, by Mickey Free, out of Recluse
Mr G. Barton's b. c. Arthur Wellesley, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara
Mr W. Stebbing's b. c. Hurricane
Mr J. M. Stanley's c. Mirabeau, by Melbourne, out of Myrrha
Ld Derby's ch. c. Ortolano, by Orlando, out of Verbena
——— b. c. Acrobat, by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force
Ld Westminster's c. brother to Assault (dead)
Gen. Anson's b. c. Prince Arthur, by Orlando, out of The Princess
——— b. c. Scythian, by Orlando, out of Scythia
——— b. c. Applause, by Melbourne, out of Buzz

Digitized by Google

Gen. Anson's b. c. Communist, by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam
Mr Worthington's br. f. Juliet, by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch
——— b. f. Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina
——— c. Professor Buck, by Melbourne, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaleon, out of Banter
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Dan Cupid
Mr Osbaldeston's Champagne, brother to Mountain Deer
——— c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Ld Clifden's Royalist
——— Tabouret
Mr Payne's c. Boer, by Van Tromp, out of Farmer's Daughter
——— f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine

Renewal of the Great Lancashire Produce Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried sires or out of mares never having bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb. No produce, no forfeit; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses of the Course; T.Y.C.

Mr Inman's ch. f. Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, dam, ch. m. by Bran, out of Mamsel Otz (3lb)
Mr Stoke's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy, out of Betty Swipes, by Launcelot (6lb)
Mr Whaley's b. f. Mary of Burgundy, by Tearaway, out of Burgundy's dam
Mr Topham's b. c. Noddy, by Mango, out of Butterfly, by Shakspeare (3lb)
Mr Osborne's b. f. by Simoom, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker
Mr H. Smyth's ch. c. Astronomer, by Crozier, out of Fair Star (6lb)
Mr H. Bradshaw's br. f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
Capt. Archdall's b. f. Buda, by Jeremy Diddler, out of Medea
——— bl. f. Florida, by Chanticleer, out of Ohio, by Jerry (6lb)
——— b. c. Spencer, by Cotherstone, out of Polka, by Emilius (3lb)
——— b. c. Chevaux de Frise, by Barrier, out of Oh Don't, by I. Birdcatcher (3lb)
Mr C. Snewing's b. f. Amoretta, by Touchstone, out of Amata (3lb)
Mr Osbaldeston's br. c. Claret, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph
——— b. c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Payne's b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter (3lb)
Ld Clifden's c. Socinian, by Surplice, out of Slander (6lb)
——— f. Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid (6lb)
——— f. Simony, by Surplice, out of Latitude (3lb)
——— ch. f. Dodona, by Epirus, out of Plenary

Digitized by Google

Mr Lawson's Caurouch's dam, covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and Mr J. Stones's sister to Dexterous (3lb) covered by Venison—produce not declared.

FRIDAY.—The Stanley Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 50 added, for two and three yrs old; two yrs old, 7st 4lb, three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 2lb; winners of plates or sweepstakes in the present year amounting to 100 sov. clear to carry 5lb extra; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C.

To close on the 1st of March, and name on the day of entry for the plates.

Ld Glasgow

The Bentinck Testimonial, a handicap stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with a piece of Plate of 100 sov. value added, for all ages. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses, and the second to save his stake; Stable corner in, nearly a mile and a half.

To close and name on the 1st of June, and weights to be published by eight o'clock the evening before running.

The Knowsley Dinner Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 6lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; one mile and a half.

Ld Derby's Acrobat
Mr J. M. Stanley's Lincoln's Inn
——— b. c. by Orlando, out of Olive Oil
Mr Stebbing's b. f. Heedless
Mr Ryder's br. c. brother to Maid of Masham

NO DAY MENTIONED.—First year of a Produce Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; T.Y.C. stallions or mares whose produce have never won allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; the produce of mares which have bred a winner of the Derby or St Leger, 7lb extra. To name three mares, and bring the produce of one to the post.

Ld Cliffden's Chasuble, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere (6lb)
——— b. c. Glengyle, by Surplice, out of Glenlui (3lb)
——— f. Simony, by Surplice, out of Latitude (3lb)
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Caucasou (3lb)
Ld Eglinton's b. or br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet (3lb)
Ld Glasgow's br. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip (6lb)
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. Chime, by Cowl, out of Vibration
Sir J. Hawley's ro. f. by Cowl, out of Miami (3lb)
——— b. c. by Venison, out of Vexation (3lb)
Mr Payne is a subscriber, but did not name

Third year of a Produce Match of 200 sov. each, for the produce

Digitized by Google

of mares covered in 1849; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; four mares, one to the post; two miles.

Ld Glasgow's b. f. Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah
——— b. f. by Don John, out of Physalis
——— b. f. Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy

agst

Ld Derby's br. c. Umbriel, by Melbourne, or Touchstone, out of Verbena
——— ch. c. Two-strings, by Ithuriel, or Melbourne, out of Miss Bowe
——— b. f. The Little Queen, by Melbourne, dam by Velocipede, out of Olinda

☞ If the highest weight accepting in any race at Liveepool is under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to that, and the others in proportion.

Earl of GLASGOW, G. PAYNE, Esq. Hon. F. VILLIERS, } Stewards.

Mr E. W. TOPHAM, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

FIRST DAY.—The Lancashire Oaks of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for then three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom, 7lb, the second, 5lb, and the winner of the 1000gs stakes, 5lb, or of any other sweepstakes of the value of 300 sov. clear, 3lb extra, but in any case not to exceed 7lb; maidens up to the time of starting having been beaten twice allowed 3lb, thrice or more, 5lb; the second to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; once round.

Gen. Anson's ch. f. by Surplice, out of Elopement
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
Mr Barton's b. f. by Melbourne, out of Mystery, by Pantaloon
——— b. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara
Mr H. Bradshaw's br. f. by Simoom, out of Clincher's dam
Mr Breton's ch. f. Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch
——— ch. f. The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules
Mr W. H. Brook's br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Idolatry
Ld Caledon's br. f. by Simoom, out of Fortress
Mr Cane's sister to Ld Waterford's Firefly
——— b. f. She is my Fancy, by Burgundy, out of Tickle my Fancy (h.-b.)
Mr Coates's Igo, by Iago
Mr Copeland's ch. f. Phylace

Digitized by Google

Mr Cook's b. f. by Malcolm, out of Windlass
Capt. Harcourt's b. or br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— b. or br. f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Mr S. Hawke's b. f. Marchioness, sister to Towton
Mr I'Anson's Blooming Heather
Mr Inman's b. f. The Lady of Lyons
Mr Jaques's ch. f. Catastrophe
——— ch. f. Epithet
Mr Knowles's Sahara
——— Charmian
Mr H. Lister's b. f. Myrtle, by Rochester, out of Beverlac's dam
Mr Meiklam's b. or br. f. Sicily, sister to The Italian
Mr J. Osborne's Lady Tatton
——— Lady Sykes
Mr Payne's b. f. Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter
Mr Quail's b. f. Capucine
Mr J. Ryder's b. f. The Medway, by Rochester, out of Jane Eyre
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
——— ch. f. Bianca
Mr W. Sharpe's ro. f. Fabula, by Flatcatcher, out of Donna Hermosa, by Venison
——— b. f. Joanna Wagner, by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix (foaled in 1846) by The Doctor, out of Love Charm
Mr H. Smyth's ch. f. Fair May
Mr H. Stephenson's b. or br. f. by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy
Mr T. Stevens's ch. f. See Clear
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa
Ld Westminster's Plausible
——— Tangent
Mr B. Way's ch. f. Wilful, by The Hero, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet
Mr Woffinden's The Princess, sister to The Queen

Renewal of the Great Lancashire Produce Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by untried sires or out of mares never having bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 6lb; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards the expenses of the Course; T.Y.C.

Mr Redhead's br. f. by Cotherstone, out of Delaine (3lb)
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale (6lb)
——— b. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Ellerdale's dam
Mr Meiklam's b. f. by Surplice, out of Florence (3lb)
——— br. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress (3lb)
Ld Derby's br. c. Assailant, by Melbourne, out of Escalade (3lb)
——— ch. f. (dead) by The Hero, out of Miss Bowe (3lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Derby's br. c. Coup de Main, by Iago, out of Tour de Force
——— br. f. Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature (3lb)
——— br. c. by Surplice, out of Legerdemain (6lb)
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. f. by Surplice, out of Myrrha, by Malek (3lb)
——— c. by Orlando, out of Regulus's dam, by Bay Middleton
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha, by Gameboy, out of Gala (3lb)
——— b. or br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona (3lb)
Mr H. Bradshaw's b. f. by Simoom, out of Barbarian's dam
——— b. f. by Elvas, out of Queen of Cyprus
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Glance (6lb)
Mr Breton's ch. f. Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch (3lb)
——— c. Sirius, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear (3lb)
Mr Knowles's b. f. by Essedarius, out of Hester (3lb)
——— br. c. Aleppo, by Alarm, out of Palmyra
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by Mathematician, out of Azimuth (6lb)
——— b. f. by Mathematician, out of Susan Lovell (6lb)
Capt. Archdall's c. Rip Van Winkle, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Medea (3lb)
——— br. c. by Barrier, out of Oh Don't

LAST DAY.—The Liverpool St Leger of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 8lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket or the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs or the Oaks, 5lb, of the Chester Dee stakes or Lancashire Oaks, 3lb, of any two of the above, 2lb, in addition to the highest weight attached to either of such two; the second in the Derby, 4lb, and the second in the Oaks, 2lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile and three quarters.

Gen. Anson's b. c. Cavalier, by Orlando, out of Ellipsis
——— b. c. by Joe Lovell, out of Buzz
——— ch. f. by The Libel, out of Twilight
Mr H. Bradshaw's ch. c. brother to Humboldt
Ld Derby's br. c. Paletot, by Touchstone, out of Canezou
Mr Drinkald's b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth
——— b. c. Corfiote, by St Lawrence, out of Ionia
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
——— br. c. Dirk Hatteraick, by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet
——— b. c. Neoptolemus, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Queen Bee
Mr Jepson's b. c. Ned Poins
Mr Merry's Cock of the North
——— Cockspur
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vandal, by Van Tromp, out of Garland
Mr Osbaldeston's Claret, brother to Mountain Deer.

Digitized by Google

Mr Osbaldeston's c. Rifleman, by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam
Mr Quail's Capucine
Mr Thomas's b. c. Dulston
Mr B. Way's Priestcraft
——— Dr Cooke
——— Sir Roger Hill
Ld Westminster's Decamp
Mr W. Wright's ch. c. Palmerston, by Cotherstone, out of Makeless
Mr Cane's b. c. Toby Fillpot, by Burgundy
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. by Verulam, out of Marchioness
Mr Dawson's ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Parisina
Mr Redhead's b. or br. c. Duke of Hamilton, by Van Tromp, out of Delaine
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, by Flatcatcher, out of Flemish Girl
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Bridesmaid } wrong nominations
——— br. c. Brown Brandy }
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick, by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine

No DAY MENTIONED.—Second year of the Produce Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; Stable turn in.

For other conditons and nominations, see first year, p. 339, &c.

1856.

FIRST DAY.—The Lancashire Oaks of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for then three yrs old fillies, 8st 7lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom, 7lb, the second, 5lb, and the winner of the 1000gs, 5lb, or of any other sweepstakes of the value of 300 sov. clear, 3lb extra, but in any case not to exceed 7lb; maidens up to the time of starting having been beaten twice allowed 3lb, thrice or more, 5lb; the second to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards the expenses of the Course. Five to start or the money added will be withheld; once round.

Mr C. Breton's Mavourneen
Mr Cook's ch. f. by Perion, or Malcolm, out of Red Lion's dam
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch
Ld Derby's Handkerchief (dead)
——— Defamation
Ld Glasgow's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Physalis
Sir J. Hawley's b. f. sister to Aphrodité
——— b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Dauntless
——— b. f. by Surplice, out of Vibration
Mr Jepson's b. f. Calpburnia
Mr Osbaldeston's sister to Sylphine
Mr Payne's f. by Orlando, out of Valentine

Digitized by Google

Mr Powell's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara
Mr Stevens's ch. f. Scot-free
Mr J. Walker's br. f. May Dacre, by Newcourt, out of sister to Electricity
Col. Westenra's bl. f. Uzella
Mr Worthington's ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Lancashire Witch
Mr Painter's ch. f. sister to St Patrick, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr Meeson's br. f. sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a-Ballagh
Ld Eglinton's br. f. Mary Copp
——— br. f. Oltenitza, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona
Mr T. Brown's br. or bl. f. The Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede
Mr Saxon's br. f. Fashion, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Parade
Mr A. Johnstone's br. f. by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon
——— br. f. by Annandale, out of Emotion, by Emilius
Mr A. Phillips's b. or br. f. by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, by Recovery
Mr J. Duckett's ch. f. by Dough, out of Madame Vestris
Mr Smith na. br. f. Little Meg, by Loadstone, out of Scuftins, by Bran
Mr C. Peck's ch. f. Bona-vista, by Iago
——— b. f. Generosity (late Birthday) by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Seamstress
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. by Surplice, out of The Biddy
Mr J. Osborne's ch. f. First Fly
——— br. f. Miss Tiff, by Gameboy, out of Tiffany (Brandyface's dam)
Mr Jaques's bl. f. Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui
——— b. f. Days Ago, by Iago, out of Days of Yore

LAST DAY.—The Great Lancashire Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Lessee, for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, both, 6lb. Each nominator to name two mares, and should one or both be barren or die, to substitute another mare or mares, with or without foals, on or before the 1st of April 1854, on payment of a bonus of 5 sov. each, in addition to his stake or forfeit, as the case may be, to be apportioned as under:—the produce of mares having bred a winner of the Derby, Oaks, or St Leger to carry 5lb in addition to the original weights. If thirty produces remain in the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; if a less number (but not under twenty) 20 sov. with 30 sov. of the bonus (should it amount to that) and the remainder (if any) to go to the third horse, which, as well as the second, in any case shall save his stake. The winner to pay 20 sov. towards expenses of the Course; T.Y.C.

Digitized by Google

Produces to be declared on or before the last day of the Liverpool July Meeting 1854.

Should the nominator, in default of produce or death of the mare or mares, omit declaring or substituting on or before the time prescribed, he will incur the forfeits for each nomination.

	Covered by
Mr C. Breton's Honey Dear	Meteor
——— Victorine (3lb)	Faugh-a-Ballagh
Mr E. R. Clark's Fortuna (3lb)	Sir Tatton Sykes
——— Caurouch's dam	Sir Tatton Sykes
Mr Cook's Red Lion's dam (3lb)	Raby
——— Windlass	Malcolm
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's Picnic (6lb)	Surplice
——— Stitch	Surplice and Melbourne
Mr T. Dawson's Rockalda (3lb)	Raby
——— Parisina (3lb)	Raby
Ld Derby's Meeanee	Melbourne
——— Tour de Force	Pyrrhus the First
Ld Glasgow's Barba (3lb)	Flying Dutchman
——— ro. m. by Lanercost, or Retriever—Physalis (6lb)	Big Jerry
Mr Gulliver's Sunrise (6lb)	Knight of Gwynne
——— Cingari (6lb)	Knight of Gwynne
Sir J. Hawley's Caloric (3lb)	John o'Gaunt
——— Aphrodité (3lb)	John o'Gaunt
Mr Meiklam's Florence (3lb)	Surplice
——— Inheritress (3lb)	I. Birdcatcher
Mr J. Merry's Sunflower (6lb)	Chanticleer
——— sister to Moss Trooper (6lb)	Chanticleer
Mr Payne's Valentine	Orlando
——— Farmer's Daughter	Orlando
Mr S. Hawke's Punniar	Melbourne
——— Cinizelli (3lb)	Melbourne
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln's dam	The Cure
——— Maid of Lincoln	The Cure
Ld Eglinton's Blue Bonnet (3lb)	Flying Dutchman
——— Gala (3lb)	Surplice
Mr Saxon's Delaine	Robert de Gorham
——— Miss Julia, by Don John	Alarm
Mr I. Day's New Forest Deer (6lb)	Newcourt
——— Colocynthus (6lb)	Newcourt
Mr Smith na. Flora Hastings, by The Libel, out of Agnes, by Battledore (6lb)	Uriel
——— na. b. m. by Falstaff, out of Delusion, by Comus (6lb)	Uriel
Mr C. Peck's Maid of all Work (3lb)	Melbourne

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr C. Peck's Taly (6lb)	Keppel
——— Blue Light (6lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Factory Girl (3lb)	Cossack
——— Benevolence (3lb)	Flatcatcher
——— Frea	Melbourne
Mr J. Scott's Confidence (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Miss Florewood (3lb)	Backbiter
Mr T'Anson's Queen Mary	Melbourne
——— Flemish Girl	Melbourne
——— Captain Cornish's dam	St Bennett
Mr Osborne's Agnes (3lb)	Chanticleer
——— Fair Rosamond	I. Birdcatcher
——— First-rate (3lb)	I. Birdcatcher
——— Abbess of Jerveaux (3lb)	I. Birdcatcher
——— Needle (3lb)	I. Birdcatcher
Capt. Archdall's Lady Shrewsbury (3lb)	Melbourne
——— Treacle (6lb)	Joe Lovell
——— Farthingale (6lb)	De Ruyter
——— Netherton Maid (6lb)	De Ruyter

The Liverpool St Leger of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 8lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket or the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs or Oaks, 5lb, of the Chester Dee stakes or Lancashire Oaks, 3lb, of any two of the above, 2lb in addition to the highest weight attached to either of such two; the second in the Derby, 5lb, and the second in the Oaks, 2lb extra; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile and three quarters.

Mr E. R. Clark's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
Mr J. P. Cook's Sirius
Mr W. S. Crawfurd's b. c. by Melbourne, out of Picnic
Mr Dawson's br. c. Bobby B, by Theon, out of Itch's dam
Ld Derby's Fazzoletto
Ld Glasgow's b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip
Mr Gulliver's Illuminator
Sir J. Hawley's b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Tingle
Mr J. Merry's b. c. Sunshine, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower
Mr Quin's The British Lion
Mr T. W. Redhead's b. c. Van Dunck
Mr Thomas's b. c. Kingsland
Mr Jas. Thompson's br. c. by Surplice, out of Lady Mary
Mr Worthington's ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Professor Buck's dam
Mr Inman's br. c. by Iago, out of Maid of Lincoln's dam
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha
Mr Saxon's br. c. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Birch's dam

Digitized by Google

Mr A. Johnstone's br. c. by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries, by Brethy
Mr J. Lea's b. or br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Fantastic
Mr W. H. Knapton's Flying Duke
Mr J. Duckett's br. c. by Magpie, out of Gramachree
Mr Smith na. b. c. Gunstone, by Leadstone, out of Agnes, by Battledore
Mr J. Scott's b. c. The Result
Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. Bonnie Scotland
Capt. Harcourt's br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale

No Day mentioned.—Third year of the Produce Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851, to run at four yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; two miles.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 339, &c.

LIVERPOOL Spring Meeting, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday, March the 1st.

The Tyro Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 3lb; winners, 4lb extra; T.Y.C.

Mr Barber's Chaon
Mr T. Bell's Exmouth
Mr Croft's b. c. Yeutick, by Tory-boy, out of Lerrywheut's dam
Mr Fletcher's b. f. Proserpine, by Rochester, out of Desdemona's dam
Mr Harrison's br. f. by Iago, out of Belle Dame
Mr Morris's The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Mr Martin's dam

For the other races, see Sheet Calendars.

HAMPTON, 1854,

Will commence on Wednesday, June the 21st.

The Surrey and Middlesex Stakes (handicap) of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the Monday in the Ascot race-week; 50 sov. will be added by the Proprietors of the Course. Five to accept, or no race, and three to start or the 50 sov. will not be added. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards the expenses of the police, and subscribe to the next year's handicap; the second to save his stake; the winner of any handicap after the weights appear to carry 7lb extra; two miles.

To close and name on the Monday after the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, to Messrs Weatherby, London, or Mr J. Walton, Hampton Court.

Digitized by Google

Adm. Rous	Mr G. Payne	Mr C. Greville
Ld Strathmore	Mr J. M. Stanley	Mr Magenis
Capt. Scott	Mr E. R. Clark	

The Claremont Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of the New stakes at Ascot to carry 5lb, and all other winners, 3lb extra. Five subscribers or no race, and three to start or the 50 sov. will not be added. The winner to pay 5l. towards the expenses of the police; half a mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or Mr J. Walton, Hampton Court, on the Monday after the Craven Meeting.

The Corinthian Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 25 added, for horses bona fide the property of, and to be ridden by, Gentlemen qualified to ride for the Anglesey stakes at Goodwood; three yrs old, 9st, four, 10st 7lb, five, 11st 3lb, six and aged, 11st 9lb; winners once in 1854 to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; half-bred horses allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if demanded, &c. once round and a distance.

To close and name the Tuesday after Epsom, to Messrs Weatherby, or Mr J. Walton, Hampton Court.

Particulars of different other stakes will be given in future Sheet Calendars.

Hon. Admiral ROUS, } Stewards.
Colonel PEEL, }

Mr E. Hibbard, Clerk of the Course.

Mr J. Walton, Secretary, Hampton Court.

SALISBURY, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 9th and 10th of March.

The Trial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 sov. given by the Members for the City if four horses start; three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; one mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before Monday the 20th of February.

The Wiltshire stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared on or before the 15th of February, with 100 added by the Citizens of Salisbury and its Neighbourhood if four horses start; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; the winner of any handicap after the weights are declared to carry 6lb, of two, 9lb extra. The winner to pay 25 sov. to the fund, and subscribe to the stake in 1855; two miles.

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
*Mr D. F. B. Buckley na. Hungerford	6	9	0
Ld W. Powlett's Sharavogue	5	8	10
Mr Howard's Nabob	5	8	5
Mr Howard's Little Harry	5	8	5
Mr S. Scott na. Cineas	4	7	10
Mr Merriman na. Elcot	5	7	10
Mr T. Parr's Trifle	5	7	10
M. Lupin's Jouvence	4	7	10
Mr R. J. Southby na. Snowdon Dunhill	4	7	10
Mr T. Parr's Defiance	4	7	10
Mr J. Merry's Exact	4	7	10
Ld H. Lennox na. Lambton	4	7	6
Ld Pembroke na. Lascelles	4	7	6
Ld J. Scott's b. c. Pug Orrock	4	7	4
Mr Magenis's Pantomime	4	7	3
Mr J. Arnold na. Ireland's Eye	4	7	2
Mr Herbert na. Letus	4	7	2
*Mr Morrison na. Invasion	4	7	2
Mr T. Chamberlayne na. Actress	5	7	0
Mr T. Stevens's Sleeping Partner	6	6	12
Mr Liley's Tavistock	4	6	12
Mr Buckley na. Benita	5	6	10
Mr J. Davies na. Wellsbourne (h.-b.)	5	6	8
*Capt. Grove na. Orinoco	4	6	8
Mr J. Hewett's b. f. Rose of Ellel, by Orlando	4	6	6
Mr Isaac Day na. br. g. Charley	4	6	6
Ld Nelson na. Don Quixote	4	6	6
Mr Saxon's Cleveland	5	6	4
Capt. Delmé's b. f. Rock Scorpion, by Gibraltar, out of Rosebud (h.-b.)	4	6	4
Mr R. Hetley na. Hope (h.-b.)	4	6	4
Mr Moore na. Pride	4	6	4
Mr Farrance na. Aldford	4	6	4
Mr G. Whieldon, jun. na. Hybla	4	6	2
Mr R. E. Cooper's Woodcote	3	5	12
Ld Bruce's Bribery	3	5	12
Mr J. Clark's Lady Emily	4	5	10
Mr C. Dorrien na. Austrey	3	5	8
Mr C. F. W. A'Court na. Brown Brandy	3	5	6
Mr Shrimpton na. b. c. Victor, by The Hero, out of Conceit	3	5	6
Ld — Thynne na. Naomi	3	5	4
Mr Willes na. Changarnier	3	5	2
Mr G. Drewe's Vixen	3	5	0
Mr H. Arundell na. Dr O'Toole	3	5	0
Mr Hives's St Spiro	3	4	12
Mr J. H. C. Wyndham na. br. f. Bridesmaid	3	4	12

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr P. B. Wollop na. Grimalkin	3	4	12
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred	3	4	12
*Ld Bath na. brother to Grey Tommy	3	4	12
Mr H. T. Grove na. f. by Ascot, out of Seaweed	3	4	12
Mr Megson na. Roebuck	3	4	10
Mr T. J. Hayter na. Farsa	3	4	10
Mr Saxon's Antonia	3	4	8
Mr W. Smith na. Hermitage	3	4	8
Mr Sergeant na. b. c. Cable	3	4	8
Sir F. F. Bathurst na. Eccleston	3	4	8
Mr J. Parker's Cheshire Marquis	3	4	8
Mr Delmé na. Poetry	3	4	8
Sir J. B. Mill na. Marc Antony	3	4	8
Sir R. Pigot's Folly o' the Day	3	4	8
Mr Antrobus na. Master Adam	3	4	8
Ld Folkestone na. Spicey	3	4	4

Mr G. Bullock, Mr Conolly, and Mr Matcham are subscribers, but did not name.

Those horses marked *, having been entered without the knowledge of their owners, will be struck out by the time prescribed, unless specially ordered to remain in.

The Wilton Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added if four horses start, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of a stake value 100 sov. or upwards, including the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two stakes, and each of the above value, 7lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund, and subscribe to the stakes in 1855; T.Y.C. three quarters of a mile.

Mr J. Arnold's Saucebox, by St Lawrence, out of Priscilla Tomboy
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr C. F. Boyce's ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Estelle
Mr R. E. Cooper's Pantheon, by Lanercost, out of Pan's dam
Mr Dilworth's b. c. Woodford, by Thistlewhipper, out of Louisa
Mr C. Dorrien na. br. f. by Confederate, out of Celeste (Terpsichore's dam)
Mr E. Farrance na. Prattle, sister to Loquacious
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Sir J. Hawley's f. by Cowl, out of Y. Defiance
Mr Howard's b. c. Oulston
Mr J. Parker na. c. Newington, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone
Ld J. Scott's b. f. Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr T. Stevens's br. c. Decamp
Mr Vickers na. Tocsin

The second year of the third Wiltshire Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; to run at three

Digitized by Google

yrs old; one mile and a half; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, and the second horse, 4lb extra; the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs, or Newmarket stakes, 5lb extra.

Ld Bruce's ch. f. Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Ld Dorchester's b. c. Brecken.
Mr Snewing's Dan Cupid (3lb)
Mr Herbert's Autocrat, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress

The first year of the Salisbury Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added each year if four horses start; to run at two yrs old; colts 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; half a mile.

Mr Parker na. Cockspur
Mr Ferrance na. Cook of the North
Ld J. Scott's f. Pearlin Jean, by Sirikel, out of Lady Larewell
——— f. Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr R. E. Cooper's b. or br. f. by Lanercost, out of Nun Appleton
D. of Richmond's b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Wilderness
Ld Bruce's b. c. by The Libel, out of Splitvote
Mr S. Scott's The Huntsman (late Old Carter) by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower
——— ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia
Mr J. Powney's b. c. William the Third
Mr Howard's b. c. by Collingwood, out of Tarella
Mr W. B. Bulkeley na. b. c. Namur, by The Hero, out of Moodkee
Mr J. Bennett, Mr Megson, and Mr Chamberlayne, are subscribers, but did not name.

A Handicap Plate of 80 sov. for three yrs old and upwards, 50 sov. given by the Members for the County and 30 sov. added from the fund if four horses start; a winner of a handicap of the value of 50 sov. clear after the publication of the weights, 3lb, of two or more, or 100 sov. clear, 6lb extra. Entrance, 3 sov. to go to the fund. The entrance-money to be enclosed with the nomination, or it will not be received. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; three quarters of a mile.—Second day.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before Monday the 20th of February, and the weights to be published on the 1st of March. The handicap will be made by Mr Topham.

C. H. W. A'COURT, Esq. M.P. Steward.
Mr H. Frazz, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

1855.

Third year of the third Wiltshire Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1851, to run at four yrs old; two miles and a half.

For other conditions and nominations, see second year, p. 351.

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 9lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 10lb extra; the winner once of a produce or foal stakes, 5lb, if twice or more, 8lb extra; one mile and a half.

Mr Campbell Wyndham's b. c. by Orlando, out of Hornpipe (3lb)
Mr Snewing's b. f. Amoretta, by Touchstone, out of Amata (3lb)
Sir J. B. Mill's c. (dead) by Venison, out of Cymba (3lb)
Mr Herbert's b. c. The Russian, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress

The second year of the Salisbury Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, to run at three yrs old; one mile.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 351.

MALTON, 1854,

Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 27th and 28th of April,

Being the two days immediately following the York Spring Meeting.

*** Conditions as in 1853.

First Day.—The Malton Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared on or before the 8th of February, with 100 added; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; a winner of any handicap value 50 sov. after the weights are declared to carry 5lb, of two, or of a handicap value 200 sov. 8lb extra; two miles.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	5
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress	5	8	3
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vindex	4	7	12
Mr J. J. Henderson's ch. h. Lough Bawn	6	7	8
Mr C. Spence's b. h. St Michael	5	7	7
Mr H. Lister's ch. h. Windsucker	5	7	6
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Catherine Parr	4	7	4
Mr Johnson na. b. h. Colsterdale	6	7	4
Mr C. Fenning's b. g. Tonic	6	7	3
Mr T. Bell na. ch. f. Dove	4	7	2
Mr T. Dawson's ch. f. Janey	4	7	0
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish	4	6	10
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Miss Agnes	4	6	9
Mr P. Hutchinson na. br. c. St Andrew	4	6	7

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Walker's b. c. Cabin Boy	4	6	5
Mr Porter na. b. h. The Collier	5	6	4
Mr Newland's b. c. Bracken	3	6	2
Mr Walker's ch. h. The Event	5	6	2
Mr T. Smith na. br. f. Birdtrap	4	6	2
Mr R. Perkins na. b. c. The Queen's Own	3	5	10
Mr Pickering's b. c. King Alfred	3	5	9
Mr H. Kimberley na. br. f. The Jewess	3	5	7
Mr W. Smith na. b. c. Diligent	3	5	6
Mr Morris's ch. c. Phœnix	3	5	3
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. g. Bright Phœbus	3	5	2
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffs	3	5	0
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia	3	4	10
Mr Gibbs's br. f. Penitent	3	4	7

The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each:

Mr J. Bake na. b. h. Lerrywheut	5	7	9
Mr W. M. E. Milner's b. c. Grapeshot	4	7	9
Mr G. Barton's b. m. The Little Fawn	6	7	8
Mr B. Way's b. c. Brocket	4	7	6
Mr Manfield's b. c. Lord Fauconberg	4	7	4
Mr W. Phillips na. b. h. Cleveland	5	7	2
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeydew	4	7	0
Mr W. North na. ch. h. Billy Richardson	5	7	0
Mr S. Murland's br. m. Ammonia	5	6	12
Ld Derby's ch. c. Hobbyhorse	4	6	12
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	6	12
Mr W. I'Anson's b. m. Braxey	5	6	11
Mr F. Oldaker's ch. g. Provost Marshal	4	6	9
Mr J. Steventon na. b. f. Miss Peddie	4	6	5
Mr P. Hutchinson na. ch. c. The Merry Monk	3	6	0
Baron M. de Rothschild's ch. f. Twinkle	3	5	12
Mr B. Way's b. c. The President	3	5	12
Mr L. W. Holmes na. Skinningrove	3	5	10
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado	3	5	10
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy	3	5	7
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Sellon	3	5	6
Mr J. Lund na. b. f. Andromache	3	4	12
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Antonia	3	4	10

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 20 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; straight half-mile.

Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, by Flatcatcher
——— br. c. Hickleton, by Pompey
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Louvat, by Loup-garou
Mr H. Jones's b. f. Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion
Mr G. Barton's b. f. Culcavy, by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara

Digitized by Google

Mr R. Read's b. c. Phœbus, by Pompey
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Evangeline, by The Hydra, out of Fanny Booth
Mr J. F. Woffinden's ch. f. The Princess, by Iago
Mr J. Shepherd's ch. c. The Great Prophet, by Flatcatcher, or Velox
Mr T. Harrison's b. c. Noddy, by Mango
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Johnny Taft, by Chanticleer, out of Derby's dam (h.-b.)

Second Day.—The Convivial Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared on or before the 8th of February, with 50 added; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; a winner of any handicap value 50 sov. after the weights are declared to carry 5lb, of two or more, or of the Malton handicap, or any other handicap value 200 sov. 8lb extra. Each entry to pay 1 sov. to the fund; one mile.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	5
Mr J. Scott's b. m. Songstress	5	8	8
Sir C. Monck's br. c. Vindex	4	7	13
Mr C. Spence's b. f. Catherine Parr	4	7	8
Mr B. Way's b. c. Brocket	4	7	3
Mr C. Fenning's b. g. Tonic	6	7	7
Mr C. Peck's gr. h. The Puritan	5	7	2
Mr A. Johnstone's ch. c. The General	4	7	0
Mr Wilson's ch. f. Ann Eliza	4	7	0
Mr W. I'Anson's b. m. Braxey	5	6	13
Mr G. B. Cornish na. ch. c. Captain Cornish	4	6	12
Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Miss Agnes	4	6	12
Mr Walker's b. g. The Tempest	5	6	9
Mr Pickering's b. h. The Collier	5	6	7
Mr Allen's br. c. Axwell	4	6	5
Mr J. J. Henderson's b. f. Patience	4	6	4
Mr C. Boynton's br. f. Wings of a Dove	4	6	2
Mr Morris's ch. f. Light of the Harem	4	6	2
Mr Chilton's ch. c. Middlesborough	3	5	12
Mr Cunningham's br. f. The Jewess	3	5	10
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffz	3	5	2
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia	3	4	12
Mr E. H. Reynard na. br. f. Penitent	3	4	10

The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each:

Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill	4	7	11
Mr T. Dawson's b. h. Lerrywbeut	5	7	11
Mr H. Robinson's ch. h. Billy Richardson	5	7	4
Mr G. Barton's bl. g. The Surveyor	5	7	3
Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. Jack the Giant-killer	4	7	2
Mr Harrison's br. c. Happy	4	7	0

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeydew	4	7	0
Mr S. Murland's br. m. Ammonia	5	7	0
Ld Derby's ch. c. Hobbyhorse	4	6	13
Mr B. Way's b. c. The President	3	6	0
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy	3	5	10
Mr Harrison's b. f. Miss Selton	3	5	8
Mr Morris's Phœnix	3	5	5
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Antonia	3	4	12

The Langton Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 20 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once in 1853 or 1854 to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra, and horses that have started twice in 1853 and never won allowed 5lb; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; straight half-mile.

Mr Montague's br. c. Hickleton, 2 yrs
Mr Bowes's b. f. The Northern Maid, 2 yrs
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana, 2 yrs
Mr C. Peck's b. c. Lord Hill (late Eta) 3 yrs
Mr T. V. Turner's ch. c. Redlands, 2 yrs
Mr Harrison's br. f. by Iago, out of Belle Dame, 2 yrs
Mr G. Barton's bl. f. Jetty Treffz, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Johnny Taft, 2 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr J. B. Shepherd's br. f. Ann Elizabeth, by Chesterfield (son of Don John and Meal) out of Syncope (pedigree unknown); purchased at the Rawcliffe Stud Sale 1853, 2 yrs

Full particulars of the other stakes and plates at this Meeting will be given in due time.

Mr JOHN H. PEART, Secretary.
Mr RICHARD JOHNSON, of York, Handicapper.

WARWICK SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 5th and 6th of September.

☞ The Warwick Race Committee give notice that no person notoriously in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, will be admitted within the Grand Stand or its enclosure during any Meeting at Warwick.

*** Should the highest weight accepting for any of the handicaps at this Meeting be under 8st 7lb, it will be raised to 8st 7lb, and the rest in proportion.

FIRST DAY.—The Racing Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added, for two yrs old, 6st, three, 8st, four, 8st 8lb, five and upwards, 9st;

Digitized by Google

m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners of 50l. in 1854 to carry 3lb extra; the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 100l. to be allowed 3lb, if for 80l. 7lb, if for 60l. 12lb, if for 50l. 16lb; the winner to be sold by auction after the race, and the surplus over the selling price to go to the Race-fund; seven furlongs.

To close and name, and the colours of the riders to be declared, to the Clerk of the Course, at the Warwick Arms Hotel, Warwick. on Monday, September the 4th, by seven o'clock in the evening. Entrance, 10s.

The Leamington Stakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the second Tuesday after Goodwood races, with 100 added by the Town of Leamington. Nominations taken in this stake, remaining in and not starting, to pay 15 sov. and on starting, 25 sov. the winner of the Ebor handicap to carry 10lb. the second horse, 5lb extra; or any other handicap amounting to 100 sov. subsequent to the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb, and of two such handicaps, 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the second horse to receive 100 sov. and the third 50 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards the expenses; Two-mile Course.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom races, and the weights to be fixed by the Saturday in Goodwood week. Nominations and declarations of forfeit to be made to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington.

Wilton	H. Lister	J. Parson Cook
Wilton	W. Cross	J. Scott
H. Rous	E. R. Scott	H. Justice
C. Greville	Chesterfield	E. R. Clark
G. Payne	Warwick	J. Merry
J. Massey Stanley	Leigh	E. W. Topham
W. Gulliver	Guernsey	— Little
C. N. Newdegate	Douglas Lane	J. Day
J. Gully	T. Megson	H. Howard
Exeter	H. Hill	H. Howard
J. Wilkins	J. Goodered	P. Rowden
R. Harrison	H. T. Law	G. Barton
H. Forrester	C. Fenning	H. Sharpe
J. Saxon	Glasgow	H. Elvins
R. Etwall		

The Castle Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; a winner before starting to carry 4lb, twice, 7lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C.

To close and name the Tuesday after Epsom races, to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington.

J. Parson Cook

Digitized by Google

The Queen's Plate.

The Corinthian Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. Gentlemen riders, as qualified to ride for the Welter cup—professionals allowed to ride by carrying 6lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name by seven o'clock on Monday evening, September 4th, and the weights to be declared by nine.

SECOND DAY.—The Borough Handicap of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added by the Members, G. W. J. Repton and E. Greaves, Esqs. for two yrs old; the second horse to save his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the starter; a winner of a handicap subsequent to the publication of the weights of the value of 100l. to carry 5lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington, on or before the Tuesday after Goodwood races. The weights to be fixed on the Tuesday after York Meeting.

The Avon Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. two yrs old, 7st, three, 9st; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 7lb, all other winners in 1854, 3lb extra; maiden two yrs old having started once allowed 3lb, twice, 5lb, three times, 7lb; maiden three yrs old having started once allowed 4lb, twice, 6lb, three times, 10lb; T.Y.C.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington, on or before the Tuesday after York Meeting.

The Warwick Cup, value 200 sov. by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Race Committee; three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; m. allowed 4lb, and g. 7lb; the winners of any Derby, Oaks, or Leger, or the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster cups, in 1852, 53, or 54, to carry 7lb, of any two of them, 10lb extra; maiden three yrs old at the time of starting allowed 7lb, maiden four yrs old and upwards at the time of starting allowed 10lb; the second horse to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the Judge, and 15 sov. towards expenses; three miles.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom races, to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington.

J. Saxon	G Payne	Chesterfield
Wilton	Exeter	C. Grevlle
Wilton	E. Smythe	J. Barber
Leigh	Guernsey	Villiers
J. M. Stanley		

The County Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 if declared on or before the 15th of August; the winner of the Ebor handicap or the Leamington stakes to

Digitized by Google

carry 10lb extra, or any other handicap amounting to 100 sov. subsequent to the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb extra, and of two such handicaps, 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; the second horse to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 25 sov. towards the expenses; one mile and a half. Nominations taken in this stake, remaining in, and not starting, to pay 10 sov. and on starting, 20 sov.

To close and name on or before the Tuesday after Goodwood races, and the weights to be fixed by the 9th of August.—Nominations and declarations of forfeit to be made to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Leamington.

The Great Warwickshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 sov. added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of the Derby stakes at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, or of any other three yrs old produce or foal stakes value 400 sov. 5lb extra, of any two of the above, 2lb in addition. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; one mile and three quarters.

Mr J. Lawrence's b. or br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Heron, out of Saturnia
Mr Halford's b. f. Topsy, by Orlando, dam (foaled in 1835) by Humphrey Clinker, out of Celeste
Mr Payne's f. Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine

The Welter Cup, value 100 sov. the rest in specie, by subscription of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 15th of August; the winner of a handicap subsequent to the publication of the weights of the value of 100 sov. to carry 5lb extra; to be ridden by Officers of the Army or Navy, or by Members or sons of Members of White's, Brookes's, Boodle's, the Jockey Club, Goodwood, Eglinton Park, Bibury, Croxton Park, or Leamington Hunt or Tennis Court Clubs, or Honorary Members of the same for the time being—professionals allowed to ride in this race by carrying 6lb extra. The winner to pay 5 sov. to the starter; one mile and a half.

To close and name on or before the Tuesday after Goodwood races; and the weights to be fixed by the 9th of August.—Nominations and declarations of forfeit to be made to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Upper Parade, Leamington.

The Town Plate (handicap) of 50 sov. added to a Handicap of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; one mile; a winner of 100 sov. after the declaration of the weights to carry 5lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. towards the alteration of the Course.

To close and name on or before the Tuesday after Goodwood races, to Messrs Weatherby, in London, or to the Clerk of the

Digitized by Google

Course, Leamington. The weights to be fixed the Tuesday after York Meeting.

The Selling Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added; three yrs old, 7st 10lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 10lb, six and aged, 10st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maidens allowed 4lb; the winner of the Racing stakes to carry 3lb extra: the winner to be sold for 200 sov. if demanded, &c. if for 150 sov. to be allowed 2lb, if for 100 sov. 7lb, if for 50 sov. 14lb, if for 30 sov. 21lb, if for 20 sov. 28lb; the winner to be sold by auction after the race, and the surplus over the selling price to go to the fund; one mile.

To close and name, and the colours of the riders to be declared, to the Clerk of the Course, Warwick Arms Hotel, Warwick, between the hours of five and seven o'clock in the afternoon of Monday the 4th of September. Entrance, 10s.

The Scurry Handicap of 3 sov. each, with 20 added, for all ages; five furlongs. Entrance, 10s.

To close and name, and the colours of the riders to be declared, between the hours of five and seven o'clock in the afternoon of Tuesday the 5th of September. The weights to appear by nine the same evening.

Nominations for the different stakes must be made in writing to the Clerk of the Course. Each rider to pay 2s. 6d. at the time of weighing, for the use of the scales and weights.

Not less than three reputed horses to start for the stakes, &c. or the public money will not be given.

All disputes as to the running, &c. to be determined by the Stewards, or whom they may appoint, and such decision to be final.

The established rules and regulations of Newmarket to be abided by.

Other regulations as usual, which will be advertised in the Sheet Calendars in due time.

Lord LEIGH,
Hon. Admiral ROUS,
C. C. GREVILLE, Esq. } Stewards.

Mr CLARK, Newmarket, Judge.

Mr HIBBURD, Ascot, Starter.

Mr S. MERRY, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

The Great Warwickshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; winners before starting to carry 3lb extra. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; T.Y.C.

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Barnard's ch. c. Sirocco, by Sirikol, out of Dinah (Corybantes's dam)
Mr Greville's Gerald (3lb)
Mr Gulliver's b. c. Illuminator (3lb)
Mr J. Merry's Cockspur (3lb)
Mr Payne's Valentinian

CATTERICK BRIDGE, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday and Thursday, the 19th and 20th of April.

Upwards of 300*l.* public money added.

First Day.—The Brough Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft, and 3 if declared on or before the 1st of March, with 100 added; the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. Entrance, 1 sov. to go to the fund; the winner of any handicap value 100 sov. after the publication of the weights to carry 5lb, of two, or one of 200 sov. 8lb extra. The winner to pay 10*l.* towards expenses; two miles.

The weights to be published on the 14th of February.

Mr A. C. Powlett's b. c. Saquenay, 4 yrs
Mr J. Hutchinson na. b. h. Colsterdale, 6 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's ch. f. Augusta, 4 yrs
Mr Chilton's ch. c. Middlesborough, 3 yrs
Mr Bedford na. bl. g. Lucio, 5 yrs
Capt. Hogg na. ch. h. Billy Richardson, 5 yrs
Mr J. Jackson na. b. h. The Buck, 5 yrs
Mr J. Barber na. bl. h. Sir Rowland Trenchard, 6 yrs
Sir J. Boswell's b. f. Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
——— b. f. La Belle, 4 yrs
Mr C. Pybus na. br. c. Liberator, 3 yrs
Mr Edwards's b. c. General Breezo, 3 yrs
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeydew, 4 yrs
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Jack the Giant-killer, 4 yrs
——— br. m. Haricot, aged
Mr Clarkson's b. c. Billingham, 3 yrs
Mr J. Outhwaite na. b. f. Maid of the Tees, 3 yrs
Mr H. B. Baker na. br. c. Guicowar, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's b. m. Evadne, 5 yrs
Mr T. Winteringham na. ch. f. Janey, 4 yrs
Mr Robinson na. ch. f. Annabel, 3 yrs
Capt. Scott na. b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr R. Walker's ch. h. Event, 5 yrs

The Speculation Plate of 25 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 12lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the second to save his stake: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l.

Digitized by Google

8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30l. 24lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus over the sum which the winner is entered to be sold for to be added to the Race-fund; one mile.

The first year of the sixth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; straight run in; the second to save his stake. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses. The produce to live a fortnight or no forfeit.

Mr Jaques's ch.f. Catastrophe, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta
——— b. f. Happy Land, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Utopia
——— ch. f. Harriet (late Epithet) by Pyrrhus the First
Mr Milner's b. c. Airlie, by Chanticleer, out of Azalia
Ld Zetland's gr. f. Dame Partlet, by Chanticleer, out of Troica
Mr Cookson's br. c. Titormus, by Epirus, out of Testatrix
——— br. f. Clove, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla
——— br. f. Betsy, by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Betsy
Mr Wright's ch. f. Roseblade, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Corœbus, by Slane, out of Gala
Mr Osborne's b. f. Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam
Mr W. Scott's b. c. Orion, by Y. Priam, out of Marianne, by Velocipede
Mr Lancaster's b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Lucy, by Epirus
Mr Hodgson's b. c. Westminster, by Slane, out of Marten Cat
Mr Meiklam's b. f. Sicily, by Touchstone, out of Florence
Mr Hesseltine's c. Rocket, by Ithuriel, out of Blue Light
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian
——— ch. f. Bianca, by Iago, out of Miss Horewood
Mr Gill's br. f. Amy (late Forest Maid) by Galaor, out of Camphine
Capt. Harcourt's f. by Van Tromp, out of Ellerdale's dam
——— f. by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale
Mr Wilkinson's ch. f. Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp

Third year of the fourth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1849; colts, 8st 7lb fillies, 8st 3lb; the second to save his stake; two miles.

Mr W. Stebbing's br. c. by Assault, out of Miss Norton
Mr Wentworth's b. f. Mabella, by Melbourne, out of Charlotte
Capt. Harcourt's b. f. Fairthorn, by Lanercost
Mr Dawson's b. f. Anteverta, by Malcolm, out of Rockalda, by Bay Middleton, out of General Chassé's dam
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Ada, by Poynton, out of Florence
——— { b. f. Doubleshot / br. f. (dead) } by Fancy Boy, out of Modesty

Digitized by Google

Ld Eglinton's ch. f. Elspeth, by Irish Birdcatcher
Mr Hesseltine's b. f. by Assault, out of Tabitha Bramble
——— bl. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Aspen
Mr Williamson's br. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Extempore
Mr Hodgson's ch. f. Jane Wilbred, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Marten Cat
Mr Jaques's bl. c. Cat'spaw, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Utopia

Second Day.—The Catterick Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 sov. added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; the winner of the two yrs old Triennial Produce stake to carry 5lb extra; three quarters of a mile.

Mr T. Masterman's ch. c. St Mark, by Malcolm, out of Miss Bucktrout
Mr T. Groves's br. c. The Baronet
Mr Shaw's b. f. Medina
Mr R. B. Manfield's gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of King David's dam
Mr J. J. Henderson na. ch. f. The Medway
Sir J. Boswell's ch. c. Freddy, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart
——— b. c. Deerstealer, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Gipsy, by Tramp
——— ch. f. Harriet (late Epithet) by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Lord Alfred
Mr Meiklam's br. f. Sicily

The Hornby Handicap of 7 sov. each, 3 ft. with 60 added; 1 sov. entrance, to go to the fund; the second horse to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; to start at the straight run in, and go once round, about a mile and a half. Weights to be published on the 14th February.

Sir J. Boswell's b. f. Annie Sutherland, 4 yrs
——— b. f. La Belle, 4 yrs
Mr Meiklam's b. m. Evadne, 5 yrs
Mr T. Dawson's br. c. Georgy, 4 yrs
——— ch. f. Itch, 4 yrs
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Jack the Giant-killer, 4 yrs
Mr A. Nichol's bl. f. Honeydew, 4 yrs
Mr C. Winteringham's bl. g. Sir Rowland Trenchard, 6 yrs
Mr Allan's b. c. Axwell, 4 yrs
Mr H. Robinson's ch. h. Billy Richardson, 5 yrs
Mr H. J. Thompson's b. f. Bridekirk, by British Yeoman, 3 yrs
Mr T. Masterman's b. g. The Sheriff, by Young Priam, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Birdtrap, 4 yrs
Mr Chilton's Middlesbrough, 3 yrs

Digitized by Google

The Railway Handicap of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. with 25 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards.

To close and name on Wednesday the 19th of April (the first race-night) and the weights to be published as soon after as possible; one mile.

The Scramble Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 25 added; the second to save his stake; three yrs old, 7st 12lb, four, 9st 2lb, five, 9st 9lb, six and aged, 9st 13lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200l. if for 150l. allowed 4lb, if for 100l. 8lb, if for 80l. 14lb, if for 50l. 20lb, if for 30lb, 24lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race, and any surplus over the sum which the winner is entitled to be sold for to be added to the Race-fund; three quarters of a mile.

The Selling Stakes to be entered for on the Monday previous to the races, before ten o'clock in the evening.

The Earl of GLASGOW,
JAMES COOKSON, Esq. } Stewards.
HENRY BAKER, Esq.

Mr Richard Johnson, of York, Judge and Handicapper.

Mr T. Winteringham, Clerk of the Course.

1855.

First Day.—First year of the seventh Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the second to save his stake. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses. The produce to live a fortnight or no forfeit; straight run in.

Mr Meiklam's bl. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress
Mr R. Wright's bl. c. Prairie Birdcatcher, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird
Mr H. Baker's b. f. by Gameboy, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules
Mr Wilkins's b. f. by Surplice, out of Marietta
Mr W. M. E. Milner's b. f. Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia
Mr Norton's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Violet, by Cotherstone
Mr J. Rider's ch. c. King Duff, by Malcolm, out of Boadicea
Mr G. Morton's ch. f. by Malcolm, dam by Valparaiso, out of Helen Mar
Mr T. Smith's b. c. Pigskin, by Gameboy, dam by Actæon, out of Giglet
Mr J. Hutchinson's b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin, by St Martin
——— ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine
Mr Hodgson's b. f. by Lanercost, out of Marten Cat

Digitized by Google

Mr T. Allison's br. c. Gamester, by Gameboy, dam (foaled in 1848) by Galaor, out of Stephanie
Mr Clarkson's b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Betsy, by Muley Moloch
Mr W. Harrison's ch. c. by Malcolm, dam (foaled in 1834) by Actæon, out of Beatrice
Mr G. Hope Johnston's bl. f. by Raby, out of Rockalda
——— b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of The Cocktail's dam
——— f. by The Libel, out of Old Claret's dam

The second year of the sixth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; to start at the end of the straight run in, and go once round and in.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 361.

The Oran Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added, for foals of 1853, to be run when two yrs old; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 5l. towards expenses; Champagne Course, about three quarters of a mile.

Mr R. Wright's bl. c. Prairie Birdcatcher, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird
Mr T. Smith na. b. c. Pigskin, by Gameboy, dam by Actæon
Mr Allison's b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Betsy, by Muley Moloch
Mr T. Allison's br. c. Gamester, by Gameboy, dam (foaled in 1848) by Galaor, out of Stephanie
Mr C. Winteringham's br. c. King of the Gipsies
——— b. c. by Gameboy, out of Lady I am off
Sir J. Boswell's ch. f. Merrywing, by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart
Ld Eglinton's b. c. Omer Pacha
Mr T. Dawson's br. f. by Pompey, out of Bretwalda
——— bl. f. by Raby, out of Rockalda
Mr Meiklam's bl. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress
Mr J. Ryder's bl. c. Gathercole, by Malcolm, out of The Nun, by St Martin
——— ch. c. King Duff
Mr T. Groves's bl. f. by Gameboy, out of Leading Article
Mr T. Winteringham na. b. f. by Surplice, out of Marietta, by Sheet Anchor
Mr J. Pearson's b. c. by Poynton, dam by Voltaire, out of Columbine, by Catton
Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Iago, out of Haricot's dam
Mr J. Scott's br. c. Chanter
——— b. c. The Result

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Hutchinson's ch. f. by Birdcatcher. out of Camphine
Mr Jaques's bl. f. Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui
——— b. c. Orderly, by Epirus, out of Drill, by Touchstone
——— ch. f. Byrsa, by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy, out of Queen of Carthage
Mr E. Gill's b. or br. c. Hydropathist, by Gameboy, out of Flower of the Tees
Mr J. Cookson's br. c. Bird in Hand
——— b. or br. c. Gildert, by Birdcatcher, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker
——— b. f. Glissade, by Iago, out of Fandango, by Touchstone
Mr A. Johnstone's b. c. Lochmaben, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire
——— br. f. by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon
Mr J. Styan's b. or br. c. by Poynton, out of Ellen, by Lanercost
Mr J. Osborne's b. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Fair Rosamond

1856.

First Day.—The third year of the sixth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1851; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; two miles.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 361.

Second year of the seventh Easby Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; to start at the end of the straight run in, and go once round and in.

For other conditions and nominations, see first year, p. 363.

First year of the eighth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853, to run on the first day of Catterick races 1856; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; the second to save his stake. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; straight run in. The produce to live a fortnight, or no forfeit.

	Covered by
Mr J. Osborne's Agnes	Chanticleer
——— Fair Rosamond	Birdcatcher
Ld Zetland's Troica	Voltigeur
Mr Jaques's Vert-Vert	Mildew
——— Touch me not	Birdcatcher
——— Burletta	Gameboy
——— Gipsy Queen	Birdcatcher
Mr S. Hawke's Punniar	Melbourne
Mr G. Wentworth's Charlotte, by Perion	Birdcatcher
Mr Walker's Little Casino	The Cure
Mr Wilkins's Marietta	Surplice
Sir J. Boswell's Sweetheart	Birdcatcher

Digitized by Google

	Covered by
Mr Chilton's Lucy Dashwood	Voltigeur
Mr Inman's Maid of Lincoln	The Cure
——— Maid of Lincoln's dam	Flatcatcher
Mr Surtees's Clara, by Jereed	Sweetmeat
Mr T. Masterman's Shamrock's dam	Chanticleer
Mr H. Baker's Maria, by Sir Hercules	Gameboy
Mr W. M. B. Milner's Azalia	Birdcatcher and Voltigeur
Mr E. W. Topham's Decoy	Springy Jack
Mr Pearce's Miss Truth	Bran
Mr Hodgson's Marten Cat	The Cure
Mr C. Winteringham's b. m. sister to Clothworker	The Cure
Mr Gardiner's Countess of Burlington	The Cure
Mr Clarkson's br. m. (foaled in 1848) by Galaor, out of Stephanie	The Cure
Mr T. Smith's ch. m. by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton	Gameboy
Mr R. Wright's Prairie Bird	Birdcatcher
Mr Dobson's b. m. pedigree unknown	Chanticleer
Mr J. Hutchinson's Camphine	The Cure
Mr Edwards's Young Altisidora, by Henriade	The Cure
——— Paquetta	Flatcatcher
——— Child of the Mist	The Cure
Mr Meiklam's Inheritress	Birdcatcher
——— Florence	Surplice
Mr T. Dawson's Rockalda	Raby
——— Roper's Daughter	Malcolm
Mr J. Ryder's Boadicea	Melbourne
——— The Nun, by St Martin	Pompey
Mr C. Peck's Frea	Melbourne
Mr T. Groves's The Leading Article	Roland
——— Abigail	Verulam
——— Constantia	Annandale
——— Margery	Annandale
——— Manilla	Annandale
——— The Maid	Annandale
Mr T. W. Redhead's Delaine	Robert de Gorham
Mr J. Shepherd's Mrs Gill	Melbourne
——— Little Hannah	Poynton
Mr W. I'Anson's Flemish Girl	Melbourne
Mr J. Scott's Cyprian	Birdcatcher
——— Confidence	Melbourne
——— Miss Horewood	Backbiter

Digitized by Google

1857.

FIRST DAY.—The third year of the seventh Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1852; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; two miles.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 363.

The second year of the eighth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; to start at the end of the straight run in and go once round and in.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 365.

1858.

FIRST DAY.—The third year of the eighth Easby Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1853; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb; two miles.

For other conditions and nominations, see the first year, p. 365.

WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 21st and 22nd of March

FIRST DAY.—The Trial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added by the Town of Warwick; three yrs old, 7st, and four, 8st 9lb; the winner of the Derby, Oaks, or St Leger, to carry 10lb extra; maiden three yrs old at the time of starting allowed 3lb, and maiden four yrs old, 5lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund and 5 sov. to the starter; the Mile Course.

Baron Rothschild's Orestes, 4 yrs
Ld Wilton's Orson, 3 yrs
Mr J. M. Stanley's Orinoco, 4 yrs
Mr G. Munro's Little Tom, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's Eulogist, 4 yrs
Mr Oliver's Ethelbert, 4 yrs
Mr T. Parr's Defiance, 4 yrs
Mr T. Parr's Rataplan, 4 yrs
Mr Ewbank's Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr Barber's ch. c. Cobnut, 4 yrs

The Willoughby Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 15th of February, with 30 added; to be ridden by Gentlemen who are members of the Leamington Hunt or Tennis Court Clubs, or honorary members of the same, or members of White's, Brookes's, Boodle's, Goodwood, Heaton Park, Eglinton Park, Bibury, or Croxton Park Clubs, or Officers in the Army on full pay. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; jockies allowed to ride in this race by carrying 6lb extra; two miles.

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Parr's Trifle	5	11	7
Mr Redfern's Testator	aged	11	3
Mr Morris's Cariboo	aged	10	11
Mr C. Roberts's Lamartine	6	10	11
Count Batthyany's Ethelwolf	5	10	9
Mr W. Lumley's Orpheus	5	10	8
Mr P. Rowdon's Little Davie	5	10	8
Mr Dawson's ch. f. Janey	4	10	8
Mr Davies's ch. g. Titterstone	6	10	6
Mr Night's b. h. Montague	aged	10	2
Mr Moseley's b. g. Bourton	aged	10	0
Mr I. Day's b. h. Waterfall	6	9	11
Mr Fletcher's Escape	6	9	10
Mr R. Walker's ch. h. The Event	5	9	9
Mr Owen's ch. g. Stamford	6	9	7
Mr Land's ch. g. Melon, by The Count, dam by Young Canterbury	aged	9	7
Mr Henry's ch. m. Marietta	aged	9	2
Mr Saxon's b. h. Gerard	5	9	0
Mr Shirley's ch. g. Luck's-all	aged	9	0
Mr Edwards's b. c. General Breezo	3	8	12
Mr G. Wilne's Acute Angle	3	8	10

The Woodcote Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 5lb; five furlongs.

Mr C. D. Breton's The Despised
Ld Clifden's f. Thessaly, by Epirus, dam by Erymus, out of Ma Mie (5lb)
Mr Halford's ch. f. Oddity, by Gabbler, out of Cadeling, by Alpheus (5lb)
Capt. Lane's Paradigm (5lb)

SECOND DAY.—The Two yrs old Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb. The winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund, and 5 sov. to the starter; five furlongs, straight run in.

Mr C. Fenning's Border Chief
Mr C. Capel's br. or bl. c. The Gipsy King, by Gabbler
——— ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Olive Oil
Mr Gulliver's b. f. Bessie
Mr Breton's The Despised
Capt. Lane's Paradigm
Ld Clifden's Thessaly
Mr J. Adkins's Vandyke
Mr W. Halford's Oddity

The Great Warwickshire Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 15th of February, with 50 added;

Digitized by Google

the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes. The winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; two miles.

	Age	st	lb
Mr G. Payne na. b. m. Adine	5	8	7
Mr T. Parr's Trifle	5	8	1
Mr Barber's Cobnut	4	7	12
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior	5	7	11
Mr G. Barton's b. m. The Little Fawn	6	7	7
Mr Morris's Cariboo	aged	7	3
Mr J. Dawson's br. g. Jack Leeming	6	7	1
Mr J. Osborne na. ch. f. Itch	4	7	1
Count Batthyany's Ethelwolf	5	7	1
Mr Magenis's b. g. Gossip	4	7	0
Mr Morris's Dove	4	7	0
Mr P. Rowdon's Litte Davie	5	6	12
Ld Guernsey na. ch. f. Nightshade	4	6	12
Mr Merry na. Morning Star	5	6	11
Mr T. Dawson's ch. f. Janey	4	6	10
Mr C. Greville's b. h. Scarecrow	5	6	9
Mr Night's b. h. Montague	aged	6	6
Mr Saxon's b. h. Cleveland	5	6	5
Mr Copeland's Landscape	4	6	4
Mr W. H. Mundy na. Ticton	4	6	3
Ld Leigh na. b. h. Waterfall	6	6	1
Mr E. R. King na. John Bull	4	6	1
Mr F. Peake's b. h. Cast-off (late Farewell)	5	6	0
Mr R. Harrison na. b. c. Georgey	4	6	0
Mr J. M. Stanley's Contentment	4	5	12
Mr Saxon's ch. c. Barrel *	3	5	10
Ld Warwick na. b. g. Massaroni	4	5	10
Mr H. F. Law's Jonathan Martin	3	5	7
Mr Bennett's Brown Brandy	3	5	4
Mr Thirlby's The Speaker	3	5	2
Mr Thirlby's Lurley	3	5	0
Capt Lane's Selina	3	5	0
Mr Bennett's Bridesmaid	3	4	12
Ld Strathmore na. b. f. by Verulam, out of Jennala	3	4	10
Mr E. R. Scott na. br. or bl. f. The Cripple	3	4	10
Mr J. Little na. ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Buttress	3	4	9
Ld Chesterfield's Communist	3	4	8

Earl STRATHMORE,
Lord LEIGH,
G. PAYNE, Esq. } Stewards.

Mr CLARK, Newmarket, Judge.
Mr HIBBURD, Ascot, Starter.
Mr S. MERRY, Clerk of the Course.

Digitized by Google

DONCASTER SPRING MEETING, 1854.

TUESDAY, March the 7th.—The Trial Stakes of 7 sov. each, 3 ft. with 80 added, for three yrs old, 6st 10lb, four, 8st 7lb, five, 9st, six and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden three yrs old at the time of starting allowed 3lb, four, 5lb, and upwards, 7lb; winners of 200 sov. at any one time to carry 5lb, twice, 10lb, thrice, 14lb extra. The winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C.

Mr T. Bell's b. c. Lord Lieutenant, 4 yrs
Mr Copeland's The Field-Marshal, 3 yrs
Mr H. Cowper's ch. f. Adelaide, by Dr Hampden, 3 yrs
Mr Cunningham's br. f. The Jewess, 3 yrs
Mr T. Drake's b. f. Violet, 3 yrs
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr I'Anson's b. c. Jack the Giant-killer, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's ch. c. Eulogist, 4 yrs
Mr Moseley's b. g. Romeo, 4 yrs
Mr Gordon Munro's Sine quâ non, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Miss Agnes, 4 yrs
Mr Wilmot's b. c. Blakeley, 3 yrs
Ld Wilton's c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 3 yrs (3lb)

WEDNESDAY.—The Doncaster Handicap Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and only 3 if declared by the 8th of February, with 100 added; a winner once after the weights are declared to carry 4lb, twice or a winner of a handicap of 100 sov. clear, 7lb extra; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 25 sov. to the Race-fund; St Leger Course (78 subscribers).

	Age	st	lb.
Baron Rothschild's Hungerford	6	8	13
Mr R. Harrison's ch. h. King of Trumps	5	8	1
Mr Morris's ch. c. Eulogist	4	7	13
Mr Bowes's ch. h. Daniel O'Rourke	5	7	12
Mr J. Oliver's Ethelbert	4	7	7
Capt. Little na. Feversham	4	7	4
Mr G. Barton's b. m. The Little Fawn	6	7	2
Mr Dawson na. Lerrywheut	5	7	2
Mr J. Leetall na. b. h. St Michael	5	7	2
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	0
Mr W. Hepworth na. br. g. Jack Leeming	6	7	0
Mr J. Morris na. ch. f. Dove	4	7	0
Mr H. Lister's ch. h. Windsucker	5	7	0
Mr Moseley's ch. h. Alonzo	aged	6	13
Mr C. Villiers na. b. h. Colsterdale	6	6	12
Mr Manfield's b. c. Lord Fauconberg	4	6	12
Mr C. Spence's br. f. Catherine Parr	4	6	12
Mr Walker's b. g. Radcliffe Hero	4	6	10

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Dawson na. ch. f. Janey	4	6	9
Mr W. P'Anson's b. c. Jack the Giant-killer	4	6	8
Mr B. Land's ch. g. Needwood	aged	6	8
Mr Barling's The Marchioness	aged	6	4
Mr Nicholson na. br. c. St. Andrew	4	6	4
Mr Fleming na. England's Glory	5	6	2
Mr John Osborne's b. f. Helena (h.-b.)	4	6	1
Mr G. Drewe's Vixen	3	6	0
Mr W. Stebbing's ch. f. Light of the Harem	4	5	12
Mr F. Knowles's Pearl	4	5	12
Mr H. Lister's b. c. Criterion	4	5	10
Mr Gulliver's Village Lass	3	5	8
Mr Chilton's ch. c. Middlesborough	3	5	7
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred	3	5	7
Mr F. Knowles's Caliph	3	5	7
Mr F. Knowles's Baalbec	3	5	6
Mr E. W. Topham na. br. f. Midsummer	3	5	6
Mr F. Knowles's Ptolemy	3	5	5
Mr Edwards's Lady Napier	3	5	2
Mr Wilmot's b. c. Blakeley	3	5	2
Mr Gordon Munro's Toggery	3	5	2
Mr Bowes's b. f. Streatlam Fairy	3	5	0
Mr Booth na. br. c. Julius Agricola	3	5	0
Mr F. Knowles's ch. f. Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina	3	5	0
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité	3	4	9
Mr Barber na. ch. f. Antonia	3	4	6

The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each:

Mr Payne na. b. m. Adine	5	8	3
Ld Londesborough na. b. m. Songstress	5	7	12
Mr B. Way's b. c. Brocket	4	7	5
Mr A. Milner's bl. g. Lucio	5	7	5
Mr H. Hill's Ireland's Eye	4	7	0
Mr T. Bell na. br. h. Cariboo	aged	7	0
Mr Rowdon's Little Davie	5	6	10
Mr Shelmerdine's Morning Star	5	6	10
Mr Saxon's br. h. Cleveland	5	6	8
Mr John Turner na. ch. c. Captain Cornish	4	6	8
Ld Chesterfield's Jacqueline	4	6	7
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	6	7
Mr Murland's br. m. Ammonia	5	6	6
Mr G. Mather's Candlewick	aged	6	6
Mr Millhouse na. br. c. Florist	4	6	5
Mr Morris's b. f. Charity	4	6	3
Mr R. G. Lumley na. br. f. Birdtrap	4	6	2
Mr Wilkins na. Miss Peddie	4	6	0

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr J. Goodered's Domino	3	5	13
Mr W. F. Glover na. gr. c. The Baron Oswy	4	5	10
Mr B. Way's b. c. The President	3	5	10
Mr Newland's ch. f. El Dorado	3	5	5
Mr Jenkinson na. br. c. Diligent	3	5	4
Ld Chesterfield's Communist	3	5	0
Mr G. Johnson na. Bridekirk	3	5	0
Mr G. Mather's h. g. St Clare	3	5	0
Mr J. B. Mason na. b. f. Maid of the Tees	3	4	13
Mr Webster na. br. f. Monimia	3	4	12
Mr G. Fitzroy na. bl. f. Jetty Treffz	3	4	12
Mr Elsworth na. b. f. Andromache	3	4	10
Mr W. Cookson na. Pebble	3	4	10
Capt. Scott na. Penitent	3	4	6
Mr D. Blyth's b. f. Lady Vernon	4	pay ft.	
Mr Lumley's Maria	5	pay ft.	

The Betting Room Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added by the Proprietors of the Subscription Betting Rooms, for two yrs old, 6st 12lb, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner once in 1853 or 1854 to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb extra; horses that have started twice in 1853 and never won allowed 5lb; the second to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5 sov. to the Race-fund; Red house in.

Mr J. Adkins's b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, 2 yrs
Mr Barber's ch. c. Chaon, 2 yrs.
Ld Clifden's f. Thessaly, by Epirus, dam by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, 2 yrs
Mr H. Cowper's ch. f. Adelaide, by Dr Hampden, 3 yrs
Mr G. Drewe's King Alfred, 3 yrs
Mr Flintoff's b. f. Wire, 3 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio, 3 yrs
Mr F. Knowles's ch. f. Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina 3 yrs
——— Ptolemy, 3 yrs (5lb)
Mr C. Liley's b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam, 2 yrs
——— Ruminator, 3 yrs
——— Tadcaster, 3 yrs
Mr Lister's br. f. by Rochester, out of The Doe, by Melbourne, 2 yrs
Mr Magenis's Foxhunter, 3 yrs
——— Qualm, 2 yrs
Mr Montague's b. c. Marco Spada, 2 yrs
Mr Morris's The Sole Star, 2 yrs
——— br. c. Gamekeeper, 3 yrs
Mr Gordon Munro's Sine quâ non, 3 yrs
Mr J. Osborne's gr. c. Johnny Taft, by Chanticleer, out of Derby's dam (h.-b.) 2 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Langley, 3 yrs
Mr Shepherd's br. c. Cardsharper, 3 yrs
Mr J. Shepherd's br. f. Rosa May, 3 yrs
Mr I. Woolcott na. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, 2 yrs
Ld Wilton's sister to Aphrodité, 3 yrs

The Hopeful Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 3lb; a winner before starting to carry 4lb extra. The winner to pay 20 sov. to the Race-fund, and the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; half a mile.

Mr J. Arnold's b. f. Tocsin, by Alarm, out of Chadlington Maid
Mr Barber's ch. c. Chaon
Mr G. Barton's bl. c. Poor Dick
Sir J. Boswell's b. c. The Deerstealer
——— ch. c. Freddy, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart
Ld Chesterfield's ch. c. Palmerston, by Cotherstone, out of Makeless, by St Martin
Mr E. R. Clark's bl. or br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Damson
——— b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Black Doctor's dam
——— b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Alarm's dam
Mr Clarkson's br. f. Forest Maid
Mr Copeland's b. c. His Piper
Mr J. Dawson's b. f. by Malcolm, out of The Cocktail's dam
——— br. f. Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy
Mr John Day na. gr. f. Aurora, by Chanticleer, out of Galaxy
Ld Derby's b. c. Crown Pigeon
Mr G. Drewe's b. f. by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence
Mr Gulliver's ch. c. Frederick
Dr Headlam's b. c. Ingomar
Mr J. J. Henderson's br. c. Prince Plausible, by Flatcatcher
——— b. f. Roulette, by Flatcatcher, out of Sorella's dam
Mr S. Henry's b. f. by Footstool, out of Lady Milton, by Mulatto
Mr J. A. Hind's b. f. The Slave, by Melbourne, out of Volley (Grapeshot's dam) by Voltaire
Mr H. Jones's b. f. Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion
Mr Knowles's The Rajah
——— Sahara
Mr Liley's b. f. The Merry Nun, by Cowl, out of Merriment (sister to Miami)
——— br. f. Triple, by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone, out of Venus, by Amadis
——— ch. f. Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp.
——— b. f. Orfila, by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam
Mr H. Lister's gr. f. Emma Bennett, by Chanticleer, out of The High Sheriff's dam
——— b. f. by Rochester (son of Chatham) out of The Doe, by Melbourne
Mr G. Mather's br. f. Rose, by Annandale, out of Epilogue

Digitized by Google

Mr Morris's b. f. by Planet, out of Virtue, by Melbourne
——— f. The Sole Star, by Planet. out of Canute's dam, by Economist
——— c. Donald, by Planet, out of Bonnie
Mr F. Oldaker's b. f. by Poynton, out of Pink Bonnet
Mr Oliver's ch. f. Puncture
Mr Peck's The Baronet
Mr Powell's b. c. brother to Flirt, by Hetman Platoff
Baron Rothschild's ch. c. brother to Twinkle
Mr Rudston Read's b. c. Phœbus, by Pompey
——— br. c. The Usurer, by Flatcatcher, dam (foaled in 1847) by Humphrey, grandam by The Saddler—Velocipede—The Squire's dam
Mr J. Ryder's ch. f. The Medway
Ld John Scott's b. f. Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia
Mr J. Scott's b. f. Cypriana
Mr John Shepherd's The Great Prophet
Mr S. Scott's ch. f. by The Hero, out of Nubia (Gold Dust's dam)
Mr Stevens's b. f. Plausible
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr Thomas's ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Saragossa
Mr H. T. Thompson's b. c. Baroda, by British Yeoman, out of Pharmacopeia
Mr H. S. Thompson's b. f. by Van Tromp, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris
Mr T. Vernon's b. c. Menzie, by Simoom, out of Harriet Cawthorne
Mr J. F. Woffinden's b. c. Jack Sheppard, brother to Snowdon Dunhill
Mr Worthington's b. f. Lady Palmerston, by Melbourne, out of Rachetée's dam

The Sheffield and Rotherham Plate of 50 sov. (handicap) for three yrs old and upwards. Entrance, 1 sov. to go to the Race-fund. Any number of horses the property of the same person may start for this race; last mile.

The weights to be declared on the day after Liverpool Spring Meeting.

Mr H. Robinson's ch. h. Billy Richardson, 5 yrs
Mr Munro's ch. g. Little Tom, 4 yrs
Mr Morris's King David, 4 yrs
Mr Bell's Lord Lieutenant, 4 yrs
Mr Barling's Marchioness, aged
Mr I'Anson's b. m. Braxey, 5 yrs
Mr Gibbs's b. f. Monimia, 3 yrs
Mr H. Cooper's ch. f. Adelaide, 3 yrs
Mr J. Higgins's b. f. by Charles XII, dam by Orelio, out of an Arabian mare, 4 yrs

Digitized by Google

Mr Knowles's Pauline, 3 yrs
——— Ptolemy, 3 yrs
——— Ludwig, 3 yrs
Ld Chesterfield's Communist, 3 yrs
Mr J. Adkins's b. g. Contender, 3 yrs
——— Mirabeau, 3 yrs
Mr Ewbank's b. c. Snowdon Dunhill, 4 yrs
Mr Stapylton's b. g. St Mark, 6 yrs
Mr T. Drake's b. f. Violet, 3 yrs
Mr Handley's br. f. Lancashire Lass, 4 yrs
Mr Copeland's The Field-Marshal, 3 yrs
Mr Mountford's ch. f. Daphne, 3 yrs
Mr Warrington's b. f. Voucher, 4 yrs
Mr Henderson's ch. f. Annabel, 3 yrs
Mr Saxon's ch. f. Antonia, 3 yrs
——— br. c. Hazelnut, 4 yrs
Mr Barber's b. m. Nancy Martinson, 5 yrs
Mr Mather's b. g. St Clare, 3 yrs
Mr C. Spence's ch. f. by Napier, out of Catharine Parr's dam, 3 yrs
Mr T. Spence's br. f. Poetess, 4 yrs
Mr R. Walker's bl. c. Game Tommy, 4 yrs
——— b. g. The Tempest, 5 yrs
Mr Jas. Myers's b. m. Take Notice, 5 yrs
Mr Harper's b. h. Worcester, 6 yrs
Mr Dodsworth's br. f. Mrs Humby, 3 yrs
Mr G. S. Thompson's b. f. Shamrock, 4 yrs
——— br. f. Orange-blossom, 3 yrs
Mr C. Boynton's bl. f. Wings of a Dove, 4 yrs
——— b. f. Determination, 4 yrs
Mr J. Marson's b. m. The Twin, 6 yrs
——— ch. f. Annie, 4 yrs
Mr G. Robinson's b. c. Donskoy, 4 yrs
Mr Harrison's ch. c. Julius Cæsar, 3 yrs

Right Hon. Lord LONDESBOROUGH, GEORGE PAYNE, Esq. } Stewards.

CROXTON PARK, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 4th and 5th of April.

First Day.—The Belvoir Castle Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 80 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; maidens at the time of naming allowed 3lb, having started twice at that time, 5lb, and thrice or more, 7lb; the winner of any stake or plate value 300 sov. in 1853 or 1854 to carry 7lb extra (matches and handicaps excepted). Three horses to start, or the money will not be added; one mile.

Mr Newland's El Dorado (5lb)

Digitized by Google

Ld Newport na. Sine quâ non (7lb)
Count Batthyany's Determination (7lb)
Ld Wilton na. c. by Cotherstone, out of Duchess of Lorraine (5lb)
Mr Stevens's b. f. Omen (3lb)
Sir R. Pigot's Folly o' the Day (7lb)
Mr C. Roberts's Diane (7lb)
Mr Liley's Ruminator (5lb)
Mr Inman's ch. c. Horatio (7lb)

A Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old colts 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; a winner previous to starting to carry 3lb, of two, or of the Althorp Park stakes, 7lb extra. Three horses to start, or the money will not be added; half a mile.

Ld Maidstone na. Mr Newland's Mariposa
Mr G. Munro's br. f. Rose, by Annandale
Ld Wilton na. f. by Epirus, out of Pelion's dam
Mr Copperthwaite's br. c. The Moor of Venice
Mr W. Stebbing's Donald
Mr Stevens's br. f. Betsey
Ld Clifden's Thessaly
Mr C. L. Thorp's b. c. Trustee, by Hautboy, out of Clarkia

The weights for the Granby handicap and Cup will appear in the Appendix if received in time.

READING, 1854,

Will take place on Wednesday and Thursday, the 9th and 10th of August.

First Day.—The Berkshire Stakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. and only 5 if declared, &c. 50 sov. will be added if three horses start, and if ten acceptances the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the winner of a handicap after the weights are declared of 100 sov. value or upwards to carry 7lb extra; two miles.

To close and name the Monday after Ascot.

Downshire	J. M. Stanley	F. Pigot
H. Elwes	J. Hawley	T. Page
C. Liley	Geo. Drewe	J. Spencer
Isaac Day	H. Owen	A. H. Bulley
J. Parker		

Second Day.—The Reading Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added if not walked over for, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 3lb; winners of a stake of 200 sov. value or upwards to carry 3lb, of two such stakes, 5lb extra; half a mile.

To close and name the Monday after Ascot.

C. Liley

Marquis of DOWNSHIRE,
J. M. STANLEY, Esq.
GEO. PAYNE, Esq.
} Stewards.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE HORSES ENGAGED.

THOSE WITHOUT NAMES ARE RANGED UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE SIRES.

N.B.—A portion only of the Appendix is included in this Index.

FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS IN 1854.

6 Aaron Smith, b. g. by Simoom, out of Urganda, 292, 322
5 Actress, b. m. by Confederate, out of Celeste, 349
4 Ada, b. f. by Poynton, out of Florence, 299, 361
5 Adine, b. m. by Slane, out of Brington's dam, by Glencoe, 63, 173, 176, 291, 301, 306, 309, 320, 369, 371, *app.*
4 Adjutant, c. by Touchstone, out of Parade, 20
4 Alamode, b. c. by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob, 7
4 By Alarm—br. g. out of Gaiety, 108
4 Aldford, b. c. (late Friday) by Venison, out of Columbine, 108, 176, 290, 298, 308, 318, 325, 327, 349, *app.*
4 Alexia, b. f. by Colwick, out of White Rose, 318, 327
7 Alonzo, ch. h. by Alpheus, out of Zarina, 292, 298, 370
4 Altitude, b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Latitude, 20
4 Amazon, br. f. by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, 103, 116
5 Ammonia, br. m. by The Ugly Buck—Retort, 174, 290, 298, 318, 353, 355, 371
4 Angelo, b. c. by Assault, out of Lady Harriet, 174
4 Anglo-Saxon, br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, 128
4 Ann Eliza, ch. f. by Iago, out of Miss Eliza, 290, 354
4 Annie, ch. f. by Red Deer, out of Miss Hampton, 375
4 Annie Sutherland, b. f. by Assault, out of Dumpy, by St Martin, out of Cocktail's dam (h.-b.) 169, 173, 176, 290, 296, 297 301, 305, 309, 318, 325, 327, 360, 362
4 Anteverta, b. f. by Malcolm, out of Rockalda, 361
5 Aquila, b. h. by Gladiator, out of Cassandra, 290, 297, 320, 325
6 Ariosto, ch. h. by Orlando, out of Preserve, 63, 291, 304, 309, *app.*
4 By Assault—b. g. out of Miss Norton, 361, *app.*
4 ——— b. f. out of Tabitha Bramble, 362
4 Audubon, br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Lucy Dashwood, 169, 173, 292, 321
4 Augusta, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, 292, 360
4 Auld Acquaintance, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Forget me not, 19, 88, 127

Digitized by Google

4 Axwell, br. c. by The Cure, out of Barmaid, 354, 362

a. Ballinafad, ch. g. by Verulam, out of Royalty's dam, 318
4 Balrownie, b. c. by Annandale, out of Haricot's dam, 174, 289, 320
4 Bantam Blue, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Madge Wildfire, 89
4 Barbatus, b. c. by Bay Middleton—Barba, 2, 4, 9, 21, 24, 174, 251
4 Baron Oswy, gr. c. by Robin Grey—Queen of Carthage, 372
4 Basilique, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Europa, 102
4 Battery, b. f. by Assault, out of Siberia, 299, 322
4 By Bay Middleton—b. f. out of Mangosteen, 20
4 Belle, The, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of The Biddy, 88
4 Belgravia, ch. f. (dead) by Robert de Gorham—Yawn, 102, 127
5 Benita, b. m. by The Baron, dam by Camel, out of Loutherbourg's dam, 308, 321, 349
4 Berengaria, b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Misnomer, 19, 127
5 Billy Richardson, ch. h. by Cato—Maria, 353, 354, 360, 362, 374
4 By Birdcatcher—bl. f. sister to Caracara, 9
4 ——— br. f. out of Aspen, 362
4 ——— br. f. out of Extempore, 362
4 Bird-trap, br. f. by Birdcatcher, dam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea, 353, 362, 371
5 Bird on the Wing, bl. m. by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, 292
5 Bit of Blue, br. m. by Malcolm, out of Dervegild, 169, 176, 292, 306, 321
6 Black Doctor, bl. h. by The Doctor, out of Betsy Bird, 174, 304 309, 318
4 Blanche, br. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Snowflake, 299
4 Blondel, b. c. by Valentissimo, out of Slender, 64
11 Bourton, b. g. by Stockport dam by Mulatto, 368
4 Bracelet, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Manacle, 20
5 Braxey, br. m. by Moss Trooper, out of Haricot's dam, 177, 290, 296, 298, 321, 353, 354, 374
4 Bridget, b. f. by Venison, out of Erato, 21, 128
4 Brightwaltham, b. c. by Beverlae, out of Cecilia, 20, 89, 102
4 Brocket, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, 290, 297, 301, 306, 353, 354, 371, *app.*
5 Buck, b. h. 360

4 Cabin Boy, b. c. by Gameboy, dam by Brutandorf, 174, 353
5 Calot, br. m. by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax, 170, 177
7 Candlewick, ch. m. by The Prime Warden, out of Maid of Burghley, 176, 306, 310, 321, 371
4 Captain Cornish, ch. c. by Iago, dam by Hampton—Y. Phantom, 170, 174, 177, 292, 296, 298, 321, 352, 354, 371
5 Caracara, bl. h. by I. Birdcatcher out of Yarico, 2, 251, *app.*
6 Cardinal Wiseman, bl. g. by Cardinal Puff, out of Peggy, 302

Digitized by Google

7 Cariboo, br. h. by Venison, out of Jamaica, 174, 292, 304, 309, 318 368, 369, 371, *app.*
5 Cast-off (late Farewell) b. h. by Orlando, out of Goldfinder's dam, 369
4 Catherine Hayes, br. f. by Lanercost, out of Constance, 21, 64, 134, 291, 306
4 Catherine Parr, b. f. by Assault, dam by Lanercost—Physician 147, 170, 290, 296, 321, 326, 352, 354, 370
4 Cat'spaw, bl. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Utopia, 169, 296, 297, 301, 306, 318, 362, *app.*
4 Cavalier, The, ch. c. by Chatham, out of The Queen, 64, 102
4 Charity, b. f. by Melbourne—Benevolence, 292, 306, 310, 322, 371
4 By Charles XII—b. f. dam by Orelio, 374
4 Charley, br. g. by Cotherstone, out of Annette, 108, 175, 292, 321, 349
4 Charon, br. c. by Archy, out of Styx, by Defence, 103
6 Chaseaway, ch. m. by Harkaway, out of Victoria, 174, 321
4 Cheddar, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Clementina, 5, 89, 134
7 Chief Justice, ch. h. by The Hydra, out of The Lawyer's Lady, 173, 289, 306, 308, 320
4 Chilton, b. c. by Cowl, out of Blanche of Devan, 169
4 Cineas, b. c. by Touchstone, or Epirus, out of Velleda, 5, 103, 109, 147, 318, 349
5 Cleveland, b. h. by Fancy-boy, out of Modesty, 306, 309, 349, 353, 369, 371
4 Coalition, b. f. by Don John, out of Conspiracy, 20, 340
4 Cobnut, ch. c. by Nutwith, out of Glenara, 7, 12, 63, 102, 108, 115, 147, 174, 291, 318, 327, 367, 368
4 Cock Pheasant, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Breastgirth, 128
4 Coleraine, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, 128
5 Collier, b. h. by Freney, or Napier, out of Annie, 353, 354
7 Colsterdale, b. h. by Lanercost, out of Ellerdale's dam, 290, 352, 360, 370
4 Comfit, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Troica, 296, 299
4 Constantine, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Crucifix, 20, 88, 127
4 Contentment, b. c. by Archy, out of Tranquillity, 103, 290, 306, 309, 319, 369, *app.*
4 By Cotherstone—ch. c. out of Diversion, 20
4 ——— b. f. out of Iodine's dam, 21
4 ——— c. out of Joannina, 89
4 Craigenda, b. c. by Moss Trooper, out of Hope, by Gladiator, 128
4 Criterion, b. c. by Venison, out of The Arab's dam, 371
5 Cruisk, The, ch. h. by Tearaway, out of Cruiskeen, by Sir Hercules, 291, 318
4 Crusader, br. c. by Crozier, out of Summerhill, 169, 173, 290, 318

Digitized by Google

4 Cuba, b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Jamaica, 20
4 Curfew, b. f. by Slane, out of Vibration, 20

4 Darchick, bl. c. by Weatherbit, out of Doll, 64
4 Dagobert, br. c. by Ion, dam by Langar, out of sister to Cobweb, 109, 290, 305, 318
5 Daniel O'Rourke, ch. h. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Forget me not, 147, 170, 173, 177, 287, 289, 297, 301, 306, 308, 320, 326, 352, 354, 370, *opp.*
4 Dear Me, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Ennui, 319
4 Dear Polly, br. f. by Pompey, out of Slashing Molly, 174, 292, 305, 310, 321
4 Deerhound, b. c. by Fallow Buck, out of Growl, 88
4 Defiance, b. c. by Old England, out of Vexation, 290, 306, 308, 320, 328, 349, 367, *app.*
4 Deformed, The, b. f. by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, 170, 174, 177, 292
4 Determination, b. f. by Melbourne, dam by St Nicholas, 375
4 Diminutive, ch. f. by Y. Lochinvar, out of Needle, by Camel, 310
4 Diomedia, b. f. by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, 308, 321
4 Don, The, b. g. by Don John, dam by Plenipotentiary, out of Minima, 20
4 By Don John—b. f. out of Physalis, 20, 340
4 ——— f. out of Cheshire Witch, 20
4 Don Pacifico, b. c. by Don John, out of Despatch, 88
4 Don Quixote, b. c. by Don John, out of Red Rose, 147, 301, 308, 318, 349
4 Donskoy, b. c. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Blacklock, 375
4 Doubleshot, b. f. by Fancy-boy, out of Modesty, 299, 361
4 Doublethong, b. c. by Assault, or Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, 2
4 Dove, ch. f. by Woodpigeon—Scarf, 20, 174, 290, 304, 308, 318, 352, 369, 370, *app.*
4 Dudu, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Oh Don't, 19, 328

4 Eaton, b. c. (dead) by Touchstone, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, 21
5 Elcot, b. h. by Venison, dam by Defence, 308, 320, 349
4 Elmsthorpe, ch. c. (dead) by Orlando—sister to Denhall, 4, 128
4 Elspeth, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, 20, 88, 362
4 By The Emperor—c. out of Mandane, 20
4 England's Beauty, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher—Prairie Bird, 251, 299
6 England's Glory, ch. g. by Emilius, or Clarion, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, 169, 174, 177, 301, 305, 319, 371
6 Epira, ch. m. by Epirus, out of Mickleton Maid, 307
4 By Epirus—c. (dead) out of Layla, 21, 89
4 Erycthon, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Bellona, 20, 88, 127
6 Escape, 368

Digitized by Google

4 Estrella, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Plenary, 20
4 Ethelbert, ch. c. brother to Ethelwolf, 147, 169, 291, 302, 367, 370, *app.*
5 Ethelwolf, br. h. by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Espoir, 108, 309, 368, 369
4 Eugenie, br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Belle Sauvage, 89, 103
4 Eulogist, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Eulogy, 116, 170, 177, 288, 291, 301, 321, 326, 367, 370, 370
5 Evadne, b. m. by Fancy-boy, out of Florence, 169, 176, 296, 297, 325, 360, 362
5 Event, The, ch. h. by The Era, dam by Bobadil, out of Zoè, 177, 291, 305, 353, 360, 368
4 Exact, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher—Equation, 108, 291, 304, 349
4 Exhibition, br. f. by Bay Middleton—Industry, 7, 20, 88, 115

4 Fairthorn, b. f. by Lanercost, out of Ellerdale's dam, 299, 361
4 False Curl, bl. f. by Bay Middleton—Conyngham's dam, 89
4 By Falstaff—b. f. out of Delusion, 328
5 Farmer's Boy, b. h. by Trueboy, out of Crazy Peggy, 310
4 Feversham, b. c. by Chatham, out of Mary, 20, 102, 128, 292, 304, 309, 370
4 Filbert, br. c. by Nutwith, out of Celia, 4, 7, 12, 20, 88, 128
4 Florist, b. c. by Fancy-boy, out of Malay, 71
4 Flutter, b. f. by Alarm, out of Little Finch, 89, 102
5 Fortis, b. g. by Red Deer, out of Marietta, 321
5 Frantic, b. h. by Alarm, dam by Mulatto—Lunacy, 302, 325
4 Friar, The, b. c. by Cowl, out of Allumette, 301
4 Friar Tuck, b. c. by Old England, out of Mendicant, 20
4 Fright, b. f. by Alarm, out of Brown Bess, 89

4 Game Tommy, bl. c. by Gameboy, out of Abaft, 375
4 Gaslight, bl. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Factory Girl, 177
7 Gauntlet, ch. g. by Gladiator, dam by Voltaire—Kalmia, 292
4 General, The, ch. c. by Verulam, out of Messalina, 296, 325, 354
4 Georgey, br. g. by Malcolm—Dervegild, 293, 296, 322, 327, 369, 362
5 Gerard, b. g. by Alarm, out of Miss Heathcote, 368
4 Glenavon, ch. f. by Slane, out of Glencairne, 20, 103
4 Glengarry, c. by Cotherstone, out of Glenlui, 20, 88, 102, 127
6 Goldfinder, ch. h. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Liverpool, out of Ninny, 291, 306, 309, 320
4 Goorkah, br. c. by Annandale, out of Fair Jane, by David, 109
4 Gossip, b. g. by Chatham, out of Gabble, 128, 304, 321, 369
4 Grapeshot, b. c. by Alarm, out of Volley, 63, 64, 109, 287, 290, 306, 309, 353
5 Grey Tommy, gr. h. by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1835) by Comus—Smolensko, 173, 318
4 Guicowar, br. c. by Galaor—Pharmacopeia, 170, 290, 321, 360

Digitized by Google

4 Haco, b. c. by Old England, out of Dauntless, 63, 108, 290, 304, 308, 318, *app.*
5 Harbinger, br. h. by Touchstone. out of Cuckoo, 301, 325
7 Haricot, br. m. by Lanercost, or Mango, out of Queen Mary, 292, 321, 360
4 Hatchet, The, bl. c. by Poynton, out of Consolation's dam, by Voltaire, 169, 176, 296, 297, 303
4 Hazelnut, br. c. by Nutwith, out of Macremma, 115, 147, 170, 292, 296, 298, 302, 375
4 Hespy, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Susan, 174, 177, 290, 309, 321, 353, 354, 371, *app.*
4 Helena, b. f. by Launcelot—Seagull's dam (h.-b.) 170, 177, 297, 371
4 Hermione, b. f. by Slane, out of Venus, 20, 128
6 Heriot, ch. h. by Velocipede, out of Lady Geraldine, 307
5 High Sheriff, The, br. h. by Red Deer—Miss Julia Bennett, 170
4 Hobbyhorse, ch. c. by Ithuriel—Tour de Force, 176, 292, 309, 353, 355
4 Honeydew, bl. f. by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing, 174, 292, 310, 353, 355, 360, 362
4 Hope, br. g. by Archy (h.-b.) 174, 177, 349
4 Hunca-munca, b. f. by Melbourne—Vanish, 287, 289, 301, 304
6 Hungerford, ch. h. by John o'Gaunt, dam by The Saddler, out of Miss Etty, '64, 109, 147, 289, 304, 308, 349, 370
4 Hurworth, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, 5
4 Husk, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Elegance, 20, 88
4 Hybla, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Bee's-wax, 301, 319, 34

6 Ianthe, br. m. by Ion, out of Ringworm, 318
4 Ida, br. f. by Ion, out of Prosody's dam, 89, 318
5 Ilex, ch. h. by Beiram, out of Datura, 108, 309, 320, *app.*
4 Inder, b. g. by Ion, out of Albania, 301
5 Indian Warrior, ch. h. by Napier, out of Jeannette, 170, 177, 290, 296, 298, 301, 306, 318, 326, 369, *app.*
4 Invasion, br. c. by Alarm—Alkali, 2, 24, 147, 169, 287, 301, 349
4 Ireland's Eye, b. c. by Harkaway, out of Alma's dam, 108, 174, 292, 302, 306, 318, 349, 371
4 Itch, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina, 169, 176, 292, 296, 297, 301, 321, 325, 369, 362

4 Jack the Giant-killer, b. c. by Slane, out of Prioress, 177, 292, 354, 360, 362, 370, 371
6 Jack Leeming, br. g. by Voltaire, out of Eulogy, 369, 370
4 Jacqueline, ch. f. by Don John—Jemima, 169, 176, 292, 308, 327, 371
4 Janey, ch. f. by Malcolm, out of Lady Paramount, 173, 292, 298, 306, 308, 321, 352, 360, 368, 369, 371

Digitized by Google

4 Jane Wilbred, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Marten Cat, 362
4 Jaquenetta, b. f. by Lanercost, dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, out of Banter, 328
5 Joe Miller, b. h. by Venison, out of Witticism, 109, 173, 176, 289, 298, 318
4 John Bull, ch. c. by Old England, out of Pomp, 308, 369
4 Jordan, br. c. by Jericho, out of Lady Love, 89
4 Jouvence, b. f. by Sting, out of Currency, by St Patrick (bred in France) 63, 147, 173, 290, 301, 304, 321, 349, *app.*

5 Khadijah, b. m. by St Francis, out of Barbara, 302, *app.*
6 Kilquade, br. h. by Magpie, out of Clari, 290, 318
4 King David, b. g. by Assault, out of Slayer's Daughter, 374
5 King Pepin, b. g. by Orlando, out of Princess, 292, 321
5 King of Trumps, ch. h. by Velocipede, out of Mrs Gill, 287, 291, 296, 298, 301, 320, 370, *app.*
5 Kingston, b. h. by Venison, out of Queen Anne, 63, 109, 147, 289, 306, 308, 320
5 Kohinoor, ch. h. by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, 169, 176, 302, 308, 321, 327, *app.*
4 Kohinoor, ch. f. by Slane, out of Birthday, 21, 89, 103, 128

4 La Belle, ch. f. sister to Red Lion, 169, 173, 176, 290, 296, 297, 301, 305, 318, 325, 327, 360, 362
5 Lady Blanche, ch. m. by Epirus, out of Blanche of Devan, 310
4 Lady Emily, b. f. by Don John—Elcot's dam, 88, 322, 349
4 Lady Flora, b. f. by The Libel, out of Splitvote, 192
4 Lady Vernon, b. f. by Poynton, dam by Medoro, out of Mosti, 174, 292, 310, 368, 371, 372
6 Lamartine, ch. h. by Epirus, out of Grace Darling, 108, 296, 368
4 Lambton, b. c. by The Cure, out of Elphine, 109, 169, 176, 251, 291, 301, 321, 349
4 Lancashire Lass, br. f. by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, 175, 177, 318, 327, 375
4 Landscape, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Heron, out of Saturnia, 173, 319, 369
4 By Lanercost—ro. f. out of Baleine, 20
4 Lascelles, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Cara, 108, 349
6 Le Juif, b. h. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of My Lady (b.-b.) 170, 177, 321
5 Leopold, ch. h. by Phlegon, out of Marinella, 63, 109, 147, 173
5 Lerrywheut, b. h. by Lanercost, out of Titania, 290, 297, 318, 325, 327, 353, 354, 370
4 Letus, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, 349
4 Light of the Harem, ch. f. by Magpie, out of Gramachree, 170, 177, 298, 319, 371
5 Lindrick, b. h. by Trueboy, dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, 290, 298, 305, 309, 321

Digitized by Google

4 Little David, b. c. by Slane,—Olla, 64, 109, 289, 301, 304, *app.*
5 Little Davie, br. h. by Y. Priam, out of Fair Rosamond, 321, 368, 369, 371
6 Little Fawn, b. m. by Venison, out of Lady Sarah, 174, 292, 353, 369, 370
5 Little Harry, b. h. by Epirus, out of Fraudulent, 108, 169, 173, 291, 309, 320, 349
7 Little Jack, b. h. by Slane, out of Coral, 292
4 Little Queen, by Melbourne, dam by Velocipede, 340
4 Little Tom, ch. g. (late Corybantes) by Scamander, out of Dinah, 63, 147, 296, 306, 309, 321, 325, 367, 374, *app.*
4 Llanforda, b. c. by Bran, out of Motley, 108, 170, 177, 292, 318
4 Longstock Lass, f. by Thistlewhipper, out of sister to Ægis, 102
4 Lord Albemarle, b. c. by The Emperor, out of Coral, 128
4 Lord Fauconberg, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Alice Hawthorn, 290, 318, 353, 370
4 Lord Lieutenant, b. c. by Red Deer, out of Miss Julia Bennett, 290, 296, 301, 319, 370, 374
6 Lough Bawn, ch. h. by Magpie, out of Surprise, 174, 177, 290, 298, 318, 352
5 Lucio, bl. g. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, 298, 360, 371
a. Luck's-all, ch. g. by Don John, out of Scandal, 368

4 Mabella, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Charlotte, 361
4 Madame Landeau, bl. f. by The Libel, out of Miss Betsey, 301
a. Maid of Team Valley, br. m. by Velocipede, out of Ravensworth's dam, 292
7 Maley, ch. m. by Longsight, out of Scuftins, 290, 322
a. Marchioness, ch. m. by Leander, out of Jenny Jones, 147, 306, 322, 371, 374
5 Maria, b. m. by The Merry Monarch—Stomacher, 306, 371, 372
a. Marietta, ch. m. 368
4 Massaroni, b. g. by Beverlac, out of Esperanza, 369
5 Master Slender, bl. h. by Picaroon, out of Miss Matthews, 327
4 By Mathematician—c. out of Kitten, 127
6 May-day, b. m. by Venison, dam's pedigree unknown, 310
4 Mayfair, br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Black Bess, 115
4 Mayor of Hull, ch. c. by Shawn Buidhe, out of Zulima, 63, 292, 305, 308, 322
4 By Melbourne—c. out of Giselle, 89
a. Melon, ch. g. by The Count, dam by Y. Canterbury, 368
4 Memory, b. f. by Ion, out of Retrospect, 20
4 Mentmore Lass, b. f. by Melbourne—Emerald, 168, 176, 297, *app.*
4 By Mickey Free—b. f. out of Anna Maria, 20, 328
4 Millstone, br. f. by Touchstone, out of Giantess, 102, 128
4 Miss Agnes, br. f. by I. Birdcatcher—Agnes, 170, 177, 352, 354, 370
5 Missive, b. h. by Envoy, out of Moose Deer, 310
4 Miss Peddie, b. f. by Poynton—My Pet, 293, 302, 319, 353, 371

Digitized by Google

4 Miss Sarah, b. f. by Don John—Miss Sarah, 8, 102, 290, 340
4 Miss Woolgar, br. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Witticism, 102
4 Mistletoe, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Punniar, 109, 301
4 Mr Sykes, b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Gobbo (h.-b.) 108, 174, 176, 290, 301, 304, 308, 321, 370, *app.*
4 Mocassin, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Miami, 89, 328
7 Montague, br. h. by Philip the First, out of Vinegar, 368, 369
5 Morning Star, b. h. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Tillah, 174, 177, 321, 369, 371
6 Mountain Deer, b. h. by Touchstone—Mountain Sylph, 308, 318
5 Muscovite, b. h. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth, 109, 251, 304, 309, 318
7 Musician, b. h. by Lanercost, out of Concertina, 292, 309

5 Nabob, bl. h. by The Nob, out of Hester, 63, 109, 169, 173, 289, 296, 297, 302, 306, 309, 318, 349, *app.*
5 Nancy Martinson, b. m. by Sleight-of-hand—Mrs Hudson, 375
a. Needwood, ch. g. 371
4 Nervous, b. f. by Alarm, out of Rosalind, 306
4 Nestor, b. c. by Fancy-boy, out of Themis, 299
6 Newminster, b. h. by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing, 108, 291, 304, 308, 318
4 Nicotine, b. f. by Ion, out of Prussic Acid, *app.*
4 Nightshade, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Nancy, 369
5 Nonsuch, br. g. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (h.-b.) 305
4 North Pole, b. c. by Orlando, out of Enterprise, 4
4 Nuthook, c. by Nutwith, out of Toga, 20, 88, 128
4 Nut, The, b. f. by Nutwith, out of Hydrangea, 5, 20
4 Nutpecker, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Amima, 20, 88, 290, 301, 308, 321, *app.*
7 Nutshell, br. h. by Nutwith, out of Marmora, 290

5 Octavia, b. m. by Orlando, out of Enterprise, 170, 177
6 Odiham, ch. g. by Pantaloon, out of The Mite (h.-b.) 170, 177
5 Olinder, br. g. by Lanercost, out of Emerald, 308
4 Orestes, b. c. by Orlando, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, 5, 168, 176, 288, 296, 301, 367
4 Orinoco, b. c. by Orlando, dam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis, 2, 302, 349, 367
4 By Orlando—c. out of Hersey, 21, 128
5 Orpheus, ch. h. by Orlando, out of Malibran, 368
4 Osiris, ch. c. by Slane, out of Io, 21
4 Oxonia, b. f. by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, 20, 89, 128
4 Oxonian, ch. c. by Barrier, out of Medea, 19, 88, 328

5 Pancake, b. m. by Vol-au-Vent, dam by Glaucus, out of Corinna, 292, 305, 308

Digitized by Google

4 Pantomime, br. c. by Lanercost, out of Burlesque, 63, 109, 173, 304, 309, 318, 327, 349
4 Patience, b. f. by Assault, out of Newton Lass, 170, 296, 354
4 Pearl, b. f. by Alarm, out of Hester, 21, 293, 371. *app.*
4 Peggy, b. f. by Pompey, out of Hawise, 169, 173, 176, 290, 296, 297, 302, 306, 319, 325
4 Pelion, br. c. by Ion, out of Ma Mie, 2, 4, 12, 20, 134, 302, 309, 318, 325, 327, 328
4 Pensioner, b. c. by Lanercost, out of The Fellow-Commoner's dam, 9, 88, 115, 127
4 Perfidious, br. f by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, 12
4 Petrel, b. c. by Weatherbit, out of Billow, 64
4 Pharold, b. c. by Alarm, out of Lady Trampoline, 2, 134
4 Pharos, br. c. by Touchstone—Refraction, 21, 102, 128, 302
4 Phœbe, b. or br. f. by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, 19, 127, 328
4 Pitfall, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Burletta, 128
4 Placid, ch. f. by Thistlewhipper, out of Passion, 102
4 Poetess, br. f. by The Bard, out of Hope, 321, 375
5 Poodle, br. h. by Ion, out of Ma Mie, 2. 292, 305, 309, *app.*
4 Pride, ch. f. by Archy, out of Conceit, 310, 349
6 Prime Minister, The, b. h. by Melbourne, out of Pantalonade, 169, 301, *app.*
4 Prince Leopold, ch. c. by Simoom—The Queen, 102, 177, 292
4 Provost Marshal, ch. c. by Cotherstone, out of Fugleman's dam, 173, 353
4 Psaltery, ch. f. by Ithuriel, out of Concertina, 102, 127
4 Pug Orrock, b. g. by Pantaloon, out of Testy, 89, 301, 349
5 Puritan, gr. h. by Robin Grey—Extract, 290, 306, 321, 327, 354

4 Rackapelle, b. g. by Lanercost, out of Titania, 63, 302, 306, 309
4 Radcliffe Hero, br. c. by Gameboy, out of Wasp, 290, 370
4 Rataplan, ch. c. brother to Stockwell, 63, 109, 147, 173, 304, 367
4 Rattle, ch. c. by The Fallow Buck, out of The Hamble, 301, 306, 321, 325, *app.*
5 Red Lion, ch. h. by Malcolm, out of Manœuvre, by Rector—Muley, 169, 176, 291, 297, 302, 308, 320, *app.*
4 Reiver, The, b. c. by Pantaloon, out of Phryne, 64, 89, 109, 147, 297, 302, 318, 327, *app.*
5 Revolver, b. h. by Melbourne, out of Sally Warfoot, 174, 292, 298
5 Richard Primmer, br. h. by Venison, out of Corelia, 174, 319
4 Rock Scorpion, The, b. f. by Gibraltar, out of Rosebud (h.-b.) 108, 349
4 Romeo, b. g. by California, out of Ridotto, 370
4 Rosalba, b. f. by Colwick, out of Alba, 175, 322

Digitized by Google

4 Rose of Ellel, b. f. by Orlando, out of Gulhane, 349

4 Sr Andrew, b. c. by Lanercost, out of Sultana, 174, 177, 290, 297, 319, 352, 371
4 St Faith, b. c. by St Francis, dam by Jerry—Pastille, 308, 321
4 By Sr Leon—br. f. out of Thalia, 170
6 St Mark, 375
5 St Michael, br. h. by Delirium, out of Hope, 170, 177, 290, 296, 298, 321, 352, 370
4 Sam (late Heliogabalus) ch. g. by Y. Priam, out of Ino, 306
4 Sandhurst, ch. c. by Chatham, out of Clementina, 169, 174, 301, 318, 326, 327, *app.*
4 Saquenay, b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Amaranth, 292, 360
4 Scandal, ch. f. by The Libel, out of Fernhill's dam, 21, 147, 296
5 Scarecrow, b. h. by Alarm, out of Example, 169, 290, 302, 309, 369, *app.*
4 Sextus, br. c. by Pompey, out of Slashing Polly, 302, 309, 321, 325, *app.*
4 Shamrock, b. f. by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, 291, 375
5 Sharavogue, b. h. by Freney, out of Fenella, 109, 298, 349
4 Shipwreck, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Grace Darling, 303
6 Sir Rowland Trenchard, bl. g. by Ithuriel—Poll Maggot, 360, 362
4 Sittingbourne, ch. c. by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, 2, 5, 12, 20, 63, 89, 102, 109, 128, 147, 251
6 Sleeping Partner, b. h. by Venison, out of Nora Creina (h.-b.) 292, 321, 349
4 By Sleight-of-hand—gr. c. brother to Grey Tommy, 169, 173, 176, 290, 297, 301, 306, 321
4 Snowdon Dunhill, b. c. by Iago, out of Daughter of Toscar, 147, 170, 287, 292, 296, 349, 354, 367, 370, 375
5 Songstress, b. m. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Cyprian, 170, 289, 297, 320, 352, 354, 371
4 Speed the Plough, b. c. by Cotherstone—Farmer's Daughter, 88
4 Spider, ch. f. by The Libel, out of The Warbler, 301
6 Stamford, ch. g. by Plenipotentiary—Mantle, 305, 368, *app.*
4 Stella, b. f. by Lanercost, out of Estelle, 128
5 Stockwell, ch. h. by The Baron, out of Pocahontas, 108, *app.*
4 Stone Plover, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, 5, 64
4 Strait Jacket, b. c. by Lanercost, out of Lunacy, 88, 102
5 Surprise, br. h. by St Lawrence, out of Rosaura (h.-b.) 302
5 Surveyor, bl. g. by The Doctor, out of Fairy Queen, 292, 354
4 Sweetness, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of sister to Coheiress, 169
4 Sylphine, br. f. by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, 102, 128

5 Take Notice, 375
4 Talfourd, b. c. by Ion, out of Palmyra, 21, 128, 291, 293, 306, 309, 318, *app.*
4 Tamerlane, b. c. by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan, 88

Digitized by Google

4 Tavistock, ch. c. by Oakley, out of Brenna, 20, 109, 290, 310, 321, 326, 349
5 Tempest, The, b. g. by Gameboy—Remnant, 170 177, 354, 375
a. Testator, br. h. by Inheritor, out of Trueboy's dam, 292, 321, 368
5 Tested, br. m. by Touchstone, dam by Colwick—Gamelass, 322
4 Ticton, b. c. by Venison, out of Phœbe, 302, 308, 321, 369. *app.*
6 Titterstone, ch. g. by Greatheart, out of Henley's dam, 368
4 Tobolski, br. f. by Sirikol, out of Amata, 64, 147
6 Tonic, b. g. by Theon—Patronymic, 296, 302, 318, 352, 354, *app.*
4 Torment, b. f. by Alarm, out of Adine's dam, by Glencoe, 108, 173, 291, 306, 309, 318
4 By Touchstone—br. f. out of Cuckoo, 21, 89, 103, 128
4 ——— c. dam by Discount—Blucher, 128
5 Trifle, b. g. by Sweetmeat, out of Village Lass, by Cadland (h.-b.) 308, 318, 349, 368, 369, *app.*
4 Trio, br. g. by Iago, out of Brown Fly's dam, 293
4 Truande, b. f. by Garry Owen, or John o'Gaunt—Esmeralda, 19
6 Twin, The, b. m. by Ithuriel out of Columbine, 375
4 Two Strings, ch. c. by Ithuriel, or Melbourne—Miss Bowe, 340
4 Typee, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Boarding-school Miss, 169, 176, 290, 321, 328

4 Ulster, br. g. by The Ugly Buck, out of Helena, 290, 305, 321
4 Umbriel, b. c. by Touchstone, or Melbourne, out of Verbena, 5, 8, 108, 173, 251, 251, 291, 318, 340, *app.*

4 Valour, b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Victress, 173, 322
4 Vanderdecken, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Barbelle, 20, 88, 115, 127, 169, 177, 296, 297, 302, 326, 327
4 By Venison—c. out of Ohio, 21
4 Veteran, br. g. by Old England, out of Vat, 5, 20, 89, 292, 306, 308, 321, 325, 327, *app.*
4 Vinaigrette, ch. f. by Bentley, out of Blameless, 293
4 Vindex, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Garland, 5, 12, 63, 168, 251, 290, 352, 354
4 Voucher, b. f. by Beverlac, out of Stamp, 20, 168, 176, 296, 301, 309, 327, 375, *app.*

4 Warbler, b. c. by Don John, out of Cavatina, 7, 64, 89
4 By War Eagle—c. out of Rigolette, 64
5 Warhawk, ch. h. by Magpie—Discretion, 169, 177, 321, 327
4 War-whoop, br. c. by Lanercost, out of Valentine, 21, 89, 103
6 Waterfall, b. h. by Cataract, out of Size, 293, 364, 369
5 Wellsbourne, b. h. by Catesby, dam by Saracen (h.-b.) 349
4 West Australian, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, 5, 9, 20, 88, 115, 127, 289

Digitized by Google

4 Whalebone, br. c. by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, 177, 309, 326
4 Whittington, ch. g. by Bran, or Greatheart, out of Bird's-eye, 169, 174, 322
4 William Rufus, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Duvernay, 102, 109, 128, 290, 310
5 Windsucker, ch. h. by Chatham, out of Mary, 298, 304, 308, 321, 352, 370
4 Wings of a Dove, bl. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Betsey, by Muley Moloch, 354, 375
4 Winter, b. c. by Weatherbit, dam by Y. Augustus—Norna, 303
6 Worcester, b. h. by Colwick, out of Spot's dam, 297, 375

5 Y. Hack, gr. h. by Lancecost, out of Miss Etty, 170

THREE YEARS OLD IN 1854.

Acrobat, ch. c. by Ithuriel, out of Tour de Force, 11, 38, 59, 63, 85, 119, 125, 140, 212, 220, 240, 258, 269, 319, 337, 339
Acute Angle, b. f. by Auckland, out of Tringle, 63, 368
Adelaide, ch. f. by Dr Hampden, out of Australia, 302, 311, 370, 372, 374
Adelaide, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Queen Bess's dam, by Brutandorf, 245, 294, 296, 315
Adeline, b. f. by Ion, out of Nathan's dam, 294, 307, 310, 319, *app.*
Affghan, ch. c. by Napier—Caurouch's dam, 58, 103, 211, 240, 325
Alabama, br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Ohio, by Jerry, 309
Alas, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Ennui, 67, 245, 259, 311, 323, 328
Alembic, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Latitude, 7, 17, 19, 58
By Alfred—b. c. dam by Dr Faustus, out of Fanny, 201
Amanda, b. f. by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, 67, 171
Amos, b. c. by Lancecost, out of Amima, 17, 21, 174, 177, 256, 293, 317, 320, 326, *app.*
Amusement, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher—Danceaway, by Harkaway, 58
Andover, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of sister to Ægis, 60, 103, 108, 125, 147, 223
Andromache, b. f. by Crozier, out of Andromeda, 177, 353, 372
Annabel, ch. f. by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, 69, 243, 246, 294, 296, 324, 334, 360, 375
By Annandale—b. c. out of Madinella—*see* Rabgill
Annie, br. f. by Annandale, out of Chechee, 259
Antonia, ch. f. by Epirus, out of The Ward of Cheap, 66, 196, 240, 244, 350, 358, 355, 371, 375
Apollonius, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Ellipsis, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 16, 57, 125, 127, 129, 211, 219, 223, 239, 255, 257, 323

Digitized by Google

Applause, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Buzz, 6, 9, 11, 57, 211, 239, 255, 257, 323, 337
Apropos, b. f. by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob, 1, 5, 10, 24, 34, 66, 85, 93
Ariadne, b. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline (Burgundy's dam) 171, 177, 246, 315, 327
Aribbas, ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Memento, by Voltaire, 163, 214, 243, 260
Ariel, ch. f. by Tearaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker, 61, 67, 171, 213, 311, 315, 317, 324, 334, 337
Arthur Wellesley, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot, 129, 211, 257, 306, 323, 337
By Ascot—b. f. out of Seaweed, 147, 301, 315, 320, 350
Ashton (dead) ch. c. by Harkaway, out of Venilia, 58, 241
Assayer, The, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Pickledust, by Launcelot, 170, 191
Astolfo, br. c. by Orlando, out of Plenary, 2, 7, 58, 69, 89, 93, 94, 103, 129, 133, 211, 240, 257, 323
Attractive, br. c. by Melbourne, out of Attraction, 61, 214, 260
Austrey, ch. f. by Harkaway, out of Zeila, by Emilius, 68, 109, 349
Autocrat, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Empress, by Emilius, 4, 33, 60, 100, 104, 116, 130, 213, 351
Ava, b. f. by Lanercost, out of Mecca, 10, 67, 88, 219, 245

Baalbec, b. c. by Ion, out of Palmyra, 2, 4, 8, 18, 61, 93, 119, 119, 133, 135, 205, 214, 242, 293, 298, 303, 305, 310, 311, 319, 371, app.
Bacchus, b. c. by Tearaway, out of Calcavella, 171, 324, 337
Balmoral, b. f. by Lanercost, out of Burlesque, 66, 91, 201
Banathlath, br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Atalanta, 58
Baron Trenck (late Gibbet) b. c. by Beverlac, out of Manacle, 8, 104, 221, 256
Barrel, ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Delaine, 64, 92, 109, 174, 214, 242, 260, 292, 294, 295, 319, 327, 328, 369
Bay Celia, b. f. by Orlando, out of Hersey, 6, 18, 68, 104, 108, 243, 261, 315, 328
Bay Maresfield, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Lucy Banks, 5, 8, 21, 93, 126, 243
By Bay Middleton—b. f. (sister to Aphrodité) out of Venus, 3, 4, 10, 18, 69, 88, 246, 258, 309, 317, 371, 373
——— b. f. out of Fraudulent, 10, 69, 108
——— br. f. out of Strait Jacket's dam, 67
——— b. f. out of Miss Letty, 100
Beatrix, b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Reminiscence, 1, 6, 10, 25, 133, 204, 244
Beauty, b. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Protection, by Defence 10, 68, 219, 243, 246, 335

Digitized by Google

Becky Sharpe (dead) ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa, by Cain, 66, 103, 196, 212, 220, 240, 244, 258, 323
Bee, The, ch. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Nessham's dam, 69, 163, 261
Belgrade, br. c. by Lanercost, out of Scarf, 8, 59, 85, 90, 103, 119, 119, 129, 133, 135, 212, 220
Belgrave, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Miss Beverley, 8, 34, 58, 93, 108, 126, 256, 261, 310
Belvoir, b. c. by Beverlac, out of Brenna, 90, 104, 213, 221
Benvenuto, ch. c. by The Baron, or Sting, out of Tarantella, 305
Bessus, br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Brown Bess, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 59, 70, 91, 104, 130, 212, 241, 253, 323
Bessy, br. or bl. f. by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot, 211, 239
Bethia, ch. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Erato, 18, 69, 88, 134, 145, 246
Bianca, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Queen Bee, 67, 133, 219, 245, 294, 295, 302, 315
Billingham, b. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Nancy, 163, 166, 261, 294, 303, 305, 310, 319, 360
By Birdcatcher—gr. c. (brother to Chanticleer) out of Whim, 62, 214, 316
——— ch. f. dam by Barkston, out of Anonymous, 66
Bird's-nest, br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Birdlime, 66
Blacksmith, bl. c. by Mickey Free, out of Recluse, 58, 323, 337
Blakeley, b. c. by Orlando, out of Bigwig's dam, 63, 370, 371
Blame (late Happy New Year) b. f. by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, 175, 177, 213, 320, 334
Blight, br. c. by Slane, dam (foaled in 1838) by Camel, out of Walfruna, 7, 21, 57, 93, 125, 135, 223
Blue Beard, br. c. by Gwalior—Miss Stamford, 19, 205, 206, 207
Bobby, br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Heathcote, 11, 59, 76, 85, 145, 241, 256, 323
Boddicot, br. c. by Orlando, out of Intrepid's dam (h.-b.) 57, 170, 185, 188, 255, 294, 322
Boer, br. c. by Van Tromp, out of The Farmer's Daughter, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 18, 34, 61, 70, 92, 94, 113, 116, 119, 127, 130, 205, 207, 213, 218, 222, 324, 327, 338
Boiardo, b. c. by Orlando, out of Miss Bowe, 4, 8, 11, 59, 116, 119, 133, 212, 220, 240, 254, 258, 262
Bondmaid, ch. f. by Ishmaelite, out of Barbarian's dam, 17, 66
Bonnie Bairn, b. c. by British Yeoman, dam by Alfred, 62
Borgia, br. c. by Crozier, out of Paste, 60
Box, br. c. by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Stumps 59, *app.*
Bracken, b. c. by Venison, dam by Little Red Rover—Eclat, 59, 89, 103, 109, 113, 145, 174, 220, 240, 258, 293, 307, 308, 351, *app.*
Bribery, ch. f. by The Libel, out of Splitvote, 66, 85, 89, 91, 103, 108, 113, 125, 147, 349, 351
Bridekirk, b. f. by British Yeoman, dam by Charley Boy, out of Sovereign Lady, 68, 297, 362, 372

Digitized by Google

Bridesmaid, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Size, by Starch, 65, 108, 219, 291, 305, 310, 320, 349, 369, *app.*
Brigadier, ch. c. by Corranna—Prudence, 294, 305, 317, 322, *app.*
Bright May, ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Alice May, 171, 191, 255, 334
Bright Phœbus, ch. c. by Harkaway, out of May, 62, 130, 133, 256, 317, 322, 353
Brigliadoro, b. c. by Orlando, out of Clementina, 11, 58, 70, 90, 93, 130, 215, 222, 261
British Queen, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, 67, 163, 222, 245
Brown Brandy, br. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Tiffany, 61, 109, 163, 222, 256, 259, 293, 305, 310, 319, 349, 369, *app.*
Brown Holland, br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Grand Duchess's dam, 9, 219, 221, 243, 245, 256, 335
Brutus, b. or br. c. by Cæsar, out of Slender, 70, 145, 213, 241
By Burgundy—b. f. out of Hopeful, 68
Burlington, b. or br. c. by Bay Middleton, dam by Tramp, *61, 242*

Cable, b. c. by Anchor, out of Broughton's dam, 294, 305, 350
Cadelia—*see* Cordelia
By Cæsar—br. f. out of Guaracha, 66
Calamus, ch. c. by Ratan, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford, 214, 261
Caliban, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura, 2, 2, 3, 4, 59, 85, 90, 91, 94, 221, 258
By California—b. f.—Miss Kitty Cockle, 175, 214, 218, 242, 322
Caliph, b. c. by Ion—Hinda, 61, 93, 201, 293, 298, 305, 309, 319, 371, *app.*
Calliope, ch. f. by Oakley—Constance, 10, 69, 134, 145, 246, 301
Camden, br. c. (dead) by The Libel, out of Frantic's dam, 58, 85
Campstool, b. c. by Footstool, out of Ferina, 62, 214, 222, 260
Canute, ch. c. by The Emperor, dam by Economist, out of Bangtail, 62, 147, 218, 254, 255, 256, 293, 319
Cardinal, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Crucifix, 2, 3, 17, 25, 58, 89, 116, 129, 133, 211, 220, 240, 257
Card-sharper, b. c. by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Stumps—Oiseau, 294, 373
Cari-lemu, bl. f. by Mentor, out of Window Shut, by Jerry, 255
Carlotta Grisi, b. f. by Red Deer, out of Hygeia, 147
Carmelite, ch. c. (dead) by Harkaway—Forest Fly, 8, 59, 212, 258
Catherine, br. f. by Gameboy, out of Wasp, 215, 223, 243, 246, 334
Census, b. c. by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, 2, 5, 92
Cestrea, bl. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Liverpool, out of Rachel, 174, 177, 196, 317, 328
Champagne, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, 8, 9, 11, 19, 33, 61, 70, 90, 104, 126, 145, 213, 221, 242, 259, 324, 338
Changarnier, ch. c. by Epirus, out of Grace Darling, 4, 13, 61, 104, 109, 113, 201, 214, 222, 242, 260, 322, 349

Digitized by Google

Charlemont, bl. c. by Conyngham, dam by Bran—Active, 8, 11, 18, 19, 33, 61, 94, 126
By Charles XII—b. c. out of Emotion, by Emilius, 60, 323
——— f. out of Fair Helen, 215
——— b. c. out of Executrix (Inheritress's dam) 323
Charming Nancy, out of Tickle my Fancy, 334
Cheshire Marquis, The, b. or br. c. by Touchstone, out of Columbine, 5, 8, 61, 104, 126, 214, 293, 303, 322, 325, 327, 350, *app.*
Circe, b. f. by Annandale, out of Calypso, 10, 67, 221
Clio, gr. f. by Annandale, out of Calista, 334
Comfort, b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of All's-well, by Recovery, 69, 320, 326, 327
Comforter, b. c. (dead) by Melbourne—Madame Pelerine, 4, 212
Commodore Chatley, bl. c. by Galaor—Homeward Bound, 243, 310
Communist, b. c. by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell, out of Crim. Con.'s dam, 57, 93, 129, 173, 211, 219, 257, 310, 317, 322, 323, 338, 369, 372, 375
By Connaught Ranger—ch. c. out of Batwing, 324
Conspiracy, b. f. by Alarm, out of Alkali, 169, 176, 302, *app.*
Constancy, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Themis, 63, 245, 299
Consul, The, ch. c. by Beiram, out of Datura, 4, 5, 8, 11, 19, 21, 34, 38, 59, 85, 93, 119, 129, 207, 212, 220, 256, 258
Contender, b. g. by Cotherstone—Conscience, 293, 316, 322, 375
Copenhagen, br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, 3, 57, 255
Cordelia, ch. f. by Red Deer, out of Emilia, 170, 246
Corin, b. c. by Orlando, out of Maid of Avon, 62, 169, 173, 176, 214, 242, 324
By Corranna—ch. f. out of Elf, 69
——— b. f. out of Repartee, 69
By Cotherstone—br. f. out of Dirce, 10
——— b. f. out of Picnic, 17, 66, 218
——— br. c. out of Duchess of Lorraine, 19, 21, 126, 148, 255, 256, 291, 306, 312, 320, 328, 370, 376
Coup d'Etat, b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Belle Sauvage, 5, 8, 18, 61, 104, 109, 116, 130, 133, *app.*
By Cowl—b. c. out of Flemish Girl, 61, 213, 242
——— b. c. out of Lucy Neale, 61
——— b. f. dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, 67
——— b. c. out of Portobello's dam, by Waverley, 213, 242
——— b. f. out of Fandango, 213, 242
——— b. c. out of Lady Elizabeth—*see* Exhibition
——— b. c. out of Minx, Sir Charles's dam, 222, 260
——— b. f. out of Maria, 222, 246, 260
Cracksman, ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Angelina, 7, 11, 18
Cranbourne, b. c. by Old England, out of Vanity, 116, 258
Cranbourne Chase (late Upwood Buck) c. by Venison, out of Corbeau, 60, 63, 87, 104

Digitized by Google

Cripple, br. f. by Picaroon, dam by Lanercost—Birdlime, 170, 322, 369
Crockford, ch. c. by Ratan, out of Sabredash, 215, 295
Crosslanes, b. f. by Slane, out of Diversion, 3, 18, 67, 255
Crystal, ch. f. by Red Hart, out of Maria Connor, 246, 260
Curry, ch. f. by Dulcimer, out of Chutnee, 68

Dan Cupid, b. c. by Orlando, out of Amata, 9, 25, 70, 104, 109, 113, 214, 218, 222, 253, 260, 293, 319, 324, 337, 338, 351
Dandelion, b. c. by Lanercost, out of Grace, 5, 7, 7, 8, 11, 19, 21, 59, 85, 90, 94, 119, 126, 129, 133, 135, 205, 206, 212
Daphne, ch. f. by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran, 67, 169, 176, 317, 328
Delia, ch. f. by Nutwith, out of Marmora, 10, 21, 67, 87, 88, 91, 133, 206, 245, *app.*
Dervish, b. c. by Cowl, out of Duchess of Kent, 9, 59, 129, 212, 220, 240, 258
Determination, br. or bl. c. by Ithuriel, dam by Medoro, out of Mosti, 60, 147, 213, 258, 291, 296, 302, 376
Device, br. f. by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, 6, 69, 217, 243, 246, 261, 291, 315, 317, 320, 324, 334
Diable Boiteux, br. c. by Galaor, out of Decrepit, by Defence, 243
Diana, b. f. by Venison, out of Cestus, 66, 147, 201
Diane, br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, 9, 19, 335, 376
Diligent, b. c. by Melbourne—Stitch, 58, 166, 211, 239, 257, 291, 372
Dr O'Toole, ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion, 8, 60, 108, 213, 241, 293, 306, 310, 319, 349
Dr Wilson, b. c. by The Cure, out of Iusanity, 8, 171, 221
Dolliad, b. f. by Weatherbit, out of Doll, 207
Domino, b. c. by Cowl—Lady Gay Spanker, 177, 293, 306, 310, 319, 372, *app.*
Done on purpose, ch. c. by Accident, out of Nydia the Blind Girl, 62, 214
By Don John—br. c. (brother to Maid of Masham) out of Miss Lydia, 6, 8, 19, 21, 94, 126, 135, 214, 222, 223, 242, 261, 268, 339
——— b. f. out of My Dear, 217
Donna Sabina, b. f. by Don John, out of Sorella, 18, 68, 243, 246
Druid, The, br. c. by Cotherstone, out of The Abbess, 11, 57, 205, 211, 255, 257
Duke of Lancaster, b. c. by John o'Gaunt—Queen of Cyprus, 61
Dunstable, b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Pink Bonnet, 257
Durindana, ch. f. by Orlando, out of Despatch, 6, 10, 24, 67, 133, 212, 219, 241, 245, 254, 258, 315

Earl of Derby, br. c. by Pompey, out of Meaux's dam, 240
By The Earl of Richmond—b. c. out of Hoity-toity, 57

Digitized by Google

Early Bird, The, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Magnet, by Magpie, 58, 319
Easy John, br. g. by Wintonian, out of Passion, 60
Eccleston, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Rose of Cashmere, 3, 8, 17, 19, 58, 94, 320, 350
El Dorado, ch. f. by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, 3, 67, 116, 174, 177, 213, 245, 259, 293, 298, 309, 372, 375, *app.*
By Elvas—br. c. out of Siren, 60
By The Emperor—b. f. out of Mogulistan, 66, 241, 323
——— c. out of Reciprocity, 207
Empire, The, b. f. by The Emperor, out of Violet, by Cotherstone, 67, 169, 171, 302, 311, 325
Empress Catherine, b. f. by The Emperor, out of Ally Croker, 66, 100, 103, 113, 119, 129, 145, 174, 176, 240, 310
Epaminondas, ch. c. by Epirus, dam by Plenipotentiary—Minima, 9, 94, 147, 293, 303, 306, 310, 311, 319, *app.*
Epinician, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Victress, 293
By Epirus—br. c. out of The Empress, by Defence, 59
By The Era, or William le Gros—b. or br. c. out of The Roper's Daughter, 58, 163, 212, 220, 240
Erycina, ch. f. by St Martin, out of Venus, by Langar, 67, 87, 90, 129, 162, 174, 177, 212, 220, 240, 245, 293, 307, 310, 317, 322, 323, 334, 337, 337
Eva, b. f. by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Launcelot, 217, 246, 287, 295, 301, 311, 315, 319, 326
Exactly, b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Equation, 245, 335
Exchange, br. f. by Touchstone, dam by Discount, 18, 133, 259
Exhibition, b. c. by Cowl, out of Lady Elizabeth, 213, 293

Fact, b. c. by Touchstone—Event, 2, 6, 7, 18, 19, 116, 217, 259
Falcon, br. g. (late Grub) by Sir Isaac, dam by Heron, out of Mystery, 147, 169, 177, 185, 293, 303, 317, 326
Farsa, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Pharsalia, 305, 319, 350
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—br. f. out of sister to Sir Ralph, 69
——— ch. f. out of Doubt and Dart's dam, 69, 188
——— ch. c. brother to Andante, out of Miniature, 170, 310, 317
——— ch. f. out of Surprise, 170
——— b. f. out of Apple-blossom, 171
——— ch. f. out of Vanilla, 211, 257
——— b. f. dam, Megara, by Jereed, 222
——— ch. f. out of Julia, 185, 260
——— b. or br. f. (dead) dam by Heron, out of Saturnia, 358
Field-Marshal, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Parade, 17, 169, 171, 191, 196, 240, 297, 303, 325, 370, 375
Firebrand, br. c. by Slane, out of Firefly, 6, 8, 18, 21, 61, 256
First Lord, The, b. c. by Melbourne—Testatrix, 7, 53, 108, 212
Flageolet, b. c. by Hautboy, out of Middle, 62, 103

Digitized by Google

Flashman, b. c. by St Bennett, out of Castaway, 8, 60, 256, 262
Flying Frenchman, The, b. c. by Freeman, out of Joinville's dam, 163, 212, 240
Folly o' the Day, br. f. by Conyngham—Prioress, 2, 68, 350, 376
Foxhunter, b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of My Lady (h.-b.) 61, 147, 188, 196, 303, 372
Freeman Junior, b. c. by Freeman—Miss Elis's dam, 242, 260

By Gabbler—b. c. dam by Defence, out of Pessima, 62
——— b. c. dam by Elis—Polygar (h.-b.) 261
Gabriel, b. c. by Verulam, out of The Hind, 320
By Galaor—b. c. out of Misconception, 259
By Gameboy—b. f. out of Maid of Monton, 177
Gamekeeper, br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Swallow, 59, 108, 212, 218, 258, 291, 305, 319, 323, 372, *app.*
Game Pullet, ch. f. by The Hero, out of Blackbird, 100, 113, 129
Gammon, b. c. by Muley Moloch, out of Chaff, 324
Garrulity, br. f. by Gabbler, out of Little Fan, by Advance, 162
Gem, The, bl. f. by Touchstone, out of The Biddy, 65, 129, 170, 211, 220, 244, 257, 325, 334
General, The, b. c. by Alarm, dam by The Colonel—Mary Ann, 58
General Breezo, b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Woolwich's dam, 63, 133, 243, 296, 298, 360, 368
Gholam Hyder, br. c. by Galaor—Gholab Singh's dam, 62, 214
Ghurab Turwar, ch. c. by Galaor, out of Deiopeia, 327
Gladstone—*see* c. by Touchstone, out of Breastgirth
Glaucopis, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Bellona, 3, 6, 17, 67, 90, 116, 129, 212, 220, 240, 258, 323, 334, 337
Glengowrie, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, 1, 4, 18, 68, 70, 90, 104, 113, 116, 130, 145, 207, 335
Glenstrae, b. g. by Touchstone, out of Glenlui, 3, 17, 58, 89, 108, 116, 129, 211, 220, 257, 293
Golden Branch, The, b. c. by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, 57, 85, 206, 217, 255
Goldfinch, b. f. by St Bennett, out of Gaiety, 10, 67, 219, 268
Granada, br. f. by Lanercost, out of Macremma, 67
Graziella, ch. f. by Orlando—The Princess of Wales (h.-b.) 69, 246
Greek Slave, The, b. f. by Ratan, out of Prairie Bird, 69, 166, 215, 223, 243, 246, 261, 299
Grimalkin, b. or br. c. by St Lawrence, out of Kitten, 17, 63, 87, 169, 212, 240, 302, 322, 350
Gubbaroo, ch. c. by Barrier, out of Netherton Maid, 116

Ham, ro. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, by Venison, 109, 174, 177, 222, 260, 294, 305, 320
Handsome Buck, b. c. by The Ugly Buck, out of Guerdon, 63, 310, 316, 322

Digitized by Google

Hannibal, ch. c. by The Hero—Vesta, by Verulam, 11, 60, 213, 241
Happy New Year, now Blame—*which see*
Harmony, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart, 65
Harold, b. c. by Harkaway, dam by Reveller, out of Veil, 62
Haxby, br. c. by Poynton, dam by Jeremy Diddler, out of Consolation's dam, 240, 257
Haze, br. f. by Cotherstone—Gossamer, 16, 65, 116, 257, 323, 334
Heathfield, b. c. by Gibraltar, out of Image, 9, 201
Heedless, b. f. by Harkaway, out of Rigolette, 9, 68, 219, 335, 339
Helmet, b. c. by Cowl, out of Minerva, 5, 214, 222, 260, 311
Henderskelf, b. c. by Cowl, out of Lorimer's dam, 213
Heptarchy, ch. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Egeria, 90, 241
Hermit, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Jenny Lind, by Touchstone, 7, 59, 108, 147
Hermitage, br. f. by Cotherstone, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, 294, 310, 322, 350
By The Hero—ch. f. out of The Flea, 1, 3, 17, 116
——— ch. c. dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, 63, 243
——— br. f. out of Giantess, 100, 242
Hesse Cassel, ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, 7, 17, 19, 21, 57, 69, 116, 125, 133, 211, 255, 258
By Hetman Platoff—ch. c. dam by Jereed, out of Lyndhurst's dam, 60, 256, 259
——— b. c. brother to Flirt, out of Rackety Girl's dam, 60, 130
——— b. c. out of The Lamb, 60, 130, 259
——— br. f. out of Queen of Tyne, 66, 244
——— b. c. dam by Blacklock, 259
Hilarity, b. f. by Harkaway, out of Benita's dam, 65, 244
Himalaya, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, 68, 243
Holiday—*see* The Jealous One
Honeysuckle, bl. f. by Touchstone, out of Bee's-wing, 10, 61, 67, 119, 134, 135, 162, 213, 219, 221, 242, 245, 259
Horatio, ch. c. by Orlando, dam by Bran, out of Mamsel Ots, 60, 163, 169, 213, 221, 223, 241, 254, 260, 291, 294, 301, 305, 308, 320, 323, 337, 372, 376, *app.*
Hospodar, ch. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Infidelity, 60, 92, 218, 223, 255, 295, 295
Hotchpot, br. f. by Ratan, out of Coheiress, 244, 246, 299
Hubbub, b. f. by The Laird o'Cockpen, out of Frederica, 66, 240
Hughie Graham, br. c. by Melbourne, out of Miss Morris, 243, 260
Humboldt, ch. c. by Ishmaelite, out of Henriana, by Winterfield, 57, 211, 220, 302
Humguffin, br. c. by Epirus, out of The Hipped Mare, 3, 38, 57, 211, 220, 239, 257, 268
Hurricane, b. c. by Weatherbit, out of Azora, 94, 103, 129, 214, 324, 337

Digitized by Google

Indian Chief, ch. c. by Napier, dam by Plenipotentiary, 281
Inspiration, b. or br. f. by Ithuriel, out of Miracle, 67, 241
Integrity, b. f. by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, 67, 245
——— ch. f. by Ithuriel, out of Exchange, by E. O. 108, 147, 169, 258, 328
By Ion—b. f. out of Taurina, 3, 17
By Ithuriel—br. f. dam by Waverley, or Voltaire—Orville, 171
Ivan, b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, 104, 215, 223, 244, 261, 298, 299

Jacob Petler, ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand—Hamptonia, 59, 305, 309
Jack Frost, gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Hampton, out of Emma, 59, 176, 291, 297, 305, 319, 327, *app.*
Jealous One. The (late Holiday) b. f. by Melbourne, dam, Gala, by Galaor, 67, 166, 245
Jephson, b. g. by The Cure, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman, 259, 302, 309, 320
Jetty Treffz, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Ellen Lorraine, 65, 89, 166, 170, 171, 177, 210, 239, 244, 294, 298, 299, 316, 355, 372
Jewess, The, br. f. by Slane, out of Mora, 70, 218, 296, 319, 335, 370
Joan of Arc, ch. f. by The Hero, out of Joe Miller's dam, 67, 201
John o'Bruges, ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Diploma, 8
By John o'Gaunt—c. (dead) out of Miss Sarah, 3, 17, 116
——— b. f. out of Esmeralda, 16
——— ch. c. (dead) out of Fistiana, 16
——— ch. c. (dead) out of Glacis, 61, 126
——— ch. c. out of Valentinia, 63, 201
Jonathan Martin, b. c. by Mr Martin, out of La Femme Sage, 57, 291, 297, 305, 310, 369
Joyous, b. f. by Springy Jack, out of Jocose, 334
Juanita Perez, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, 66, 258
Jujube, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine, 163, 166, 174, 221, 291, 305, 309, 320, *app.*
Julian, br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet, 3, 17, 59, 90, 116, 129, 135, 212, 218, 220, 240, 258, 337
Juliet, br. f. by Touchstone, out of Lancashire Witch, 63, 69, 169, 171, 215, 223, 243, 246, 261, 317, 324, 325, 334, 338
Julius Agricola, br. c. by Tory-boy—Lapwing, 214, 243, 294, 322, 371
Julius Cæsar, ch. c. by Ithuriel, out of Clorinda, by Glaucus, 60, 191, 213, 221, 241, 375

Kaffir, br. c. by Alarm, out of Jamaica, 3, 21, 38, 59, 104, 108, 125, 130, 140, 241, 258, 294
Kennyside Hero, ch. c. by St Leon, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite, 174, 242, 296, 298, 302, 317, 322, 326

Digitized by Google

Kidnapper, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Gipsy, 259
King Alfred, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Blue Light, 166, 293, 303, 307, 310, 350, 371, 372
Kingsberry, ch. c. by Clear-the-way, out of La Mode, by Stumps, 60
King Sterndale, ch. c. by Napier, out of Puffin, 63, 261, 294, 295
King Tom, b. c. by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas, 18, 33, 62, 125, 140, 145, 214, 223, 243
Kitty Clover, ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, 66, 70
Knight of St George, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Waterwitch, 59, 109, 147, 212, 323

Lady Audrey, ch. f. by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle, 68, 90
Lady Bird, ch. f. by Birdcatcher—Lady, by Zinganee, 6, 67, 240
Lady Constance, b. or br. f. by The Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, 68
Lady Elegant (late Pillion) ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle, 1, 17, 144, 244, 294
Lady Elizabeth, ch. f. by John o'Gaunt—Lady Riddlesworth, 68
Lady Flora, ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Bonnie Bonnet, 68
Lady Frances, b. f. by Venison, out of Adela, 116, 322
Lady Grimston, ch. f. by Verulam, out of Rowena, by Recovery, 10, 171
Lady Helen, b. f. by Red Deer, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff, 68, 90, 130, 188, 222, 242, 324, 334
Lady Jane, ch. f. by The Hero, out of Fanny, by Whisker, 3, 68, 104, 108, 243
Lady John, b. f. by Pantaloon, dam by Rasselas, out of Queen of The Gipsies' dam, 68, 242, 245
Lady Lambton, b. f. by Sleight-of-hand, out of Elphine, 219, 246
Lady Lotty, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, 10, 69
Lady Napier, ch. f. by Napier, out of Confusionée, 69, 215, 219, 243, 261, 291, 317, 327, 371
Lady Ponsonby, f. by Duncannon, out of Quidette, 67
Lamprocles, ch. g. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Xantippe, 21, 59, 85, 125, 162, 166, 174, 256, 258, 291, 305, 309, 320
By Lanercost—b. f. out of Merope, 3, 17
——— c. (dead) out of Sultana, 17, 116
——— f. out of Mecca, 204
Langley, br. c. by Sleight-of-hand, out of Lumley's dam, 373
Lapithæ, br. c. by Lanercost, out of Lobelia, 2, 18, 259
Legatee, br. c. by Pompey, out of Legacy, by The Bard, 59, 221
Liberator, br. c. by Freeman, out of Scorborough Lass, 360
Lightning, br. c. by Magpie, out of Flash, 57, 323, 337
Lincoln's Inn, ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Advice, 6, 11, 60, 93, 94, 119, 213, 241, 305, 339, *app.*
Lioness, f. by Old England, out of Dauntless, 3, 116

Digitized by Google

Little Gerard, b. c. by The Emperor, out of Coral, 60, 104, 119, 130, 133, 213, 221, 241, 259
Little Gerry, b. f. by Alarm, out of Geraldine, 67, 94
Little Jem, b. c. by Red Deer, out of sister to Hornsea, 291, 305, 309, 320, *app*.
Little Kitty, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, 18, 259
Little Pet, The, br. f. by Phlegon, out of Wee Pet, 2, 65, 91
By The Little Known—b. f. out of Madame St Clair—*see* Mysterious Lady
Loquacious, br. f. by Robert de Gorham—Gabble, 17, 69, 104, 243
Lord Hill (late Eta) b. c. by Cowl, out of Beta, 255, 295, 317, 355
Lord John, ch. c. by Don John, out of Lady Lurewell, 61, 90, 213, 242, 299, 324
Lord Oswald. gr. c. by Robin Grey, out of Queen of Carthage, 58, 61, 220, 240, 258, 323
By Lothario—b. f. out of Harum-scarum, 201
Louisa, b. f. by Tearaway, out of Matilda's dam, by Bran, 171, 245
By Loutherbourg—br. f. out of Do it again, 17
Lovebird, br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement, 10, 16, 24, 65, 87, 129, 133, 218, 220, 244, 257, 334
Ludwig, b. c. by Orlando, out of Lola Montes, 4, 7, 18, 61, 90, 104, 130, 214, 242, 375
Lurley, b. f. by Orlando, dam (foaled in 1843) by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta, 255, 291, 307, 310, 315, 320, 369
Lysisca, br. f. by Sting, out of Cassique's dam, 302

Mabel, b. f. by Annandale—Margery, by Voltaire, 10, 221, 334
Macduff, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Glenara, 2, 7, 25, 59
Maggie, br. f. by Magpie, dam by Langar, or Emigrant, out of Alfred's dam, 325
Magic, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Prescription, 222
Maid of Balmoral, b. f. by Cowl, out of Mark Parvin's dam, 67, 258
Maid of Clifton, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Barba, 68, 242, 246, 260
Maid of Moorfield, ch. f. by Magpie, out of Gramachree, 66
Maid of the Tees, b. f. by Sweetmeat—Flower of the Tees, 360, 372
Major Domo, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Giselle, 212, 323
Malacca, f. by Ratan, out of Lucy, by Epirus, 245
By Malcolm—ch. c. out of Parisina, 58
——— bl. f. out of Schoolmistress, 244
Malmsey, b. f. by Harkaway, or The Libel, out of Malvoisie, 66, 84, 87, 205, 206
Mandricardo, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Duvernay, 6, 8, 11, 18, 19, 21, 59, 93, 94, 117, 119, 133, 135, 212, 223, 241, 258
Mantilla, b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, 67, 88, 245, 256
Marble Hill, bl. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Hester, 5, 8, 11, 18, 61, 85, 90, 126, 133, 242

Digitized by Google

Marc Antony, ch. c. by The Hero, out of Passionate, 61, 76, 109, 201, 294, 302, 309, 320, 350
Margaretta, b. f. by Phlegon, out of Margaret, by Margrave, 1, 8
Marley Hill, br. or bl. c. by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, 11, 17, 57, 85, 85, 89, 119, 129, 162, 211, 214, 220, 239, 255, 257
Marquis of Sevigné, The, b. c. by Weatherbit—Sevigné, 2, 11, 57, 85
Marsyas, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Malibran, 61, 104, 109, 119, 130, 214, 242
Mary, b. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Maria, by Jereed, 259
Mary, br. f. by Woodpigeon, out of Mantle, 244
Master Adam, b. c. by Orlando, dam's pedigree unknown, 109, 293, 320, 350
Medal, b. f. by Pantaloon—The Model, 166, 171, 188, 191, 193, 310
Meg Merrilees, b. or br. f. by Muley Moloch, out of Red Tape, 260
By Melbourne—f. dam (Nondescript's dam) by Actæon—Ardrossan, 1, 10, 17
——— b. c. out of Miss Maria, 221, 259
——— b. f. dam by Cato, out of Flower, 222, 246, 260
——— f. out of Queen Bess's dam—*see* Adelaide
——— b. c. out of Lady Barbara—*see* Arthur Wellesley
——— b. f. out of Hope, 324
Melcombe, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Miss Horewood, 62, 163, 214, 242, 260
Meliora, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Lady Godiva, 235
Mercator, ch. c. by Weatherbit, out of New Year's Day, 262
Merry Monk, ch. c. by Merry Andrew, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary, 58, 170, 177, 221, 241, 259, 288, 291, 295, 301, 322
Meteora, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, 10, 62, 68, 90, 125, 163, 242, 246, 260
Metropolitan, gr. c. by Robin Grey, out of Extract, 59
By Mickey Free—br. f. out of Easter, 193—*now* Theodora
——— bl. c. out of Recluse—*see* Blacksmith
Middlesborough, ch. c. by Ratan—Lucy Dashwood, 166, 170, 360, 362
Middlesex, br. c. by Melbourne, out of Evening Star, 8, 11, 62, 70, 104, 214, 242
Midsummer, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Punniar, 166, 171, 212, 221, 245, 258, 291, 298, 307, 334, 371
Mincemeat, b. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost, 10, 66, 108, 240, 293
Miniature, gr. f. by Portrait, out of Orelio's dam, 69, 201, 246
By Minotaur—ch. f. out of Lady Love, 68
Mirabeau, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Myrrha, by Malek, 8, 62, 85, 90, 104, 119, 214, 222, 222, 243, 261, 324, 337, 375
Miranda, br. f. by Lanercost, out of Celia, 3, 6, 10, 17, 19, 21, 33, 67, 87, 133, 206, 212, 219, 223, 258
Mishap, b. f. by Alarm, out of Miss Slane, by Slane, 10, 68, 88, 201, 302, 315, 325, 327

Digitized by Google

Miss Charlotte, bl. f. by The Sheriff, out of Nell Gwynne, 6, 255
Miss Martin, b. f. by Mr Martin, out of La Sage Femme, 241, 246
Miss Sellon, b. f. by Cowl—Belle Dame, 10, 170, 219, 294, 317, 320
Miss Worthington, ch. f. (sister to Stilton) by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, 10, 68, 88, 134, 246
Mississippi, ch. f. by Old England, out of Miami, 1, 3, 18, 65, 302
Mr Commissioner, b. c. by Picaroon, out of Acanthus, 61, 104, 214, 222, 242
Mrs Humby, br. f. by Napier, out of Corelia, 221, 241, 244, 259, 375
Mœsia, ch. f. by Epirus, out of Wiesma, 10, 17, 66, 89, 129, 166, 211, 220, 239, 257
Monie Moses, b. c. by Wintonian, out of Gold Dust's dam, 62, 201
Monimia, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Charlotte (Azeth's dam), 10, 69, 162, 166, 171, 177, 215, 223, 243, 254, 261, 294, 296, 322, 324, 334, 355, 360, 372, 372, 375
Monitress, b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Doctor Syntax, 68, 243, 246, 334
Monster, The, b. c. by Alarm, out of Monstrosity, 58
Moresca, b. f. by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess, 6, 10, 16, 19, 24, 57, 65, 87, 116, 129, 133, 218, 220, 239, 244, 257, 323, 334
Mortimer, b. c. by Alarm, out of Adine's dam, 8, 59, 104, 130, 145, 212, 221, 241, 256, 258, 294, 305, 310, 320, 323
Moss Rose, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Little Fawn's dam, 65, 166, 220, 239, 244, 293, 323, 334
Motley, b. c. by Touchstone, dam by Lanercost, out of sister to Maria, 61, 109, 242
Mountain Maid, b. f. by Ithuriel—Thalia, by The Bard, 171, 246
Mouser, ch. f. by Trap, out of Rachael, by Newton, 147
Mulligrubs, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Blue Devils, 66
By Mus—br. c. out of Wild Deer, 63
——— b. c. out of Margellina, 63
——— br. f. out of Wit's-end, 69
——— b. f. out of Wedding-day, 69
Muscovado, br. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Surprise, 7, 63, 125, 243, 261
Myrtle, ch. f. by Sweetmeat, dam (foaled in 1841) by Pantaloon, out of Daphne, 245
Mysterious Lady, The, b. f. by The Little Known, out of Madame St Clair, 245

Naomi, ch. f. by Harkaway, out of Elcot's dam, 66, 69, 89, 103, 108, 145, 211, 240, 244, 257, 311, 349
By Napier—ch. f.—Catherine Parr's dam, 293, 296, 315, 322, 375
Nelly, br. f. by Pompey—Hawise, 129, 211, 220, 239, 257, 293, 320
Neville, b. c. by Napier, out of Sally Snobs, 63, 162, 222, 241, 260
New Warrior, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Colocynth, 60, 221, 259, 299
Nicholas, b. c. by The Emperor, dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, 62

Digitized by Google

Nightshade, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Prussic Acid, 66, 240, 306, 317, 319, 335
Norma, b. f. by Orlando, dam by Bravo (h.-b.) 219, 244
Norseman, The, br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII, 59, 90, 129, 162, 212, 220, 240, 323, 337
Nourrice, b. c. by Beverlac, out of Nourmahal, 104, 221, 241
Novice, The, b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Nun Appleton, 58, 66, 93, 129, 212, 240, 244, 257, 302
Nuthurst, b. or br. c. by Tory-boy, out of Gulhane, 260

Oaklands, bl. c. by Gameboy, out of Abaft, 215, 223, 243, 261
By Old England—f. out of Temper, 3
——— f. out of Poison, 18
——— b. c. out of Destiny, 214
Old Noll, b. c. by The Nob, out of Olla, 62, 64, 92, 109, 260, 301
Olitipa, b. f. by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, 3, 4, 18, 68, 90, 104, 116, 145, 219, 222, 335, 338, 358
Oliver, b. c. by Orlando, out of Symmetry, by Cæsar, 61
Omen, b. f. by Melbourne, out of The Stormy Petrel, 69, 92, 376
Omoo, b. f. by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, 10, 68, 91, 218
Orange-blossom, br. f. by Gameboy, out of Bridal, 68, 130, 163, 166, 214, 222, 242, 246, 260, 297, 375
Orange Girl, br. f. by Tory-boy, out of Titania, 92
By Orlando—b. c. out of Olive Oil, 8, 62, 94, 215, 223, 243, 261, 339
——— br. c. dam by Don John, out of Gamelasa, 62, 191, 222
——— b. f. out of Moonbeam, 66, 116, 133, 211, 220
——— b. f. out of Idolatry, 66, 133, 171, 191, 211, 220
——— ch. c. (dead) out of Fanny Booth, 191
Orson, b. c. by Orlando, out of Barbarina, 61, 64, 171, 173, 191, 213, 292, 295, 296, 303, 319, 324, 367
Ortolano, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Verbena, 3, 8, 59, 85, 93, 116, 119, 133, 168, 212, 220, 256, 258, 317, 328, 337, 337
Ossa, ch. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Ma Mie, 18, 66, 87, 205
Ossifrage, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turcoman, 168, 173, 176, 315, 319, 325
Otranto (late As you like it) b. c. by Orlando, out of Redbreast, by Redshank, 62
Oxus, ch. c. by Sirikol, out of Lady Sarah, by Tramp, 11, 57, 69, 89, 144, 211, 254, 322

Palmeria, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas, 147, 213, 324, 334
By Pantaloon—ch. c. out of Physalis, 8, 11, 17, 59, 116, 212
——— ch. or ro. c. dam (foaled in 1838) by Ishmael—Cis, 241
Papageno, ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of sister to Wanota (foaled in 1845) 59, 241

Digitized by Google

Pauline, f. by The Emperor—Bettina, 9, 18, 293, 295, 298, 302, 311, 371, 372, 375. *app.*
Paxton, ch. c. by Slane, out of Industry, 3, 4, 8, 18, 19, 25, 34, 59, 116, 135, 212, 221, 241, 258
Pebble, b. f. by Harkaway, out of Eugenie, by Touchstone, 291, 372
Pelham, ch. c. by The Emperor, out of Bridle, 2, 3, 7, 7, 8, 8, 11, 16, 21, 25, 34, 57, 69, 76, 93, 133, 135, 205, 207, 211, 239, 255, 262
Penitent, bl. f. by Cowl, out of Palma, by Emilius, 294, 322, 372
Phaeton, b. c. by Phlegon, out of Catherina, 4, 8, 11, 19, 21, 33, 38, 59. 85, 90, 206
Phleta, ch. f. by Phlegon, out of Topaz, 244
Phœbe, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Collina, 69, 171, 215, 223, 243, 246, 261, 324, 325, 334, 338
Phocion, br. c. (late Mookadder) by Ion—Saba, by Camel, 63, 293
Phœnix, ch. g. by Phlegon, out of Elegance, 3, 4, 8, 11, 17, 19, 25, 59, 93, 170, 174, 294, 296, 302, 317
By Picaroon—b. f. out of Princess Alice, 3
Pillion—*see* Lady Elegant
By Plenipotentiary—b. or br. c. dam by Hetman Platoff, 60, 217
Poetry, ch. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Queen of the May, 66, 129, 240, 257, 302, 350
Pollard, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Meal, 59, 147, 302
Pontiff, The, b. c. by Cowl, out of Y. Marion, 59, 212, 241
Pope Joan, b. f. by Cowl, out of Sally Maggs, 260
President, The, br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Conyngham's dam, 62, 64, 87, 109, 243, 293, 303, 307, 322, 372, *app.*
Prince Arthur, b. c. by Orlando, out of The Princess, 3. 3, 16, 19, 25, 57, 93, 103, 116, 127, 129, 135, 211, 219, 223, 239, 257, 323, 337
Prince George, ch. c. by Muley Moloch, out of Royalty, 21, 119, 324
Professor Buck, b. c. by Melbourne, dam by Pantaloon, out of Banter, 63, 174, 176, 215, 223, 243, 261, 324, 338
Prologue, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Epilogue, 126, 213
Ptolemy, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Celeste, 293, 295, 303, 309. 320, 371, 372, 375, *app.*
Punchbox, ch. c. by Napier, out of Avis, 7, 58, 63, 89, 103, 108, 125, 171, 207, 211, 220, 240, 306, 325, 326
Punjaub, ch. c. by Cotherstone, out of Teleta, 11, 18, 63
Pyrois, ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of L'Hirondelle, 60, 169, 176, 213, 241, 303
Pyrrha, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Little Bird, 166, 245
By Pyrrhus the First—b. f. (dead) out of Forget me not, 17
——— ch. c. out of Conspiracy, 17, 59, 103, 212, 223

Queen's Own, The, b. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Queen Charlotte, 104, 109, 130, 293, 301, 306, 321
Querulous, f. (dead) by Slane—Temper, 10, 25, 68, 88. 201, 258
Quin, b. c. by Falstaff, out of Agnes, by Battledore, 170

Digitized by Google

Quince, ch. c. by Slane, out of Preserve, 3, 4, 5, 9, 19, 25, 59, 70, 91, 92, 126, 129, 133, 221, 241, 254, 258
Qui Vive, b. f. by The Hydra—Mark Tapley's dam, 58, 66, 244, 315

Radcill, b. c. by Annandale, out of Madinella, 60, 162
Rally, ch. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Raillery, 3, 65, 129, 217, 218, 220, 239, 244, 322, 334
Ranee, The, b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Meeanee, 6, 66, 220, 245, 315, 334
By Ratan—b. c. (brother to Singapore) dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, 11, 60, 85, 213, 241
——— b. c. out of Miss Martin, by St Martin, 294
By Red Hart—ch. f. out of Garrick's dam, 258
Red Rose, ch. f. by Red Hart—*see* Crystal
Red Rover, b. c. (dead) by Van Tromp—Soldier's Daughter, 242
Remorse, b. f. by Ion, out of Retrospect, 10, 18, 65, 133, 219, 244
Remunerateur, br. c. by The Baron—Margarita, by Royal Oak, 58
Réveillée, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Steppingstone's dam, 67, 221, 245, 294
Rhino, b. f. by Red Hart, dam by St Nicholas, 246
Richmond, b. c. by Slane, out of Taffrail, 144
Rinaldo, ch. g. by Tearaway, out of Osprey, 60, 213, 221, 324, 337
Ringleader, ch. g. by Tearaway, out of Deception, 60, 171, 213, 221, 259, 324, 337
By Robert de Gorham—b. or br. f.—Bourra Tomacha, 17, 104, 243
——— b. c. (dead) out of Refraction, 18, 61, 130, 242
——— ch. c. out of Buttress, 92, 322, 369
——— ch. f. out of Soldier's Joy, 101
——— c. out of Sotterley's dam, 130
Robin Hood, b. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Cara, 213, 241, 293, 305, 317, 319
Rodo-meli, b. c. by Orlando, out of Bee's-wax, 7, 19, 21, 25, 58, 69, 89, 108, 129, 207, 211, 220, 240, 257, 323
Roebuck, br. c. by St Lawrence, or The Fallow Buck, dam by Robert de Gorham, out of Singleton's dam, 173, 309, 319, 350
Rosaline, b. f. by Orlando, out of Switch, 6, 66, 92, 109, 129, 219, 220, 239, 244, 257, 311, 335
Rosa May, b. f. by Red Hart, out of Consolation's dam, 241, 257, 294, 335, 373
Roscommon, br. or bl. c. by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda, 58, 323, 337
Royalist, b. c. by Melbourne, out of H. R. H. 25, 58, 69, 103, 174, 257, 305, 320, 323, 338
Ruby, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel, 7, 57, 90, 213, 221, 259, 262
Ruminator, bl. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Reflection, 62, 294, 326, 372, 376

Digitized by Google

By Safeguard—ch. f. out of Sarah Rebecca, 193, 324
St Clare, b. g. by Orlando, or The Sea, out of Icicle, 171, 176, 185, 191, 193, 196, 223, 261, 291, 305, 317, 320, 372, 375
By St Lawrence— f. out of Ohio, 17
——— b. c. out of Westmania, 59
St Spiro, b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Ionia, 109, 144, 201, 319, 349
St Stephen, ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Miss Cobden, 11, 61, 90, 109, 130, 135, 214, 242, 260, 322
Sambo, bl. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, 4, 9, 11, 17, 57, 69, 85, 104, 129, 211, 218, 239, 258
Sampson, br. c. by Sir Hercules, out of sister to Dexterous, 62, 170, 175, 193, 320
Sanctity, br. f. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch) out of Duenna, by Brutandorf, 246
Sandilli, b. c. by The Emperor, out of Arethusa (Fernhill's dam) 21, 38, 104, 207
Sarsfield, b. c. by Tearaway, dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, 169, 174, 212, 317, 319
By Scutari—f. out of Amaryllis, 67
Scythian, b. c. by Orlando, out of Scythia, 7, 9, 25, 57, 103, 125, 129, 211, 219, 239, 257, 323, 337
Seducer, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Miss Castling, 61, 171, 174, 206, 218, 222, 242, 259, 293, 294, 317, 328
Selina, b. f. by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, 10, 140, 219, 245, 255, 256, 293, 305, 309, 315, 319, 369, *app.*
Sextus, br. c. by Pompey, out of Phœbe, 222, 260
Shakspeare, b. c. by Orlando—Negociator (h.-b.) 211, 305, 320
Sheffield, b. c. by Verulam, out of Constantia, by Camel, 259
Sheriff, The, b. g. (brother to Shamrock) by Y. Priam, 297, 362
Shirley, b. or br. f. by Rochester, out of Jane Eyre, 67, 221, 258
Shunting, b. f. by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, 309, 322
By Simoom—ch. or ro. c. out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags, 17
——— br. c. out of Verbena, 17
Sine quâ non, br. c. by Cæsar, out of Miss Betsy, 59, 109, 147, 169, 176, 255, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 306, 308, 322, 370, 372, 376, *app.*
Sir George, b. c. by Pantaloon, out of Venus, by Verulam, 62
By Sir Isaac—c. dam by Heron, out of Mystery—*see* Falcon
Sir James Graham, br. c. by Galaor, out of Coomburland Stathesmon's dam, 62, 174, 214, 222, 295, 310, 319
Sir Mark, ch. or gr. c. brother to Grey Tommy, 59, 169, 173, 293, 317, 319, 350
Sir Oliver Martext, b. c. by Orlando—Ridotto, 62, 214, 242, 324
By Sir Tatton Sykes—b. c. brother to Little Swift, out of Starlight Bess, 7, 11, 58, 109, 125, 169, 174, 176, 211, 240, 255, 291, 302, 305, 309, 316, 320, 326, *app.*
——— b. or br. f. out of Lady Liverpool, 10, 66, 133, 244

Digitized by Google

By Sir Tatton Sykes—ch. f. out of sister to Gobbe, 66, 240
——— b. f. dam (foaled in 1840) by Hindoo, out of sister to Clare, 246
Sister of Mercy, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Frea, 166, 171, 219, 242, 244, 260, 291, 298, 334
By Slane—ch. c. out of Exotic, 4, 8, 9, 18, 61, 93, 213
——— b. c. out of Southdown (Alarm's dam) 58, 89, 103, 129, 207, 211, 220, 240, 262
By Sleight-of-hand—brother to Grey Tommy—*see* Sir Mark
Sofa, b. f. by Footstool, out of Flycatcher, 66
Sortie, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Escalade, 10, 66, 87, 127, 219, 244, 256, 258, 334
Speaker, The, by Gabbler, out of Secret, 369
Spicey, ch. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker, 10, 66, 109, 212, 240, 302, 334, 350
Spinaway, b. c. by Orlando, out of Distaffina, 7, 9, 61, 201
Spinner, The, b. c. by Y. Priam, out of Nan Darrell, 212, 258
Squirrel, ch. c. by Ratcatcher, out of Ruthful, 60
Star of Surrey, The, ch. c. by Harkaway, out of Pergularia, 16, 21, 57, 63, 69, 89, 144, 211, 217, 308, 319, *app.*
Stiletto, bl. c. (brother to The Italian) by Touchstone, out of Florence, 104, 171, 193, 213, 221, 241, 259, 291, 294, 296, 324, 325, 337
Stonehenge, b. c. by Touchstone—Wilderness, 60, 130, 133, 241, 303
Streatlam Fairy, b. f. by Epirus, out of The Flapper, 10, 17, 66, 87, 89, 129, 133, 211, 220, 239, 244, 254, 257, 293, 371
Strutaway, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Strut, 10, 11, 68, 88, 134, 147, 206, 219, 311, 335
Student (late Christchurch) ch. c. by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, 2, 5, 5, 17, 94, 129, 144, 254, 258, 311
Surgeon-General, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Twilight, 174, 291, 298, 305
Switch, br. f. by Ratan, out of Eulogy, 5, 10, 311
Switch, br. f. by Ratan, out of Cossack Maid, 245
Syvagee, b. c. by Galaor, out of Pharmacopeia, 177, 293, 296, 317

Tabourit, c. by Footstool—Gaze, 4, 58, 91, 211, 257, 323, 338
Tadcaster, b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Miss Sarah's dam, 223, 269, 372
Tambourine, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina, 3, 6, 17, 66, 69, 116, 220, 335
Taper, ch. f. by The Libel, out of Lantern, 67, 245
By Tearaway—b. c. out of Ballinasloe's dam, 168, 173, 176, 319
Teddy Roe, br. c. by Rearguard, dam (h.-b.) unknown, 60
Telegraph, bl. or ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Flash of Lightning, 70, 103, 129, 145, 240
Terrona, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, 10, 68, 88, 90, 127, 214, 222, 242, 246
Test, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Tarella, 65, 244

Digitized by Google

Testy, b. f. (sister to Trouncer) by The Nob—Premature, 5, 91
Thekla, b. f. by Paragone, out of Joan, by Don John, 18
Thessalian, b. c. by Epirus, out of Assay, 17, 58, 103, 171, 176, 191, 193, 196, 220, 240, 258, 325
By Thistlewhipper—b. f. dam by Defence, grandam by Cain—Ridotto, 68, 101
Tidy, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Roller's dam, 66
Tidy, ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia—*which see*
Toggery, br. c. by Lanercost, out of Toga, 2, 5, 92, 108, 169, 176, 2 1, 297, 302, 305, 310, 319, 371, *app.*
Tom (late Mountain Hawk) ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria, by Harkaway, 11, 60, 64, 76, 169, 319, 326
Tommy (late Tom) b. c. brother to Anteverta, by Malcolm, out of Rockalda, 58, 63, 162, 212, 240, 294
Topsy, b. f. by Orlando, dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Celeste, 317, 358
Tormentor, br. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly, 58, 108
Tortola, ch. f. by Ratan, out of Maid of Lune, 17
By Tory-boy—br. c. out of Lapwing—*see* Julius Agricola
——— br. c. out of Miss Frill, 259
By Touchstone—br. c. (dead) brother to Harbinger, out of Cuckoo, 4, 8, 11, 116, 126, 130, 214, 222, 242, 260
——— b. f. dam by Camel (Shropshire Lass's dam) 18, 67, 219, 245
——— b. f. out of Side-saddle's dam, by Emilius, 18, 334
——— b. c. out of Camp-follower (Fugleman's dam) 18, 61, 70, 90, 104, 145, 213, 221, 242, 259, 324, 338
——— b. f. (sister to the Countess of Burlington) out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch, 68, 201, 245
——— b. c. out of Breastgirth, 93, 259—*now called* Gladstone
——— b. c. out of The Maid, 213, 221, 241
——— c. (dead) brother to Assault, 215. 261, 324, 337
Trapper, The, br. c. by Ion, out of Prairie Bird, 6, 9, 19, 21, 61, 214
Tribute, bl. f. by Touchstone, out of Jet, 9, 65, 244
Tros, b. or br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Troica, 3, 8, 127, 215, 223, 261, 268, 294, 307
Trump Queen, b. f. by Poynton, out of Christobel, by Charles XII, 68, 148, 214, 219. 222, 243, 246, 260, 294, 319, 335
Twilight, br. f. by Pompey, out of Rushlight, 239
Twinkle, ch. f. by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, 168, 176, 218, 255, 295, 301, 311

Usquebaugh, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda, 8, 11, 60, 85, 119, 256

By Van Tromp—b. c. out of Reel, 2, 4, 18, 61, 104, 116, 119, 130, 214, 222, 242, 260
——— br. c. out of Prior of St Margaret's dam, 61

Digitized by Google

By Van Tromp—br. f. out of Queen Mab, 116, 201
Vandyke, b. c. by Portrait, out of Enterprise, 62
Velocity, ch. f. by Ratan, out of Martha Lynn, 117
By Venison—b. f. sister to Filius, out of Birthday, 10, 18, 68, 90, 104, 133, 134
——— b. f. out of Odessa, 10
——— b. c. out of Charity, 135
By Verulam—b. f. out of Messalina, 171
——— b. f. out of Calculator's dam, 196, 260
——— br. f. out of Jennala, 221, 241, 305, 310, 322, 369
——— b. c. out of Abigail, 259
——— ch. c. out of Marchioness, 317
Victor, b. c. by The Hero, out of Conceit, 349
Victorine, ch. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Pelerine, 67, 88, 103
Vignette, br. f. by St Bennett, out of Garland, 10, 67, 219, 223, 223, 242, 245, 268, 288, 294
Village Lass, br. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, 63, 166, 302, 315, 328, 371
Vingt'-un, b. f. by Alarm, dam by Elis—Antler's dam, 92, 305
Violet, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Snowdrop, 5, 10, 66, 104, 129, 207, 211, 220, 240, 257, 335
——— b. f. by John o'Gaunt—Cytherea, 68, 170, 214, 370, 375
Virago, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia, 10, 133, 245, 291, 296, 297, 301, 305, 322, *app.*
By Vitellius—b. or br. c. dam by Scroggins—Waverley, 212
Vixen, b. f. by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, 94, 292, 301, 305, 310, 349, 370

Warplot, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta, 9, 67, 241, 245, 334
By Weatherbit—ch. c. (dead) out of Billow, 3
Weathercock, b. c. by Weatherbit, out of Teetotum, 2, 7, 9, 19, 38, 85, 94, 206
Welham, b. c. by Cowl, dam (foaled in 1841) by Hampton, out of sister to Voluna, 62
Whittington, br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Highland Fling, 116
Wild Huntsman, The, b. c. by Harkaway, out of Honey Dear, 57, 92, 125, 147, 162, 220, 223, 255, 257, 294, 319
Wild Irish Girl, f. by Melbourne, out of Wheel, 68
Winkfield, b. c. by Alarm—sister to Gasparoni, 62, 90, 303, 306
Wire, b. f. by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, 67, 185, 188, 193, 323, 372
Woodcote, ch. c. by Cotherstone, out of The Empress, by Assassin, 33, 63, 91, 108, 147, 269, 301, 349

Digitized by Google

Woodyeates, ch. c. (brother to Haresfoot) by Thistlewhipper, out of Louisa, 62
Worthless, bl. f. by Paragone, out of Satire, by Don John, 68

By Y. Priam—b. c. out of The Black Doctor's dam, 240

Zenith, b. f. by St Lawrence, out of Azimuth, 129, 240

TWO YEARS OLD IN 1854.

Abercrombie (late Theta) b. c. by Pompey, out of Beta, 168, 175, 252, 288, 316, 330
Aconite, b. f. by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid, 22, 30, 31, 77, 117, 225, 248, 329, 338
Actæon—*see* Venison c. brother to Royal Hart
Ærolite, ch. c. by Météor, out of Honey Dear, 86, 131, 224, 228
Affghan, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher—Adelgund, 23, 74, 266
Airlie, b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Azalia, 74, 105, 122, 132, 249, 256, 266, 361
By Alarm—br. c. out of Ginevra, 26, 29, 86, 98, 256
——— b. f. out of Chadlington Maid—*see* Tocsin
Albania, ch. f. by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran, 106
Alcyone, br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Misnomer, 14, 15, 22, 30, 31, 76, 97, 205, 206, 231, 251
Algebra, br. f. by Mathematician, out of Bay Momus's dam, 25, 77, 92, 270
Algeria, br. f. by The Dey of Algiers, dam by Slane, or Ion, out of Jason's dam, 16, 79, 118, 303, 313
Alice Laycock, br. f. by Pompey, out of Hawise, 76, 224, 264
Almond, b. f. by Nutwith, out of Celia, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 77, 86, 97, 137, 140, 204, 225, 231, 270
American, The, b. c. by St Lawrence—Ohio, by Montreal, 75, 225
Amoretta, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Amata, 23, 136, 249, 338, 352
Amy (late Forest Maid) br. f. by Galaor, out of Camphine, 76, 121, 229, 252, 288, 361, 373
Aneurin, ch. c. by Mango, out of The Hipped Mare, 25, 34, 71, 98, 131, 208, 228, 264
By Annandale—b. c. out of Calypso, 25, 27, 34, 226, 266
——— br. c. out of Enchantress, 92, 229
——— c. out of Margery—*see* Border Chief
——— b. c. out of Bess, 175, 330
——— b. c. out of Fury, by Tramp, 266
Ann Elizabeth, b. f. by Chesterfield, out of Syncope, 175, 355
Antoinette, b. f. by Slane, out of Adine's dam, by Glencoe, 13, 14, 15, 26, 28, 29, 30, 30, 33, 36, 42, 64, 77, 86, 92, 98, 121, 126, 137, 140, 225, 229, 231, 252, 265, 288, 313, 316, 329

Digitized by Google

Archer, The, ch. c. by Minotaur, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni, 121
Arnaut, ch. c. by Epirus, out of Zeila, 26, 27, 74, 106, 138, 203
Ashton, br. c. by Epirus, out of Brocket's dam, 81, 123
Aspen-leaf, bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Quiver, 71
Astronomer, ch. c. by Crozier—Fair Star, 75, 179, 230, 267, 328, 338
Atherstone, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Lady Mary, 75, 216
Aurifer, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, 22, 31, 32, 34, 37, 71, 86, 95, 105, 131, 138, 167, 224, 228, 247, 264
Aurora, gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Galaxy, 15, 107, 251, 270, 373
Aurora, ch. f. by Meteor, out of Switch, 76, 80, 131, 172, 189, 228, 269, 329, 340
Azim, ch. c. by Beiram, out of Datura, 227, 267

Badinage, b. f. by Magpie, out of Vesta, 79
By Barnton—b. f. out of Envy, 249
——— b. c. dam by Inheritor, 249
Baronet, The, b. c. by Rescius, dam by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, 74, 132, 230, 266, 362, 374
Baroda, br. c. by British Yeoman—Pharmacopeia, 75, 123, 250, 374
By Bay Middleton—b. c. dam by Discount—Blucher, 15, 56, 73, 86, 106, 132, 229
——— br. c. (brother to Exhibition) out of Industry, 32, 72, 253
——— b. c. (brother to Ada Mary) dam by Tramp, 74, 227
——— b. f. out of Gaiety (Joy's dam) 76, 123
Beau Morris, ch. c. by Sirikol, out of Lady Ann, 76, 264
Besika, ch. f. by Beiram, out of Merope, 14, 15, 22, 25, 26, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 42, 42, 77, 85, 97, 137, 140, 205, 207, 229, 270
Bessie, b. f. by Archy, out of Mouser's dam, 64, 77, 81, 112, 202, 270, 288, 350, 368
Betsy, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Betsy, 361, 376, *app.*
By Beverlac—b. c. out of Slender, 81, 146
——— f. out of Nourmahal, 248
Blanca, ch. f. by Iago, out of Miss Horewood, 25, 37, 79, 123, 231, 249, 267, 271, 288, 341, 361
By Birdcatcher—c. out of Reciprocity, 23, 31, 32, 36, 81, 207, 272
——— bl. f. out of Barbara, 30, 36, 76
——— f. out of Gardenia, 85
Biron, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Emilia, 123, 227
Bison, br. c. by Crozier, out of The Buffalo Gal, 40, 72, 205
Black Pepper, bl. c. by Prince George, out of Bigwig's dam, 76
Blake, ch. c. by Collingwood—Monœda, 30, 31, 35, 85, 131, 207
By Blarney—br. f. out of Corbeau, 105
Blooming Heather, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, 78, 173, 217, 226, 229, 231, 247, 264, 330, 341
Blue Peter, b. c. by Collingwood, out of Y. Languish, 16, 36, 39, 40, 42, 56, 98, 107, 157, 203, 336

Digitized by Google

Blueskin, bl. c. by Confederate, out of Macedonia, 56, 202
Bodicott Squire, The, ch. c. by The Hydra, out of Judy Callaghan (h.-b.) 71, 157, 206, 217, 255, 263
Bonnie Morn, The, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Forget me not, 13, 15, 22, 28, 30, 31, 34, 71, 86, 94, 97, 105, 131, 142, 167, 208, 216, 224, 228, 247, 264, 272
Bon Vivant, b. c. by Chatham, out of Joyful, 303
Border Chief, br. c. by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire, 92, 107, 121, 199, 208, 252, 266, 368, and *err.*
Brinklow, b. c. by Venison, out of Manacle, 74, 136, 203
By British Yeoman—bl. f. dam by Liverpool (Mongrel's dam) 80
Broom, The, br. f. by Van Tromp—Mr Martin's dam, 78, 347, *app.*
Buda, b. f. by Jeremy Diddler, out of Medea, by Whisker, 31, 76, 247, 255, 338
Bushberry, b. g. by Foxberry, out of Sampler, 123

Cacique, br. f. by Launcelot, out of Yarico, 76, 264
Canvasser, br. c. by British Yeoman—Homeward Bound, 123, 227
Capucine, b. f. by Cowl, out of Forest Fly, 37, 80, 81, 122, 172, 210, 226, 232, 252, 253, 263, 271, 341, 343
By Cardinal Puff—bl. f. out of Fuschia—*see* Red Drop
Careless, br. c. by Rochester—a. to Hornsea, 262, 288, 313, 316, 336
Catastrophe, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Burletta, 37, 56, 78, 92, 210, 229, 231, 262, 271, 316, 341, 361
By Cattonite—ch. c. out of Marianne, 194
Causeuse, f. by Footstool, out of Gaze, 77
Cavalier, b. c. by Orlando, out of Ellipsis, 22, 29, 37, 70, 92, 97, 107, 117, 120, 131, 135, 138, 224, 227, 247, 264, 329, 342
Cave Adullam, The, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Charlotte, 23, 35, 37, 40, 75, 79, 87, 227, 267, 271
Caveat, b. f. by Cowl, out of Cavatina, 22, 78, 97, 137, 140, 199, 271
Cecrops, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Io, 16, 23, 30, 32, 34, 43, 73, 117, 122, 126, 136, 226, 253, 267
Chalice, b. f. by Orlando, out of Crucifix, 12, 15, 22, 31, 43, 77, 106, 117, 118, 136, 303, 311, 312, 316
Challow Boy, ch. c. by Nutwith, out of Macremma, 107, 267, 313, *app.*
By Chanticleer—b. f. dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, 80, 172, 192, 230, 374, *app.*
——— ch. f. out of Ohio, by Jerry—*see* Florida
——— b. f. dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, 80
——— b. c. out of Maria Connor, 249
——— br. c. out of Ino, by Pantaloon, 106, 266
——— b. f. out of Ellerdale, 121, 180, 248, 252, 265, 270, 341, 361
——— gr. f. out of Galaxy—*see* Aurora
——— gr. c. out of sister to Moss Trooper, 122, 266
——— gr. c. out of Egeria—*see* The Morn
——— ch. or b. c. out of Sunflower, 202—wrong nomination

Digitized by Google

By CHANTICLEER—br. c. out of Violet, 229
——— gr. f. out of The Slayer's Daughter, King David's dam, 248, 362
Chaon, ch. c. by Epirus, out of The Ward of Cheap, 105, 107, 120, 131, 228, 265, 347, 372, 373, *app.*
Charlatan, b. c. (dead) by Flatcatcher, out of Deminus, 73
Charles the Second, c. by Flatcatcher, out of Restoration, 106
Charlotte, br. f. by Cotherstone, out of sister to Ainderby, 77
Charmian, b. f. by Ion, out of Little Fairy, 14, 37, 78, 81, 86, 107, 132, 205, 207, 270, 341
Chasuble, f. by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, 22, 26, 31, 77, 131, 205, 268, 339
By CHATHAM—ch. or ro. c. out of Evasion, 14, 15, 65, 74, 81, 94, 208, 256
——— ch. c. (dead) out of The Landgravine, 22, 117
Chelmerton, b. c. by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out, 123, 250, 268
Cheveux de Frise, b. c. by Barrier, out of Oh Don't, 74, 338
Chicken, br. c. by Chanticleer, out of Gladiole's dam, 252, 288
Chilston, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Irene's dam, by Muley, 121
Chime, br. f. by Cowl, out of Vibration, 13, 14, 25, 26, 36, 78, 97, 107, 118, 125, 137, 140, 270, 336, 339
Chisel, br. c. by Poynton, out of Consolation's dam, 73, 120, 157, 164, 247, 262, 264, 272
Cimicina, b. f. by Phlegon, out of The Flea, 79
Cinnamon, ch. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Gadfly, 16, 25, 27, 34, 36, 39, 71, 120, 137, 138, 208, 272, 272
Claret, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, 16, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 40, 43, 56, 74, 86, 98, 106, 107, 118, 122, 132, 138, 208, 226, 229, 249, 266, 328, 330, 338, 342
Clotilde, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Valentinia, 15, 16, 37, 79, 87, 123, 139, 232, 350, 351, 374
Clove, br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost, 16, 22, 26, 28, 37, 77, 120, 137, 140, 231, 271, 272, 361
Cock of the North, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, 56, 73, 122, 154, 172, 175, 226, 229, 248, 266, 288, 311, 330, 336, 342, 351
Cockspur, b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Emeute, 65, 73, 122, 164, 172, 226, 229, 262, 266, 288, 311, 316, 330, 336, 342, 351
Cocytus, ch. c. by Epirus, out of Rosa, 72, 86, 105, 120, 131, 154, 157, 172, 175, 179, 189, 192, 196, 225, 228, 248, 254, 265, 329
By CONFEDERATE—br. f. out of Celeste, by Camel, 350
By COLLINGWOOD—ch. c. (dead)—The Soldier's Daughter 32, 150
——— ch. f. out of Lucy Banks, 56, 77, 205
——— ch. c. out of sister to Pillage, 75
——— f. out of Languish, 87, 271
——— ch. c. out of Flash of Lightning, 101, 336
——— ch. f. out of Estelle, 202, 350

Digitized by Google

By Collingwood—b. c. out of Tarella, 351
Commander-in-Chief, b. c. by The Hero, out of Witticism, 72, 105, 107, 118, 125, 138, 150, 229
By Confederate—br. or ro. f. out of Miss Shirley (h.-b.) 303
Contention, b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes—Strife, 13, 26, 37, 79, 100, 112
Conveyancer, br. c. by Annandale, out of Executrix, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39, 40, 42, 73, 136, 137, 142, 226, 231, 266, 272
By Conyngham—f. (dead) out of Belle Sauvage, 23
Corfiote, The, br. c. by St Lawrence, out of Ionia, by Ion, 75, 81, 121, 146, 163, 289, 342
Cornucopia, b. f. by Orlando, out of The Farmer's Daughter, 14, 16, 23, 27, 32, 48, 56, 79, 81, 86, 97, 112, 117, 118, 126, 136, 232, 271, 304, 330, 338, 341
Corœbus, b. c. by Slane, out of Gala, 30, 72, 85, 86, 105, 121, 125, 131, 167, 208, 225, 228, 254, 265, 329, 336, 342, 361
Cortes, b. c. by Alarm—Ortez, 14, 26, 27, 28, 38, 75, 93, 95, 107, 209
Cossey, br. c. by Melbourne—The Model, 121, 189, 255, 263, 336
By Cotherstone—br. c. out of Polydora, 26, 28, 35, 37, 65, 74, 81, 107, 125, 203, 263, 272, 313
——— ch. f. out of The Maid of Saragossa, 60, 93, 157, 252, 289, 304, 316, 341, 374
Courtenay, b. c. by Flatcatcher, dam by Waverley, 73, 123, 163, 167, 298, 220, 268
Coventry, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Lady Godiva, 268
By Cowl—b. f. out of Y. Defiance, 14, 24, 37, 38, 78, 107, 140, 208, 252, 262, 270, 303, 311, 313, 336, 350
——— b. f. out of Temper, 76, 270
——— b. f. out of Cheshire Witch, 34, 73, 78, 137, 270
——— b. f. out of Merriment—see Merry Nan
——— ro. or b. f. out of Miami, 79, 265, 339
——— b. c. out of Jemima, 117, 126, 150, 172, 192, 228, 264
By Cowl, or Orlando—c. (dead) out of Miss Twickenham, 23, 32, 117, 136
Coxcomb, b. c. by Chanticleer, out of The Cossack Maid, 265
Creosote, b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Coloeynth, 78, 270
By Crescent—ch. c. out of Madame Vestris, 330
Creusa, br. f. by Ion—Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, 79, 251, 269
Crochet, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Stitch, 71, 77, 81, 225, 231, 247
Cropper, The, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Croppy, 72, 122, 228, 249, 265, 329
Crown Pigeon, b. c. by Woodpigeon, out of Sultana, 15, 117, 126, 131, 235, 228, 256, 288, 311, 336, 378
By Crozier—ch. f. dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, 172
Cruiser, b. c. by Venison, out of The Chase's dam, 28, 42, 72, 86, 107, 121, 136, 146
Culcavy, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Lady Barbara, 76, 172, 175, 288, 316, 340, 353

Digitized by Google

Cypriana, b. f. by Epirus, out of Cyprian, 37, 79, 106, 123, 227, 230, 232, 249, 267, 271, 341, 355, 361, 374

Daffodil, ch. f. by Epirus, out of Snowdrop, 14, 22, 28, 36, 77, 112, 120, 210, 216, 231, 254, 262
Daisy, b. f. by Lanercost—Cowslip, 27, 56, 78, 92, 202, 271, 304
Dalston, br. c. by Beverlac, out of Glance, 56, 75, 81, 87, 106, 126, 132, 227, 230, 263, 267, 330, 343
Damascus, b. c. (dead) by Lanercost, out of Palmyra, 16, 23, 32, 43, 73, 106, 117, 122, 132, 136, 226, 267
Dame Partlet, gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Troica, 33, 37, 117, 132, 136, 209, 231, 232, 250, 251, 252, 268, 271, 289, 361
Dartmouth, ch. c. by Chatham, out of Clementina, 14, 15, 74, 106, 122, 150, 226
Dazzle, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Norton, 28, 75, 256, 272
Decamp, br. c. by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, 56, 330, 343, 350
De Clare, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Miss Bowe, 36, 36, 37, 42, 72, 92, 107, 117, 121, 131, 136, 138, 172, 210, 225, 228, 248, 265, 272
Deerstealer, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First—Gipsy, 73, 121, 266, 362, 373
Despatch, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First—The Leading Article, 56
Despised, The, ch. f. by Meteor, out of Louise, 154, 157, 172, 175, 192, 312, 340, 368, 368
Dewdrop, br. f. by Colwick, out of White Rose, 76, 316
Dirk Hatteraick, b. or br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Blue Bonnet, 13, 16, 23, 34, 72, 86, 117, 121, 126, 131, 136, 138, 208, 210, 225, 228, 248, 265, 339, 342
Dr Cooke, b. c. by Surplice, out of Madge Wildfire, 14, 28, 35, 75, 81, 123, 136, 217, 230, 252, 272, 343
Dodona, ch. f. by Epirus, out of Plenary, 22, 26, 77, 86, 105, 117, 131, 136, 248, 338
Donald, br. c. by Planet, out of Bonnie, 74, 252, 316, 337, 374, 376
By Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone—br. f. out of Venus—see Triple
Doralice, ch. f. by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, 13, 29, 32, 36, 43, 77, 86, 97, 105, 112, 137, 231, 262, 265
Dragon, b. c. by Portrait, out of Knight of St George's dam, 162, 175, 263
By Dromedary—b. c. out of Tit-bit, by The Saddler, 81
Duke of Hamilton, b. or br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Delaine, 13, 14, 74, 81, 122, 146, 172, 175, 179, 209, 226, 330, 336, 343
Duke of Hereford, The, ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Arethusa, (Ingratitude's dam) 14, 40, 56, 74, 92, 107, 207, 208, 217, 248, 252
Dutch Tar, The, br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Calm, 28, 64, 216

Earl, The, b. c. by Chatham, out of Countess, 25, 31, 35, 81, 121, 138, 225, 256

Digitized by Google

Electie, br. or bl. f. by The Ugly Buck, out of Stays, by Whalebone, 121, 157, 217, 229, 232, 255, 263, 289
Electricity, b. f. by Magpie, out of Flash, 329
Elizabeth Anne, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Icicle, 154, 189, 189, 194, 196, 250, 271
Elm, ch. c. by Beiram, out of Datura, 30, 42, 72
Elmswell, b. c. by Pontifex, out of Blue Bell, 172, 272
Elton Star, b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Thalia, 122, 172, 179
Elvaston (late Soft Sawder) b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Sophistry, 16, 75, 107, 217, 252, 336
Emma Bennett, gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Miss Julia Bennett, 231, 252, 255, 270, 288, 316, 373
Encore, br. f. by The Hero, out of Do it again, 202
Epigram, br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, 72
By Epirus—br. f. out of Reel, 12, 23, 28, 30, 79, 106, 117, 122, 132, 136, 150, 232, 251, 271, 316
——— c. (brother to Citadel) out of Glacis, 29, 32, 43, 81, 85, 86, 106, 122, 132, 146, 150, 230, 253
——— ch. c. (brother to Little Harry)—Fraudulent, 35, 75, 227
——— b. f. out of Wapiti, 36, 55, 80, 107, 112, 199
——— b. f. out of Ma Mie, 64, 77, 92, 157, 288, 312, 316, 376
——— c. out of Margellina, 76
——— b. f. out of Dil-bar, 117
——— br. c. (dead) out of Maid of Burghley, 179
Epithet—*see* Harriet
Equivoque, b. f. by Planet, out of Satire, by Don John, 79, 157
By The Era—b. or br. f. out of Betty Baylock, 189, 194
Ethelbald, br. c. by St Lawrence, out of Espoir, 74, 179, 267, 304
Evangeline, ch. f. by The Hydra, out of Fanny Booth, 56, 65, 76, 289, 295, 304, 311, 313, 316, 328, 354
Excitement, b. f. by Annandale—Emotion, 78, 210, 270, 353, 373
Exmouth, b. c. by Collingwood, out of May, 74, 106, 175, 227, 230, 267, 288, 312, 316, 347, *epp.*

Fabula, ro. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Donna Hermosa, 167, 341
Fair May, ch. f. by Crozier, out of Alice May, 341
Falsity, br. f. by Meteor, out of Lampedo's dam, 313
Fandango, b. c. by Barnton, out of Castanette, 217, 250, 268, 272
Fanny Fern, ch. f. by Slane, out of St Margaret, by St Martin, 175, 229, 252
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—br. f. out of Emulous, 12
——— b. or br. c.—Caurouch's dam, 15, 72, 80, 120, 208, 329
——— ch. c. out of Fringe, 64
——— bl. f. out of Fantastic, 78
——— b. c. dam by Bustard (Dart and Doubt's dam) 154, 172, 227
——— b. f. out of Megara, 194
Favus, ch. c. by Footstool, out of Bee's-wax, 72

Digitized by Google

Ferrara, b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine, 16, 19, 23, 30, 32, 35, 37, 78, 117, 122, 126, 136, 205, 270
Firefly, sister to, 340
Firelight, br. f. by Jericho, out of Firefly, 16, 23, 32, 37, 98
By Flatcatcher—b. c. dam by Ratan, out of Lady Harriet, 71
——— b. c. out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff, 72, 229
——— b. or br. c. dam by Humphrey, 75
——— br. f. out of Maid of all Work, 77
——— b. f. out of Sorella's dam—*see* Roulette
——— br. f. out of Newton Lass (Patience's dam) 78, 270
——— b. f. out of Celeste, by Muley Moloch, 79, 271
——— b. f. out of Memento, 180, 249, 271
——— f. out of Playmate, 249
By Flatcatcher, or Mr Martin—b. f. out of Doubtful's dam, 64
Flight, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Ariel, 163, 270
Florida, ch. f. by Chaticleer, out of Ohio, 80, 123, 247, 338
By Footstool—b. f. out of Lady Milton, 79, 373
Forest Maid—*see* Amy
Fortune-teller, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Sybil, 120, 154, 192
Fortune-teller, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence, 250, 254, 268, 270, 288
Forward, b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Gladiator, 172, 189
Freddy, ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Sweetheart, 71, 362, 373
Frederick, ch. c. by Archy, out of Australia, 13, 73, 107, 373
Freckle, b. f. by Lanercost, out of Frantic's dam, 313

Gay, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, 80, 227
Gerald, b. c. by Alarm, out of Geraldine, 25, 28, 34, 36, 38, 72, 85, 105, 107, 121, 202, 225, 229, 329
Gipsy King, The, b. or br. c. by Gabbler, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy, 92, 312, 316, 368
Given-away, b. c. by Harkaway, out of Vert-vert, 75
Glengyle, b. c. by Surplice, out of Glenlui, 29, 31, 32, 72, 86, 120, 131, 225, 228, 329, 339
Gossip, b. f. by Gabbler, out of Katherine, 313
Græculus Esuriens, b. c. by Epirus, out of The Flapper, 22, 25, 29, 33, 33, 35, 36, 42, 71, 86, 105, 126, 131, 136, 138, 167, 224, 228, 247, 264, 272
Great Prophet, The, ch. c. by Flatcatcher, or Velox, out of Mrs Gill, 75, 123, 163, 167, 172, 227, 230, 252, 267, 289, 330, 354, 374
Guitar, b. c. by Dulcimer, out of Gilwell Fairy, 12, 22, 37, 98, 199, 255, 289, 295

Habens, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Bridle, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31, 36, 38, 42, 42, 76, 85, 98, 117, 140, 150, 205, 207, 247, 264, 269
Hampden, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Emerald, 26, 35, 74, 87, 106, 202, 209, 263, 272, 273

Digitized by Google

Hanover, b. c. by Footstool—Adelaide's dam, by Brutandorf, 288
Happy Land, b. f. by Pyrrhus the First—Utopia, 157, 266, 361
Harewood, b. c. by Thistlewhipper, out of Soldier's Joy, 121, 292
By Harkaway—ch. c. (brother to Twinkle) out of Daughter of the Star, 24, 35, 56, 93, 199, 272, 304, 336, 374
——— b. c. out of Walfruna, 75
——— b. f. out of Red Tape, 106, 194
Harriet (late Epithet) ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname, 35, 78, 105, 132, 341, 361, 362
By Hautboy—ch. f. out of Apropos, by Sir Hercules, 79
Hazel, b. c, by Nutwith, out of Elegance, 22, 22, 29, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 72, 86, 95, 132, 136, 137, 138, 142, 207, 265, 272, *err.*
Heather Jock, b. c. by Iago—Miss Morris, 179, 227, 230, 249, 267
Hercules, bl. or br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Laira, 267
By The Hero—ch. f.—Nubia, 79, 106, 123, 146, 203, 271, 351, 374
——— ch. f. out of Conceit, 105, 131, 228
By Heron—b. f. out of Countess of Lichfield, 154
By Hetman Platoff—b. c. (brother to Flirt) dam by Tomboy—Duchess of York, 56, 73, 93, 263, 266, 289, 295, 312, 313, 316, 374
——— b. c. out of Infidelity, 73, 266
——— br. f. out of Barbarina, 79, 192
——— b. f. sister to Moscow, 122
Heyday, ch. c. by Conyngham, out of Well-a-day, 26, 74
Hickleton, br. c. by Pompey, out of Minx, 25, 74, 107, 208, 217, 230, 252, 267, 336, 353, 355.
High Priest, bl. c. by Jericho—Priestess, 31, 31, 32, 36, 39, 146
Hind, The, b. f. by Venison, out of Elcot's dam, 22, 25, 55, 86, 105, 120, 131, 248, 264, 269, 312
His Piper, br. c. by King Cole, out of The Lass of Underley, 72, 120, 154, 175, 189, 192, 196, 225, 228, 265, 268, 311, 327, 329, 373
Hoddam, ch. c. by Verulam, out of Messalina, 252, 254, 288, 295, 330, 336
Hollander, ch. c. by Orlando, out of Olla, by Mus, 23, 35, 40, 75, 87, 227, 267
Homily, ch. f. by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, 12, 77, 120, 206
Huntsman, The (late Old Carter) ch. c. by Harkaway, out of Forest Flower, 13, 34, 73, 106, 123, 202, 208, 272, 351

By Iago—b. c. out of Treacle—*see* Roderigo
——— ch. c. dam by Gladiator, out of Marchesina, 70
——— ch. f. out of Misconception, 226, 229, 271
——— b. f. out of Corelia (Richard Primmer and Mrs Humby's dam) 265, 270
——— br. f. out of Belle Dame, 336, 347, 355
Icarus, ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Exotic, 14, 23, 37
Icenus, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Boadicea, 167, 173, 227, 249, 267

Digitized by Google

Iga, ch. f. by Iago, out of Frea, 77, 172, 180, 228, 232, 249, 264, 269, 329, 340
Inez, b. f. by Conyngham, out of Prairie Bird, 26, 79
Ingomar, b. c. by Iago, out of Little Bundle, 73, 225, 265, 373
Instructress, b. or br. f. by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, 16, 37, 121, 140, 146, 247, 271
Inver, f. by Crozier, out of Colleen Ogue, 77
By Ishmaelite—ch. c. (brother to Humboldt) out of Henriana, 80, 224, 228, 329, 342
By Ithuriel—c. out of Lucy, by Epirus, 266, 361

Jackdaw, gr. c. by Magpie, out of Dr O'Toole's dam, 25, 28, 29, 42, 73, 121
Jack Sheppard, b. c. by Iago, out of The Daughter of Toscar, 123, 163, 252, 262, 374
Jehoshaphat, b. c. by Jericho, out of Pancake's dam, 74
Jenny Hubbick, b. or ro. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Johnny Boy, 167, 226
Joanna Wagner, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, 341
By Joe Lovell—bl. c. out of Buzz, 34, 40, 70, 92, 100, 107, 120, 224, 228, 264, 329, 342
Johnny Gilpin, br. c. by Muley Moloch, dam by Medoro, out of Mosti, 248, 265
Johnny Taft, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Derby's dam, 354, 355, 372
By John o'Gaunt—b. f. out of Letitia, 23, 32
——— br. f. out of Mangesteen, 23, 32, 39, 43
——— f. (dead) out of Fleece, 23
——— b. c. out of Nina, 24, 26, 30
Joshua, bl. c. by Jericho, out of Bay Araby, 27, 28, 32, 33, 42, 48, 72, 86, 105, 121, 146, 225, 229
Joyous, 202
Juana, ch. f. by Don John, out of Reminiscence, 22, 31, 136

Katerfelto, ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1839) by Hampton—Amadis, 55, 64, 72, 175, 303, 311, 313
Katie, b. f. by The Squire—Viviana, 123, 172, 180, 250, 251, 269
Katie Stewart, br. f. by Conyngham, out of Birthday, 15, 23, 27, 28, 30, 37, 43, 56, 79, 86, 93, 97, 100, 106, 117, 126, 203
Kettleby, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Melody's dam, 34, 55, 64, 106, 121, 208, 216, 226, 229, 251, 254
By King Dan—br. c. (brother to Bellewstown) out of Switcher's dam, 226
Kingstown, c. by Tearaway, out of Foinnualla, 26, 27, 34, 73, 107, 118, 121
Kinsman, br. c. by Colwick, or Oxonian, out of Zea, 71
Kitty White, f. by Malcolm, or Theon, out of Lindrick's dam, 229

Digitized by Google

Knight of the Village, The, br. c. by Rochester, dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, 71, 248
Knowing Bird, The, br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird, 73, 208, 304, 337

Lady Alicia, b. or br. f. by Melbourne, out of Testy, 13, 16, 100, 112, 157, 164, 254, 313, 373, 373
Lady Betsy, ch. f. by The Hero, out of Lady Bangtail, 105
Lady of Lyons, The, b. f. by Flatcatcher, dam by Bran, out of Mamsel Otz, 23, 26, 29, 36, 78, 97, 121, 125, 172, 226, 229, 249, 266, 330, 338, 341
Lady Melbourne, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Raillery, 55, 76, 199, 247, 262, 269, 303
Lady Palmerston, b. f. by Melbourne, dam by Pantaloon, out of Banter, 175, 179, 231, 250, 252, 268, 328, 374
Lady Sykes, b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Hopeful, 230, 341
Lady Tatton, b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, 79, 122, 167, 172, 179, 202, 226, 229, 249, 266, 271, 329, 330, 341, 361
La Guayra, ch. f. by Iago, out of Confusionée, 250, 268, 271
Lamb's-wool, b. f. by Joe Lovell, out of Haggish, 76, 100
Lancewood, br. c. by Launcelot, out of Lucy Dashwood, 262, 264
By Lanercost—br. f. out of Nun Appleton, 55, 71, 77, 81, 97, 105, 231, 265, 270, 351
——— br. f. dam by Coronation, out of Dromedary's dam, by Sultan, 77
——— b. f. out of Elf, 81, 86, 132, 146
——— b. or br. c. out of Crown Jewel—*see* Sardonyx
By Launcelot—br. f. out of Eulogy, 16, 56, 76, 107, 113, 118, 125, 137, 199, 225, 264, 303
——— br. f. out of Whim, 76, 120
——— bl. f. out of Yarico—*see* Cacique
——— b. f. out of Martha Lynn—*see* Mosquito, The
——— f. out of Miss Nancy, 249, 341
——— br. f. out of Vietress, 264, 270
Lawyer, The, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Royalty, 123, 248
Lawyer Endless, br. c. by Lancrcost, out of Ally Crocker, 72, 105, 131, 146, 202, 225
Le Fripon, b. c. (brother to Sauter la Coupe) by Sleight-of-hand, 25, 55, 64, 72, 100, 107, 252, 262, 303
By The Libel—ch. f. out of Twilight, 13, 14, 26, 76, 97, 120, 131, 228, 329, 340, 342
——— br. c. (brother to Bribery) out of Splitvote, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 42, 55, 64, 71, 80, 92, 94, 95, 106, 112, 118, 125, 136, 138, 202, 350, 351
——— f. out of Plenty, 42, 126
——— br. c. out of Zuleika, 146, 172, 189, 189, 192, 194, 248, 330
——— f. out of Jelly Fish, 249

Digitized by Google

Lily, b. f. by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries, 56, 164, 217, 271, 288, 303, 316
Lord Alfred, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, 74, 106, 122, 157, 164, 167, 172, 175, 179, 206, 217, 226, 229, 249, 255, 263, 266, 289, 295, 311, 316, 328, 329, 330, 337, 362
Lord of the Isles, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, 35, 73, 118, 121, 125, 179, 208, 226, 272, 273
Lorenzo, br. c. by Launcelot, out of Sacrifice, 71, 217, 225, 263, 264
By Louthenbourg—ch. c. out of Wheatsheaf, 72
Louvat, br. c. by Loup-garou, out of Blight's dam, 75, 146, 157, 227, 230, 267, 313, 353
Lymington, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Queen of the May, 34, 43, 71, 86, 95, 105, 112, 120, 225, 228, 265, 272

Madame Valentine—ch. or ro. f. by Harkaway, out of Pergama, 80, 92, 123, *app.*
Maid of Cadiz, b. f. by Venison, out of sister to Dexterous (h.-b.) 175, 327
Maid of the Wolds, br. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Nautila, 80, 157, 164, 217
By Malcolm—ch. c. out of Parisina, 72, 120, 167, 225, 265, 329, 343
——— br. c. out of Kate Forrest, 72, 120, 167, 225, 265, 329
——— b. f. out of Windlass, 77, 265, 269, 341
——— ch. c. out of Crazy Peggy, 120, 264
——— br. c. out of Rockalda, 120, 248
——— ch. f. dam, ch. m. by Valparaiso—Helen Mar—*see* Scotia
——— b. f. out of The Cocktail's dam (h.-b.) 120, 228, 248, 265, 361, 373
Man of War, b. c. by California, out of Yard-arm, 226
Marchioness, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, 77, 172, 180, 216, 225, 229, 262, 265, 270, 330, 341
Marco Spada, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Flemish Girl, 16, 74, 122, 163, 226, 263, 288, 343, 353, 372
Margaret, gr. f. by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, 78, 122, 226, 231, 248, 266, 270, 288
Maria, b. f. by Simoom, out of Helena, 255
Marionette, br. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, 22, 26, 37, 78, 105, 121, 135, 140, 251, 270
Mariposa, b. f. by Sleight-of-hand, out of Epaulette, 31, 31, 38, 79, 86, 132, 204, 205, 266, 376
Marquis of Stafford, ch. c. by Velox—Duchess of Sutherland, 230
Martha, ch. f. by Verulam, out of Abigail, 157
Mary, ch. f. by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, 56, 93, 107, 112, 210, 217, 271, 289
Mary Harriott, b. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Nora Creina, 192, 250, 268, 271, 330
Mary of Burgundy, b. f. by Tearaway—Caroline, 179, 250, 338

Digitized by Google

By Mathematician—b. c. out of The Bee, 72
——— br. c. dam (foaled in 1847) by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam, 72
——— b. f. out of Bay Momus's dam—see Algebra
Matilda, b. f. by Iago, out of Cavegon, 64, 79, 107, 363
Mayboy, c. by Trueboy, out of Rebekah, 266
Medina, b. f. by Nutwith, out of Mecca, 79, 227, 230, 267, 362
Medway, The, ch. f. by Rochester, out of Jane Eyre, 173, 239, 252, 271, 289, 341, 362, 374
By Melbourne—f. out of Testy—see Lady Alicia
——— b. f. out of Meeanee, 36, 77, 117, 121, 224, 248, 251, 270
——— b. f. out of Treacherous, 37, 38, 56, 78, 137, 231, 270
——— b. or br. c. out of Fausta, 72
——— b. f. out of Raillery—see Lady Melbourne
——— b. f. out of Mystery, 76, 172, 247, 340
——— b. c. out of Collina, 179, 227, 231, 268, 328
Memory, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Retrospect, 80
Menzie, b. c. by Simoom, out of Harriet Cawthorne, 374
Merry Nun, b. f. by Cowl, out of Merriment, 78, 107, 202, 270, 373
Minette, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Voltaire, out of Collingwood's dam, 172
Minx, b. f. by Collingwood—Millwood, 12, 26, 30, 33, 42, 117, 126
Miss Eva, b. f. by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, 26, 29, 37, 42, 78, 250, 271, 272
Miss Fanshawe, b. f. by Don John, out of Arethusa, 37, 79, 97, 106, 122, 207, 267, 271
Mr Stiggins, br. or bl. c. by Muley Moloch—Chloris, 248, 265
Mrs Rigby, ch. f. by Hetman Platoff, dam by Jereed, 78, 175, 316, 328, 336
Monge, gr. c. by Mathematician, dam (foaled in 1843) by Bay Middleton—Grey Momus's dam, 55, 72, 92, 252, 262, 311, 313
Moor of Venice, The (late St Thomas) b. or br. c. by Muley Moloch, or Iago, out of Peggotty, 250, 268, 316, 376
Morn, The, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Egeria, 73, 107, 123
Mosquito, The, b. f. by Launcelot, out of Martha Lynn, 37, 73, 78, 122, 210, 225, 232, 251, 264, 271, 289
My Mary, br. f. by Iago, out of Lorimer's dam, 270
Myrtle, ch. f. by Sweetmeat, dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne, 77, 154, 192
Myrtle, b. or br. f. by Rochester, out of Charming Woman's dam, 79, 252, 316, 330, 341
Myrtle-bud, gr. f. by Chanticleer—Bridal, 179, 252, 253, 267, 269

Nagara, b. f. by Beiram, out of Catherina, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 29, 36, 77, 118, 125, 140, 206, 270
Nailer, The, br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet, 15, 22, 34, 75, 106, 272

Digitized by Google

Namur, b. c. by The Hero, out of Moodkee, 75, 85, 106, 112, 127, 199, 351
Ned Poins, b. c. by Slane, out of Mahascab, 73, 81, 121, 179, 229, 266, 330, 342
Nelly Armstrong, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh—First Fruits' dam, 78
Neoptolemus, b. c. by Pyrrhus the First—Queen Bee, 14, 72, 86, 105, 118, 121, 131, 163, 167, 225, 228, 254, 265, 311, 329, 336, 342
Nettle, ch. f. by Sweetmeat—The Wasp, 80, 164, 263, 268, 289, 361
By Newcourt—br. c. out of Avon, 202
New Holland, bl. c. by Pompey, out of Meaux's dam, 55, 120
Newington, br. c. by Blarney—Goose, 56, 75, 93, 199, 203, 312, 350
Noddy, b. c. by Mango—Butterfly, 73, 216, 262, 288, 336, 338, 354
Northern Maid, The, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of Lune, 22, 76, 86, 131, 210, 228, 247, 269, 355
Norwegian, b. c. by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, 71
Nutjobber, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Camera Obscura, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 72, 95, 97, 98, 105, 136, 138, 142, 150, 225, 229, 265, 272
Nutriment, b. c. by Nutwith, out of Grace, 13, 14, 24, 32, 33, 35, 36, 86, 92, 95, 98, 205, 207
By Nutwith—b. c. (dead) out of Amima, 23

Oakwood, b. f. by Oakley—Lancewood, 80, 163, 167, 252, 271, 330
Oddity, ch. f. by Gabbler, out of Cadeling, 77, 368, 368
By Old England—br. c. out of Vanity, 265
Old Malt, b. c. by Burgundy, dam by Tearaway (h. b.) 179, 266
Ontario, b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Anglia, 72, 105, 121
Orfila, b. f. by Orlando, out of Iodine's dam, 15, 56, 78, 157, 270, 303, 311, 312, 313, 372, 373
Orion, br. c. by Y. Priam, out of Marianne, 164, 167, 267, 361
By Orlando—ch. c. out of Muffatee, 13, 14, 15, 37, 70, 112, 131, 228, 247, 264
——— b. c. out of Layla, 14, 15, 30, 30, 36, 65, 81, 86, 93, 97, 98, 118, 122, 132, 202, 206, 230, 252, 304, 313
——— f. out of Boarding-school Miss, 14, 27, 28, 36, 77, 97, 140, 210, 216, 231, 252
——— b. f. out of Iodine's dam—*see* Orfila
——— f. out of Darkness, 15, 38, 56, 79, 106, 203, 304, 312
——— b. f. out of Physalis, 26, 29, 29, 77, 105, 210, 225, 231, 258
——— b. c. out of Hornpipe, 100, 101, 106, 352
——— c. out of Hibernia, 131, 265
——— b. f. (dead) out of Conflict, 249
——— b. f. out of Despatch—*see* Speed
Orphrey, b. c. by Surplice, out of H. R. H. 31, 72, 120, 136, 202, *app.*
Oulston, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Alice Hawthorn, 25, 29, 64, 73, 100, 107, 136, 202, 226, 230, 249, 272, 350

Digitized by Google

Paletot, br. c. by Touchstone—Canezou, 25, 30, 34, 43, 48, 72, 97, 121, 131, 136, 137, 174, 208, 225, 228, 252, 265, 272, 339, 342
Palmerston, ch. c. by Cotherstone, out of Makeless, 106, 175, 311, 330, 343, 373
Pantheon, br. c. by Lanercost—Pan's dam, 14, 28, 71, 100, 350
Para, ch. f. by Paragone, out of Licence, 12, 15, 22, 26, 28, 64, 252
Paradigm, br. f. by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, 12, 16, 35, 37, 39, 64, 78, 86, 100, 118, 132, 208, 217, 230, 231, 268, 270, 303, 311, 313, 316, 330, 368, 368, *app.*
By Paragone—br. c. out of Sneer, 32, 32, 35, 74
——— ch. f. dam by Charles XII, out of Meal, 92, 313
Parnassus, br. c. by Paragone, out of Catherine, by Don John, 167
Paros, ch. c. by Paragone, out of Taurina, 19, 30, 32, 32, 36, 37, 43, 48, 71, 80, 81, 85, 105, 131, 224, 228, 264
Patch—*see* Prince of Wales
Pearlin Jean, br. f. by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell, 16, 79, 87, 123, 136, 203, 230, 304, 351, *app.*
By Pegasus—b. or br. c. dam by Dr Syntax, out of Fanny, 203
Peri, The, b. f. by St Lawrence, out of Susan Lovell, 22, 270
Petticoat, b. f. by Honest John, out of Mantle, 189
Phœbus, b. c. by Pompey, out of Phœbe, 73, 227, 256, 354, 374
Phylace, ch. f. by Epirus, out of Assay, 77, 86, 105, 120, 154, 172, 179, 192, 194, 248, 265, 269, 340
Piccadilly, ch. c. by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth, 55, 199, 203, 303
Planché, b. c. by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, 55, 92, 121, 179, 216, 262
By Planet—b. f. out of Virtue, 79, 271, 374
Plausible, b. f. by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, 37, 56, 80, 118, 271, 304, 330, 341, 374
Pommel, br. c. by Robert de Gorham, out of Side-saddle, 27, 34, 36, 73, 81, 101, 121, 135, 146, 225, 247, 272
By Pompey—br. c. out of Miss Burns's dam, 229
——— b. f. out of Maria, 230, 249, 267
——— b. f. out of Barba, 249
——— b. or br. c. out of Nama, 265
By Pompey, or Poussin—b. c. out of Empress, 247
By Pontifex—b. c. out of Rachel, by Pompey, 224, 264
Poor Dick, bl. c. by Touchstone, out of Ellen Loraine, 71, 172, 180, 224, 228, 247, 264, 329, 343, 373
Poor Player, The, ch. c. by St Leon, out of Lady Shrewsbury, 22, 26, 36, 98
By Poynton—b. c. out of Merry Lass, 75, 123, 175, 217, 255, 262, 316, 336
——— b. f. out of Pink Bonnet, 175, 248, 374
——— b. c. dam (foaled in 1838) by Velocipede—Arbis, 228, 264

Digitized by Google

By Poynton—b. or br. c. dam by Jeremy Diddler, out of Consolation's and Hatchet's dam, 248, 264
——— b. f. out of Nan Pedlar, 249
——— b. f. dam by Stumps (Joe Kiddy's dam) 249
——— br. c. dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam, 265
——— b. c. out of All round my Hat, 267
Prattle, ch. f. by Robert de Gorham—Gabble, 13, 80, 106, 132, 350
Priestcraft, b. c. by Cowl, out of Protection, 27, 35, 75, 123, 142, 209, 217, 227, 230, 231, 252, 343
By Prince George—br. or bl. c. out of Big-wig's dam, 192
——— br. or gr. f. dam's pedigree unknown, 192
Prince Plausible, b. c. by Flatcatcher—Princess Alice, 75, 157, 311, 373, *app.*
Prince of Wales (late Patch) ch. c. by Orlando, out of The Queen, 34, 72, 81, 98, 105, 107, 118, 131, 146, 202
Princess, The, ch. f. by Iago, out of The Duchess of Kent, 80, 123, 173, 209, 227, 230, 232, 252, 268, 271, 289, 341, 354
Professor, The, b. or br. c. by Surplice, out of Minerva, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 72, 81, 95, 125, 137, 208, 227, 230, 262, 267, 336
Proserpine, b. f. by Rochester, out of Desdemona's dam, 79, 347
Pugnator, br. c. by Weatherbit, out of Fistiana, 26, 29, 34, 35, 35, 38, 48, 71, 80, 94, 95, 120, 131, 138, 146, 204, 268
Puncture, ch. f. by The Era—The Probe, 79, 267, 271, 311, 374
Pylades, b. c. by Surplice—Orestes's dam, 65, 81, 107, 217, 227, 248
By Pyrrhus the First—ch. f. out of Wiasma, 14, 22, 35, 38, 76, 86, 97, 140, 224, 228, 231, 247
——— ch. f. dam by Lanercost, or Retriever—Physalis, 24, 30, 31
——— br. f. out of Miss Whip, 24, 31, 31, 36, 77, 117, 136, 208, 224, 225, 231, 272, 339
——— b. f. out of Themis, 122, 249
——— ch. c. out of Hope, 173
——— ch. f. out of Olive Oil, 250, 368

Qualm, b. f. by Cotherstone, out of Conscience, 64, 288, 313, 372

Rajah, The, b. c. by Ion, out of Hinda, 73, 122, 208, 226, 330, 373
Rakeaway, b. c. by Tearaway, out of Helena's dam, 266
Rambling Katie, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Phryne, 16, 32, 75, 79 81, 87, 93, 97, 117, 132, 227, 230, 253, 267
Red Drop, br. f. by Cardinal Puff, out of Fuschia, 78, 304
Redemption, ch. f. by Orlando, out of Stamp, 12, 13, 78, 92, 100 210, 217, 270, 311, 373
By Red Hart—br. c. out of Refraction, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 74, 86 101, 106, 112, 117, 122, 132, 136, 146, 226, 230
Redlands, ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of sister to Satirist (foaled in 1845) 122, 202, 355

Digitized by Google

Restoration, bl. or br. c. by The Black Prince, dam's pedigree unknown, 14, 15, 74, 107
Rifleman, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Fugleman's dam, 23, 28, 65, 74, 93, 122, 226, 249, 266, 304, 330, 338, 343
By Robert de Gorham—b. c. out of Wilderness, 35, 105, 122, 127, 132, 146, 351
——— br. or bl. f. out of Sherbet, 80, 231
——— b. or ro. c. out of Antelope, 230, 266
By Rochester—br. c. out of Black Bess, by Sheet Anchor, 74
——— b. c. out of The Arab's dam, 229
——— br. f. out of The Doe, 295, 372, 373, *app.*
Rocket, br. c. by Ithuriel, out of Blue Light, 56, 73, 248, 361
Roderigo, b. c. by Iago, out of Treacle, 56, 64, 70, 97, 120, 264, 311
By Roland—b. c. dam by Beagle, 121
Rose, br. f. by Annandale, out of Epilogue, 56, 248, 271, 288, 303, 311, 373, 376
Roseblade, ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First, out of Prairie Bird, 80, 107, 123, 227, 231, 250, 268, 361
Rotheram (late Wamba) br. c. by Touchstone, out of Rowena, 73, 157, 208, 216, 226, 248, 254, 262, 336
Roulette, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Sorella's dam, 78, 270, 311, 373
Roving Betsy, b. f. by The Odd Mixture—Miss Slane, 15, 79, 202
Russian, The, b. c, by Bay Middleton, out of Empress, 14, 34, 55, 71, 97, 101, 106, 272, 352
Rylston, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, 75, 208, 250

Sahara, br. f. by Jericho, out of Doctrine, 16, 78, 139, 279, 288, 303, 341, 373
St Jullien, br. c. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch) out of Duenna, 267
By St Lawrence—b. c. out of Azimuth, 23, 81, 121, 146, 225, 342
——— b. f. out of Farthing Candle, 79
By St Leon—br. c. out of Maid of Newton, 225, 229
St Mark, ch. c. by Malcolm, out of Miss Bucktrout, 288, 362
St Patrick, ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, 189
Samaritan, b. c. by Jericho, out of Potestas, 28, 81, 98, 205, 226
Sandboy, The, br. c. by Tadmor, dam by Glaucus, out of Io, 13, 25, 26, 34, 73, 98, 132, 202, 207, 207, 226
Saraband, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, 28, 72, 163, 175, 216, 252, 262
Sardonyx, b. or br. c. by Lanercost, out of Crown Jewel, 13, 14, 34, 71, 146, 172, 189, 266, 303, 311, 330
Saucebox, b. c. by St Lawrence, out of Priscilla Tomboy, 75, 100, 112, 199, 227, 230, 267, 303, 316, 350
Scindia, b. f. by Gwalior, out of Miss Stamford, 207, 207, 207

Digitized by Google

Scipio, br. c. by Slane, out of Cherokee, 55, 121, 164, 217, 225, 229, 248, 254, 262, 288, 295, 311
Scotia, ch. f. by Malcolm, out of Captain Flash's dam, 122, 175, 249
By Scutari—ch. f. out of Amaryllis, 23, 30, 205
By Seahorse—b. c. out of Red Rose, 27, 75
——— b. c. out of Puss, 75
See Clear, ch. f. by The Hydra, out of Second Sight, 154, 179, 194, 249, 341
She is my Fancy, b. f. by Burgundy, out of Tickle my Fancy, 120, 269, 340
Sicily, br. f. by Touchstone—Florence, 78, 122, 172, 180, 194, 208, 217, 231, 248, 252, 255, 266, 271, 288, 330, 336, 341, 361, 362
Sik, ch. c. by Sobraon, out of St Rosalia, 24
Simony, ch. f. by Surplice, out of Latitude, 13, 36, 38, 77, 338, 339
By Simoom—b. c. (dead) out of The Queen (Kiteflyer's dam) 27, 329
——— b. f. out of Clincher's dam, 80, 228, 247, 329, 338, 340
——— b. f. out of Ennui, 179, 338
——— br. or bl. c. (dead) brother to Sahama, out of Verbena, 329
——— br. f. out of Fortress, 340
Sir Francis, c. (brother to Egret) by Heron, dam by Sligo, 313
Sir George, br. c. by British Yeoman, out of Sir James Graham's dam, 75, 123, 250, 267
Sir Roger Hill, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Chamois, 56, 75, 123, 146, 217, 227, 290, 263, 289, 343
By Sir Tatton Sykes—b. or br. c. out of Southdown (Alarm's dam) 13, 71, 80, 86 (91, wrong nomination) 92, 105, 106, 120, 131, 228, 264, 272, 288, 295, 312, 312, 372, 373
——— b. f.—Betsy Bird, 14, 64, 77, 92, 112, 120, 202, 264, 269, 373
——— ch. c. (brother to Mr Sykes) out of sister to Gobbo (h.-b.) 71, 80, 86, 98, 105, 120, 131, 228, 264
——— bl. c. out of Damson, 71, 92, 100, 256, 373
——— br. or bl. c. out of Faith, 80, 86, 105, 131, 228
——— b. c. out of Starlight Bess, 92
By Slane—b. f. out of Lady Emily, 79
——— br. f. out of Malay, 79
Slave, The, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Volley, 311, 373
Smut, b. f. by Slane, out of Ada, 271
Sobersides, ch. c. by Smallhopes, out of Clarinda, 194
Socinian, c. by Surplice—Slander, 14, 30, 72, 105, 131, 202, 207, 338
Soft Sawder—*see* Elvaston
Sole Star, The, br. f. by Planet, out of Canute's dam, 79, 93, 163, 210, 231, 252, 271, 289, 313, 372, 374
Speaker, The, br. c. by Melbourne—Harriott, 73, 154, 192, 229, 329
Speed, b. f. by Orlando, out of Despatch, 303, 373
Spencer, b. c. by Cotherstone, out of Polka, 74, 202, 217, 247, 255, 263, 337, 338

Digitized by Google

Spinner, br. c. by Weatherbit, out of Teetotum, 13, 23, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 71, 80, 81, 94, 95, 120, 146, 202, 204, 205, 256, 268
By Springy Jack—b. f. out of Motley, 172
By The Squire—b. c. out of Azeth's dam, 230 (wrong nomination)
Strood, ch. c. by Chatham, out of Pocahontas, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 40, 72, 95, 97, 118, 125, 132, 137, 138, 204, 225, 229, 231, 265, 272
Supplicant, br. f. by Cowl, or Nutwith, out of Mendicant, 15, 26, 27, 36, 73, 77, 97, 208, 216, 225, 231, 265, 270
By Surplice—ch. f. out of Elopement, 22, 26, 29, 31, 37, 76, 97, 131, 210, 231, 247, 340
——— b. c. out of Clementina (Cheddar's dam) 23, 43, 75, 87, 117, 123, 132, 136, 227, 230
——— b. c.—Ferina, 34, 74, 137, 142, 227, 230, 249, 267, 272
——— b. f. (dead) out of Jeannette, 179
——— br. or bl. f. out of The Biddy, 269
Swaggerer, b. c. by Cowl, out of Lady Strut, 14, 74
Sweet Balsam, bl. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Recipe, 71
By Sweetmeat—br. f. out of Size, 13
——— b. or br. f. out of Glenhawk's dam, 77, 86, 98, 105, 131, 228, 269
——— ch. f. dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne—*see* Myrtle
——— b. c. out of The Barmaid, 167
——— br. c. (dead) out of Sarah Rebecca, 265
Sylvia, bl. f. by Bentley, out of Blameless, 157, 167, 270, *app.*

Talhaiarn, br. c. by Mango, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, 34, 71, 131, 138, 228, 231, 264
By Tally-Ho—b. c. out of Just in Time, 225
Tangent, b. f. by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, 80, 268, 330, 341
Tatterer, The, b. c. by Tearaway, out of Osprey, 73, 179, 266
By Tearaway—ch. f. out of Gramachree, 80
——— br. f. out of sister to Wanota, 175
Thessaly, br. f. by Epirus, dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, 77, 206, 312, 368, 368, 372, 376
Theta—*see* Abercrombie
Thetis (late Waterwitch) br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Poll Maggot, 78, 120, 247, 264, 270
Thistle-fly, b. or br. f. by Thistlewhipper, out of Andover's dam, 77, 93, 105, 121, 270
Thuisco, br. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Joan, 23, 30, 75
Tiara, b. f. by Honest John, out of Diadem, 267
Tiny, b. f. by Glycon, out of Piccola, 13
Titormus, br. c. by Epirus, out of Testatrix, 71, 92, 106, 112, 120, 288, 295, 311, 312, 312, 316, 361
Toby Fillpot, b. c. by Burgundy, dam, Betty Swipes, 71, 120, 179, 225, 249, 316, 329, 338, 343

Digitized by Google

Tocsin, b. f. by Alarm—Chadlington Maid, 76, 202, 269, 350, 373
Tom Burke, b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, 65, 74, 189
Tom Hines, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Polish, 336
Topsawyer, b. c. by The Nob, out of Corinna, 74, 227
By Touchstone—b. f. out of Valentinia—*see* Clotilde
——— bl. f. (dead) out of Bee's-wing, 16, 43, 86, 117, 126, 132, 136, 228, 248, 265
——— b. f. out of Maid of Lyme, 78, 121
——— c. (dead) brother to Cheshire Marquis, out of Columbine, 106, 122, 226, 230, 266
Triple, br. f. by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone, out of Venus, by Amadis, 15, 78, 270, 373
Trireme, b. or br. f. by Iago, out of Taffrail's dam, 24, 25, 37, 56, 79, 93, 125, 140, 232, 336
Triton, br. g. by Weatherbit, out of Commerce, 22, 28, 36, 98, 199, 206, 262
Triumvir, br. c. by Pompey, out of Ratafia, 14, 31, 65, 74, 107, 118, 125, 204
Trojan Warrior, ch. c. by Crozier, out of Andromeda, 175, 316
Trustee, b. c. by Hautboy, out of Clarkia, 376
Tumbler, b. c. (brother to Trouncer) by The Nob, out of Premature, 29, 30, 36, 38, 43, 48
Twitter, b. f. (sister to Flutter) by Alarm, out of Little Finch, 14, 24, 38, 77, 100, 251
Tyburnia, br. f. (sister to Belgravia) by Robert de Gorham, out of Yawn, 22, 80, 107, 122
Tynemouth, br. c. by Iago, out of Queen of Tyne, 14, 24, 29, 33, 37, 73, 81, 97, 118, 125, 179, 192, 226, 265

Uncle Tom, bl. c. by Conyngham, out of Runnymede's dam, 14, 23, 27, 29, 30, 35, 38, 39, 40, 74, 86, 97, 107, 118, 132, 136
Uncle Tom, b. c. by Epirus, dam by Bay Middleton—Olive Oil, 225
Usurer, The, br. c. by Flatcatcher, dam by Humphrey—The Saddler, 289, 374

Valentinian, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Valentine, 23, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 56, 74, 81, 93, 95, 97, 100, 107, 112, 122, 126, 132, 136, 138, 146, 226, 230, 253, 330
Vandal, b. or br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Garland, 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 55, 74, 81, 122, 167, 179, 208, 210, 217, 226, 229, 253, 256, 262, 266, 272, 330, 342
Vandyke, b. or br. c. by Van Tromp, out of Duchess of Lorraine, 37, 71, 208, 251, 254, 368
By Van Tromp—br. c. out of Moonbeam, 71, 126, 131, 192, 210, 224, 247, 336
——— br. f. out of Idolatry, 76, 216, 247, 254, 262, 288, 329, 340

Digitized by Google

By Van Tromp—b. or br. f. out of Ellerdale's dam, 77, 121, 180, 216, 231, 251, 262, 265, 270, 340
——— f. (dead) out of Vanish, 179
——— b. f. dam by Bay Middleton—Nitocris, 249, 267, 374
Van Winkle, b. c. by Van Tromp, dam by Bobadil—Zoé, 75, 289
Varna, b. f. by Venison, out of Odessa, 79, 106, 230
Velvet, br. c. by Paragone, dam (foaled in 1839) by Agreeable, grandam by Whisker, 15, 24, 26, 56, 73
By Venison—b. c. out of Vexation, 13, 28, 37, 40, 73, 97, 225, 265, 272, 339
——— b. c. (once called Actæon) brother to Royal Hart, out of Red Rose, 27, 28, 34, 40, 72, 93, 123, 137, 252, 256, 336
——— b. c. out of Manacle, *now* Brinklow—*which see*
Vernon, b. c. by Poynton, dam by The Squire, out of Miss Gilmour, 217, 268, 288
By Verulam—b. f. out of Calista, 26, 199, 270
——— br. f. out Jennals, 78, 229
——— br. f. out of Revival, 100
——— b. c. out of Diphthong, 229
——— b. c. out of The Hind, 316
——— b. c. out of Marchioness, 343
Victor, b. c. by Weatherbit, out of Esmeralda, 207
Volunteer, br. c. by Ithuriel, out of Abaft, 28, 72, 93, 196, 230, 252, 255, 263, 311, 336
Voracity, b. f. by Lanercost—Kite, 16, 56, 64, 78, 81, 122, 303, 313

Wallis, b. c. by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, 13, 71, 268
Wamba—*see* Rotheram
Waterwitch, br. f. by Van Tromp—*see* Thetis
Waxy, b. c. by Auckland, out of Pomme de Terre, 199
By Weatherbit—c. out of Commerce—*see* Triton
Wellington, b. c. by Vol-au-Vent, dam by Corinthian—Otis, 226
Westminster, br. c. (brother to Grosvenor) by Touchstone, out of Miss Beverley, 28, 35, 138, 203
Westminster (late Blight) ch. c. by Slane, out of Marten Cat, 71, 121, 163, 254, 262, 288, 295, 361
Whirl, b. f. by Alarm—Distaffina, 15, 16, 37, 79, 93, 100, 107, 271
Whistle, b. f. by Alarm, out of Lady Trampoline, 27, 32, 78, 86, 97, 106, 126, 132, 210, 229
Wild Dayrell, b. or br. c. by Ion—Ellen Middleton, 22, 74, 100, 272
Wild Duck, b. f. by Pompey, out of Legacy, 225
Wildman, b. c. by Orlando, or The Currier—Bonehill's dam, 55, 73
Wilful, ch. f. by The Hero, dam by Touchstone—Pet, 81, 271, 341
William the Third, b. c. by The Hero, out of Velleda, 26, 29, 39, 56, 74, 100, 106, 107, 112, 122, 125, 203, 226, 249, 267, 351
Wilverley, br. c. by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Cobden, 122

Digitized by Google

Wooden Wall, ch. c. by Collingwood—Buttress, 12, 14, 22, 55, 199
Woodford, b. c. by Thistlewhipper, out of Louisa, 350
By Woodpigeon—b. f. (sister to Dove) out of Scarf, 12, 22, 92
——— br. c. out of Silistria, 13
Worksop, ch. c. by Hetman Platoff—John Cosser's dam, 248, 268

Yeutick, b. c. by Tory-boy, out of Titania, 172, 266, 328, 347, *err.*
Yorkshire Grey, gr. c. by Chanticleer—Miss Lydia, 75, 202, 217, 267
By Y. Lochinvar—ch. f. dam by Muley Moloch, out of Guzman's dam, 92, 199

Zelica, ch. f. by Nutwith, out of Minaret, 12, 26, 36, 55, 77, 227

YEARLINGS IN 1854.

Absolution, b. c. by Surplice, out of Clemency, 148, 232
By Alarm—b. f. out of Duvernay, 39, 41, 46, 47, 141, 274
——— b. c. out of Premature, 40, 46, 48, 49, 95
Alastor, ch. c. by Iago, out of Epaulette, 41, 43, 43, 46, 111, 135, 140, 234, 237, 275
Aleppo, br. c. by Alarm, out of Palmyra, 41, 96, 110, 140, 148, 182, 234, 237, 274, 281, 332, 342
Alexandrina, br. f. by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, 233, 236, 280
Alfred, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, 47, 111, 180, 181, 234, 237, 275, 277, 278, 281, 332
By Annandale—br. c. out of Calypso, 233, 274
——— b. c. out of Hornet, 331
——— br. c. out of Her Highness, 233
——— br. f. out of Executrix, 237
——— br. f. out of Revival, 344, 365
——— br. f. out of Emotion, 237, 344
——— b. f. out of Extravaganza, 274
——— br. c. out of Betty Humphries, 347
Arimaspian, b. c. by Tadmor, out of Fistiana, 44, 45, 46, 48, 82, 99
Armiger, b. c. by Alarm, out of sister to The Nob, 40, 45, 45, 48, 49, 95
Artillery, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Jeannette, 233, 236, 331
Assailant, br. c. by Melbourne, out of Escalade, 39, 41, 49, 50, 82, 134, 139, 232, 236, 274, 279, 331, 341
Astrologer, b. or br. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Fair Star, 82
Astrologus, ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Nickname, 280
Aubone, br. or bl. c. by Gameboy, out of Clara, 283

Banana, b. f. by Mango, out of Indiana, by Touchstone, 233
Bandalore, br. f. by Tadmor, out of Teetotum, 40, 44, 44, 148, 152
By Barrier—br. c. out of Polka—*see* Greville
——— br. c. out of Oh Don't, 273, 342
By Bay Middleton—b. f. (sister to Aphrodité) out of Venus, 44, 138, 224, 233, 237, 280, 343

Digitized by Google

By Bay Middleton—b. c. (brother to Autocrat)—Empress, 45, 232
——— b. f. out of Idleness, 82, 149
——— b. c. out of Dart, 110
——— b. or br. f. out of Hornpipe, 111
Belfry, b. f. by Surplice, out of Vibration, 110, 237, 280, 343
Bezonian, br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of St Rosalia, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 138
Billy C, b. c. by Malcolm, out of Valeria, 232
By Birdcatcher—ch. c. (brother to Rachetée) dam (foaled in 1844) by Pantaloon, Professor Buck's dam, 181, 181, 235, 277, 283, 346
——— br. f. out of Idolatry, 182, 273, 346
——— ch. f. out of Camphine, 182, 274, 280, 363, 365
——— ch. f. out of Sacrifice, 233, 236, 280
——— ch. f. out of Vanish, 234, 237, 281, 284
——— ch. c. out of Maid of Masham, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52, 134, 224, 233, 279
——— b. c. out of Miss Whip, 41, 44, 50, 233, 280, 346
——— b. c. out of Garland—*see* Visigoth
——— b. c. out of Fair Rosamond, 111, 180, 181, 234, 237, 275, 281, 332, 365
——— ch. f. out of Moonbeam, 134, 138, 141, 224, 236, 273
——— b. f. out of Ellerdale's dam, 134, 141, 274, 280, 341
——— bl. f.—Inheritress, 135, 141, 180, 181, 275, 341, 363, 364
——— ch. f. out of Lancashire Witch, 181, 277, 283, 344
——— b. c.—The Cocktail's dam, by Physician (h.-b.) 273, 364
——— b. c. out of Miss Betsey, 279, 364, 364
Bird in Hand, br. c. by Birdcatcher—Testatrix, 96, 236, 331, 365
Birthday, ch. f. by Collingwood, out of Lady Riddlesworth, 234
Bobby B, br. c. by Theon, out of Parisina, 232, 279, 331, 346
By Bolingbroke—b. c. out of Fernhill's dam, 46, 82
Bonner and Buxom, b. f. by Gameboy, out of Bridal, 275, 332
Bona-vista, ch. f. by Iago, out of Frea, 180, 279, 332, 344
Bondholder, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Mexico, 235, 282
Bonnie Scotland, b. c. by Iago, out of Queen Mary, 180, 232, 237, 273, 279, 331, 347, 364
Bravery, br. f. by Gameboy, out of Ennui, 274, 344, 365
Brazen, f. by The Nob, out of The Lass of Brass, by Redshank (pedigree unknown) 282
British Lion, The, b. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Attraction, 234, 346
By British Yeoman, or Jack Robinson—b. c. out of Countess, 277
Brunswick, b. c. by Strongbow, out of Queen Bess's dam, 237
Bubble, The, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Newton Lass, 111, 235, 238, 282
Bucolic, br. c. by Orlando, or The Flying Dutchman, out of The Farmer's Daughter, 41, 45, 45, 48, 49, 52, 96, 111, 135, 141, 149, 234, 275, 281

Digitized by Google

Byrsa, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy, out of Queen of Carthage, 365

By Cæsar—b. c. (brother to Sine qua non) out of Miss Betsy, 148
Calcutta, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin, 237
Calphurnia, b. f. by Cæsar—Lady Wildair, 82, 192, 237, 331, 343
Cannobie, b. c. by Melbourne—Lady Lurewell, 96, 135, 142, 192
Captain Kidman, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Maid of all Work, 182, 237, 275
Caramba, br. f. by The Libel, out of Guaracha, 44, 45, 51, 82
Carry, b. f. by Tearaway, out of Caroline, 82, 111, 140, 180, 234, 237, 281
Chalk, ch. c. by The Libel, out of Jet, 234, 282
Chanter, br. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Cyprian, 140, 234, 238, 275, 282, 364
By Chanticleer—gr. c. out of Bianca, 48
——— c. out of Margaret, 276
——— f. dam by Lanercost, out of Anchises's dam, 275
——— c. out of Sally Warfoot, 275
——— f. out of Ohio, by Jerry, 276
——— f. out of Pelisse, 276
——— f. out of Galaxy, 276
——— c. out of Polish, 276
——— c. dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, 276
——— br. f. out of Catherine Parr's dam, 281
By Chatham—ch. f. out of Taurina, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 42, 277
——— b. c. (brother to The Earl) out of Countess, 96, 332
——— b. c. out of Henrietta, 140
——— bl. f. out of The Squaw, 148
——— br. f. out of Anspach, 148
Churton, br. c. by Touchstone, out of Columbine, 111, 237, 281
Coal-black Rose, bl. f. by Robert de Gorham, out of Pergularia, 40, 82, 232
Comedy, br. f. by Melbourne, dam by Touchstone, out of The Pet, 99
By Conyngham—b. c. out of Prioress, 41, 45, 96, 111, 140
——— c. out of Barbara, 45, 46
By Cotherstone—b. or br. f. out of Delaine, 96, 181, 237, 275, 282, 331, 341
Coup de Main, br. c. by Iago—Tour de Force, 41, 180, 274, 342
Cunning Bird, The, b. or br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Little Bird, 111, 235, 238, 274, 282
Cutlery (late Paragon) b. f. by Sheffield, out of Blameless, 274, 300

By Damask—br. c. out of sister to Broadwath (foaled in 1838) 233
Danube, b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Passion, 110, 139, 148, 233, 236, 331
Days Ago, b. f. by Iago, out of Days of Yore, 344

Digitized by Google

Defamation, br. f. by Iago—Caricature, 44, 236, 274, 279, 342, 433
Diego, b. c. by Don John, dam by Dromedary, 235
Disraeli, b. c. by Newcourt, out of Electricity, 235, 238, 332
By Don John—b. f. out of Plenty, 39, 41, 44, 49
——— b. c. out of Elf, 41, 96, 148, 281
——— ch. c. out of Forest Flower, 111, 282
——— f. out of Delhi, 276
——— f. out of Eluina, 276
——— f. out of Rigolette, 277
——— f. out of Pergama, 277
Donnybrook Fair, b. c. by Tearaway, out of Calcavella, 331
By Dough—b. c. out of Medea, by Drone, 280
——— ch. f. out of Madame Vestris, 344
Drinkaway, b. f. by Tearaway, out of Osprey, 281
Duffer, The, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Restoration, 235

Earl of Hillsborough, The, b. c. by Tearaway—Speculation, 232
Eglantine, b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia, 47, 110, 234, 275, 277, 281, 284, 363
Elastic John, br. or ch. c. by Springy Jack, out of Romance, 190
Elfreda, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Espoir, 149, 282
Eloquence, b. f. by Chatham, out of Syntaxina, 40, 51
By Elvas—b. f. out of The Queen of Cyprus, 182, 273, 342
Emigrant, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Chamois, 82, 235, 283
Ephesian, The, b. c. by Epirus, out of Enterprise, 111, 235, 238, 283, 332
By Epirus—b. c. out of Gillyflower, 39, 41, 47, 275, 281
——— ch. c. out of Breastgirth, 39, 41, 47, 49, 281
——— f. out of Layla, 39, 41, 96, 135, 141, 275
——— ch. c. (dead) out of Queen Mab, 39, 41, 46, 48, 49, 111, 150, 275, 281
By Essedarius—c. out of Phlegra, 99
——— ch. f. out of Hinda, 110, 148
——— b. f. out of Hester, 141, 182, 274, 331, 342

Fashion, br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Parade, 154, 180, 190, 273, 332, 344
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—br. f. out of Stafford's and Doubt's dam, by Bustard, 154, 182, 193, 194, 281, 344
——— br. f. out of Parade—*see* Fashion
——— ch. f. (sister to Minette) dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, 181, 194, 281
——— ch. f. out of Julia, 190
——— br. f. out of Fanny Bingham, 190, 193
——— br. f. out of Cosachia, 194
——— b. c. out of Harriott, 194, 274
——— ch. c. out of Area, 194

Digitized by Google

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—br. c. dam by Pantaloon—Daphne, 274
——— ch. f. sister to St Patrick, 344
Fazzoletto, b. c. by Orlando, out of Canezou, 39, 41, 45, 52, 96, 110, 139, 141, 224, 232, 236, 279, 346, *app.*
Fee-faw-fum, bl. c. by Gameboy, out of Utopia, 274, 280
First-fly, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of First-rate, 180, 181, 275, 281, 300, 332, 344
By Flatcatcher—b. f. out of Miss Matthews, 274, 279
——— b. f. out of Miss Martin, 274, 363
——— f. out of May, 276
——— f. out of Deminus, 276
——— c. out of Glenara, 96, 110, 139, 233, 276, 279
——— b. f. (dead) out of Viviana—*see* Flora
——— b. f. (dead) out of Factory Girl, 182
——— b. c. out of L'Hirondelle, 233
——— gr. c. dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam, 233
——— b. f. out of La Sage Femme, 234, 281
——— b. c. out of Albatross, 234, 282
——— br. c. out of Datura, 235, 282
——— b. c. out of Daughter of Toscar, 238, 282
Flora, b. f. (dead) by Flatcatcher, out of Viviana, 182, 284
Fly-by-Night, br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Flapper, 40, 46, 95, 110, 134, 139, 141, 232, 236, 273, 279
Flying Duke, The, br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sultana, 181, 233, 237, 274, 281, 332, 347
By The Flying Dutchman—b. f. out of Merope, 39, 41, 44, 47, 96, 134, 141, 233
——— f. out of Forlorn Hope, 43
——— br. c. out of Boarding-school Miss, 45, 49, 82
——— b. f. dam by Pantaloon, out of Industry, 46, 99
——— br. f. out of Evening Star, 99
——— b. c. out of Barba, 110, 233, 275, 279
——— br. c. out of Ellerdale, 233, 236, 274, 280, 331, 341, 347
——— b. or br. c. out of Fantastic, 234, 332, 347
——— br. or bl. c. out of The Flapper—*see* Fly-by-Night
——— br. f. out of Cossack Maid, 274, 280
——— c. out of Walfruna, 276
——— f. out of Mognlistan, 276
——— f. out of Emeute, 284
By Footstool—br. f. out of Sneer, 41, 47
——— b. f. out of Adelgund, 41, 47
——— br. c. out of Doctrine, 47
Forbidden Fruit, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, or Gameboy, out of Touch me not, 280
Frederick, br. c. by Malcolm—Y. Altisidora, 274, 279, 360

By Gameboy—br. f. out Physalis, 41, 43, 44, 44, 141, 280, 343

Digitized by Google

By Gameboy—br. c. out of The Hipped Mare, 48, 49, 232, 235, 236, 273, 279, 283
——— b. f. out of Lady Barbara, 82, 180, 344
——— br. c. out of Wasp, 111, 140, 192, 234, 237, 282, 346
——— b. f. out of Y. Tiffany—*see* Miss Tiff
——— br. f. out of Maid of Monton, 192, 332, 344
——— b. c. out of Flower of the Tees—*see* Hydropathist
——— b. c. out of Lady I am off, 238, 283, 364
——— bl. f. out of The Leading Article, 274, 364
——— b. f. out of Maria, by Sir Hercules, 363
Gamester, br. c. by Gameboy, dam by Galaor—Stephanie, 279, 364, 364
Garnet, b. or br. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel, 41, 190, 275, 281, 332
Gathercole, bl. or br. c. by Malcolm—The Nun, 181, 275, 282, 364
Generosity, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence, 277, 344
Gihon, b. c. by Sirikol, out of Bilberry, 280
Gildert, b. or br. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Lady Fanny, 365
Glissade, b. f. by Iago, out of Fandango, 365
Goldfinder, br. c. by Melbourne—Madge Wildfire, 235, 238, 283
Granville, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Velleda, 43, 48, 111, 140, 234, 237, 282, 332
Greville, br. c. by Barrier, out of Polka, 182, 236, 273
Gunstone, b. c. by Loadstone, out of Agnes, 234, 332, 347

Halleaths, b. c. by Annandale, out of Calista, 233, 237
Hambleton, ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Princess Alice, 283
Handkerchief (dead) br. f. by Iago—Madame Pelerine, 279, 343
Heir of Linne, The, ch. c. by Galaor, out of Mrs Walker, 181
By The Hero—ch. c.—Gaze, 39, 41, 45, 47, 47, 99, 134, 141
——— ch. f. (dead) out of Miss Bowe, 43, 180, 274, 341
——— br. f. out of Caveçon, 110
——— c. out of Latitude, 273
——— ch. f. out of Violet, 363
——— f. (dead) out of Verbena, *app.*
By Heron—b. f. out of Countess of Lichfield, 154
By Hetman Platoff—b. f. out of Birthday, 41, 47, 135, 141
——— b. or br. f. out of Amber Witch, 193
Horatia, b. f. by Pompey, out of Hawise, 232, 278
By The Hydra—ch. f. out of Syrup—*see* Scot-free
Hydropathist, b. or br. c. by Gameboy—Flower of the Tees, 236, 365

By Iago—br. f. out of Queen of Tyne, 39, 41, 48, 51, 110, 135, 141, 275, 281
——— ch. f. out of Aveline, 44, 82
——— br. c. out of Maid of Lincoln's dam, 45, 47, 82, 138, 140, 180, 181, 233, 237, 274, 277, 278, 280, 331, 346

Digitized by Google

By Iago—b. c. out of Beverlac's dam, 234, 238, 274
——— br. c. out of Minerva, 237, 282
——— br. c. out of Minx, 237, 282
——— br. f. out of Maria, 237, 282
——— c. out of Merry Lass, 276
——— ch. f. out of Confusionée, 277, 283
——— b. c. out of Puffin, 277
——— ch. f. out of Lady Franklin, 277
——— br. c. out of Miss Milton, 279
——— ch. f. out of Frea—*see* Bona-vista
——— br. c. out of Corelia, 280
——— br. c. (brother to My Mary) dam by Brutandorf—Macbeth, 280
——— ch. f. out of Here I go with my Eye out, 283
Illuminator b. c. by Melbourne, out of Sunrise, 82, 96, 99, 154, 180, 181, 192, 194, 236, 274, 280, 331, 346
India Rubber, b. c. by Springy Jack, out of Bird's-eye, 180, 181, 190, 190, 331
Indulgence, ch. c. by Surplice, out of Plenary, 40, 44, 45, 45, 46, 95, 110, 134, 139, 141, 232, 273, 331

By Jack Robinson—b. c. out of Homeward Bound, 235
Jenny, gr. f. by Flatcatcher, dam by Lanercost, grandam by The Saddler, 235
By Jericho—bl. c. out of Nurseling, 277
Jocular, ch. c. by Birdcatcher, or Mildew, out of Burletta, 233, 280
By Joe Lovell—ch. f. dam by The Colonel, out of Niobe, 193
By John Cosser—b. c. out of The Jewess, 237
By John o'Gaunt—b. c.—Tingle, 82, 96, 110, 140, 280, 331, 346
——— f. out of Dauntless, 96, 140, 343
Joseph Ady, b. c. by Flatcatcher, dam by Worlaby Baylock, out of Miss Burns's dam, 235, 283
Jumna, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, 110

Katherine Logie, br. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, 39, 47, 48, 96, 135, 142, 234, 236, 277
King Brian, br. c. by Crozier, out of b. m. by Ishmael, her dam, Mignonette, 182, 233
King Chat, ch. c. by Gabbler, out of Gipsy Queen, 233, 280
King Duff, ch. c. by Malcolm—Boadicea, 181, 275, 282, 363, 364
King of the Gipsies, br. c. by Annandale, dam by Mulatto, 238, 288, 300, 364
Kingsland, b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Glance, 82, 182, 235, 238, 331, 332, 342, 346
Kitty, b. f. by Flatcatcher, out of Ugly Doe, 234
By The Knight of the Whistle—f. out of Sudbury, 276

Lady Abbess, br. f. by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, 180, 344

Digitized by Google

Lady Abbess, The, bl. f. by Velocipede, 331
Lady Golightly, bl. or br. f. by Launcelot, out of Swallow, 236
Lady Wilton, b. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Apostate's dam, 180
By Lanercost—b. f. out of Marten Cat, 300, 363
Lawn, b. c. by Accident, out of Cambric, 190, 193, 194, 283, 332
By The Libel—ch. c.—Priestess, 41, 46, 47, 96, 149, 150, 193
——— b. c. out of Reciprocity, 42, 282
——— b. f. out of Mangosteen, 45
——— bl. c. out of sister to Dexterous (h.-b.) 193, 194
——— ch. f. out of Red Tape, 194
——— c. dam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome, 277
——— f. out of Old Claret's dam, 364
By The Libel, or Don John—ch. c. out of Baleine, 82, 96, 232
Little Hastings, b. c. by The Little Known—Flora Hastings, 280
Lochmaben, b. c. by Annandale, out of Margery, 331, 365, *err.*
Lockerbie, br. c. by Annandale, out of Epilogue, 233, 237
Long Rifle, The, br. c. by Footstool, out of Prairie Bird, 49
Little Meg, br. f. by Loadstone, out of Scuftins, 344
Lord Derwentwater, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Testy, 39, 238
Lundyfoot, b. c. by Sweetmeat, out of Mulligatawney, 233, 280
Lune, The, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lass of Underley, 182, 190, 192, 194, 236, 273, 279, 331

Magnus—br. c. by Pompey, out of Gill, 278
By Magpie—br. c. out of Gramachree, 233, 347
Maid of Bolton, br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Maid of Newton, 274, 280
Maid of Judah, br. f. by Don John, out of Rebecca, by Comus, 95
By Malcolm—b. or br. f. out of Pinch, 181, 273
——— ch. c. (brother to Mary Aislabie) dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, 236, 280, 364
——— b. f. out of Methodist, 273
——— ch. f. dam by Valparaiso, out of Helen Mar, 275, 363
——— b. or br. f. sister to Janey, out of Lady Paramount, 279
Marco Polo, br. c. by Gameboy, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch, 48, 49, 282, 235, 236, 273, 279
Mary Copp, br. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet, 41, 43, 96, 134, 139, 141, 233, 236, 331, 344
By Mathematician—b. c. out of Azimuth, 139, 279, 342
——— b. f. out of Susan Lovell, 148, 279, 342
Mavourneen, ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Switch, 40, 154, 180, 182, 192, 273, 342, 343
May Dacre, br. f. by Newcourt, out of sister to Electricity, 344
By Melbourne—b. c. out of West Country Lass, 48, 96, 111
——— f. out of Mystery, 332
——— br. c. out of Meeanee, 49, 139, 232, 279, 331
——— f. out of Seaweed, 332

Digitized by Google

By Melbourne—b. f. out of Stitch, 82, 96, 148, 180, 182, 343
——— c. out of Pickledust, 277
——— b. c. out of Picnic, 82, 96, 148, 180, 182, 346
——— b. c. out of The Daughter of the Star, 234, 237
——— c. brother to Hampden—*see* Missenden
——— b. c. out of Agnes, by Pantaloon, 111
Melissa, ch. f. by Orlando, out of Clementina, 42, 43, 44, 135, 140, 142, 277
Merlin, bl. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Poll Maggot, 232, 273, 278
Merlin, br. or ro. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Elphine, 233
By The Merry Monarch—b. c. out of Oxonian's dam, 82, 96, 141, 281, 332
Merrywing, ch. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, 364
By Mickey Free—bl. c. out of Indiana, by Muley Moloch, 234, 275, 281, 284
Middleton, b. c. by Alarm, out of The Darter, 47, 82, 140, 152, 182, 277, 332
Missenden, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Emerald, 96, 234, 237, 282
Miss Tiff, b. f. by Gameboy, out of Tiffany, 180, 300, 344
Modesty, br. f. by Planet, out of Virtue, 235

By The Nob—b. f. out of Millwood, 40, 44
Nugget, The, b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Goldfinder's dam, 154, 194
Nugget, br. f. by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, 238, 283
By Nutwith—b. f. (sister to Filbert)—Celia, 39, 41, 47, 52, 134, 141
——— ch. f. out of Midia, 41, 45
——— b. f. out of Clelia, 41
——— c. out of Tisiphone, 45, 49, 96, 99, 140, 233
——— f. out of Gardenia, 48
——— f. out of Elegance, 96, 233
Nymph, The, br. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Wood Nymph, 235, 282

Oltenitza, b. or br. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Bellona, 41, 96, 134, 139, 141, 236, 274, 342, 344
Omer Pacha, b. c. by Gameboy, out of Gala, 41, 96, 139, 236, 274, 279, 331, 342, 346, 364
Orderly, b. c. by Epirus, out of Drill, 280, 365
By Orlando, b. f. out of Sultana, 39, 41, 48, 51, 95, 134, 138, 141
——— b. f. out of Valentine, 39, 41, 44, 46, 47, 51, 96, 111, 135, 138, 141, 149, 275, 343
——— b. f. out of Splitvote, 40, 95, 110, 139, 148
——— b. c. out of Clarissa, 41, 44, 45, 45, 46, 47, 47, 134, 233, 236, 279, *app.*
——— b. f. out of Brown Bess, 41, 43, 44, 44, 141, 236, 280, *app.*
——— c. out of Orinoco's dam, by Bay Middleton, 50, 96, 111, 238, 342

Digitized by Google

By Orlando—b. c. out of Scythia, 52, 110, 148, 233, 280, 331
By Orlando, or Alarm—b. f. out of Amaryllis, 46
Othello, b. c. by Iago, out of Orestes's dam, 42, 234, 282
Our Ben, b. c. by Merry Andrew, dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Jereed, 180, 222, 237, 280, 331
Outcry, ch. c. by Lothario, out of Laurestina, 194
Overreach, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, 47

Palikar, b. c. by Epirus, out of Zeila, 96, 111
Paragon—*see* Cutlery
Peaceful, br. c. by Surplice, out of Calm, 82, 95, 148, 282
Pembedw, br. c. by Storm, out of Heather Bell, 233, 236, 280
By Perion, or Malcolm—ch. f. out of Red Lion's dam, 343
Pigskin, b. c. by Gameboy, dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, 300, 363, 364
Pincher, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Lady Harriet, 111, 235, 238, 276, 282
Playman, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Ellen, 234, 238, 282
Plumage, b. f. by Surplice, out of Little Finch, 44, 50, 274
Pollux, br. c. by Pompey, out of Phœbe, 234, 282
Polmoodie, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Burlesque, 39, 96, 135, 142, 234, 236, 238
By Pompey—b. c. out of Triangle, sister to Pyrrhus the First, 82, 96, 149, 235
——— br. f. out of Bretwalda, 364
By Pontifex—ch. c. out of Cara, 233, 280
By Poynton—br. c. out of Lady Wild, 283
——— b. c. out of Columbine, 275
——— b. c. out of Nan Pedlar, by Voltaire, out of Columbine, 276, 364
——— b. f. dam (foaled in 1847) by The Squire, out of Miss Gilmour, 283
——— b. c. out of La Bohemienne, 281
——— b. or br. c. dam (foaled in 1849) by Freeman, out of Miss Elis's dam, 282
——— b. c. out of Ellen, 283, 365
Prairie Birdcatcher, The, bl. c. (brother to Bird on the Wing) by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, 235, 238, 277, 283, 300, 363, 364
By Pyrrhus the First—f. out of The Bee, by Gladiator, 276
——— f. out of Emma Middleton, 276
——— c. out of Jovial, 276
——— f. out of Shire Oaks, 276
——— f. out of Wicket, 276
——— c. out of Sorceress, 276
——— c. out of Grey Hen, 276, 283
——— ch. f. out of Woldsmaid, 283

Digitized by Google

Quack, The, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation, 111, 235, 238, 282
Queen of England, ch. f. by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, 181, 275, 282

By Raby—br. or bl. f. out of Rockalda, 181, 273, 364, 364
——— b. or br. c. out of Kate Forrest, 279
By Ratan—f. out of Dahlia, 96, 238
By Red Hart—b. f. out of Reel, 42, 46, 47, 150, 282
——— b. c. out of Refraction, 42, 47, 49, 135, 142, 194
——— b. f. out of Coral, 47, 135
Result, The b. c. by Epirus, out of Confidence, 96, 111, 140, 182, 234, 238, 275, 282, 332, 347, 364
Ringdropper, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Blue Light, 235, 274, 282
Rip van Winkle, c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Medes, 150, 182, 232, 236, 273, 331, 342
By Robert de Gorham—ch. f. out of Mary, 41, 82, 96, 141, 274, 281
——— b. f. out of The Landgravine, 41, 134, 140, 274, 281
——— br. c. (brother to Pommel) out of Side-saddle, 41, 134, 140, 274, 281
——— b. f. out of Odessa, 82, 96, 235
——— b. or ro. f. (sister to Ham) out of Antelope, 237
By Rochester—c. out of Miss Cranswick, 273
Rogerthorpe, b.c. by The Hero, dam by Jeremy Diddler—Equation, 110, 233, 280
Rosette, bl. or br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Rosa, 40, 154, 183, 194, 273, 279

St Domingo, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Cuba, 234, 238, 282
St Dunstan, b. c. by Epirus, out of Assay, 40, 82, 154, 180, 194, 273
By St Lawrence—br. f. (sister to Surprise) out of Rosaura (h.-b.) 148, 279
Salmon, b. c. by Gameboy, dam (foaled in 1845) by Jereed, grandam by Cadland, 181, 332
San Francisco, br. c. by Flatcatcher—California, 111, 234, 238, 282
Scot-free, ch. f. by The Hydra, out of Syrup, 180, 274, 344
Seamstress, b. f. by Pyrrhus the First, or Velox—Milliner, 282, 344
Seer, ch. c. by The Hydra, out of Second Sight, 276
Serenade, f. by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, 332
Shot, ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Neasham's dam, 283
By Simoom—b. f. dam by Buzzard (Barbarian's dam) 181, 273, 342
By Sir Isaac, or Gabbler—b. or br. c. dam by Heron—Mystery, 280
Sirius, ch. c. by Meteor, out of Honey Dear, 43, 82, 95, 180, 182, 192, 194, 232, 236, 273, 279, 331, 342, 346
Sirocco, ch. c. by Sirikol, out of Dinah, 82, 148, 192, 331
Sir Tatton, br. or bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, dam (foaled in 1846) by Launcelot—Maria, 82, 148, 236
By Sir Tatton Sykes—b. f. out of Joan, 42, 46
——— ch. f. (dead) out of Avis, 46

Digitized by Google

By Sir Tatton Sykes—b. c. out of Betsy Bird, 47, 95, 95, 99, 110, 141, 232, 236, 277, 279, 346
——— b. c. out of Lady Liverpool, 82, 139, 148, 279
——— b. f. out of Southdown, 134
——— b. c. out of Lady Peel, 279
Skyscraper, bl. or br. c. by Foresail, or Kremlin, out of Miss Margrave, 281
By Slane—br. f. out of Black Bess, 40, 46, 82, 134, 141, 233
——— f. out of Nina, 42
——— ch. f. (dead) out of Physalis mare, 44
——— ch. c. out of Muffatee, 46, 47, 134, 141
——— b. c. out of Raillery, 46, 82
——— b. c. out of Gossamer, 82, 96, 148, 233, 331
——— b. f. out of Treacle, 110, 280
——— b. c. out of Barbarina, 193
——— b. f. dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, 193
By Slane, or Joe Lovell—br. f.—Potentia, 40, 46, 96, 134, 141
By Slane, or Malcolm—c. (dead) out of Conspiracy, 41, 44
Sly-fellow, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Mark Parvin's dam, 280
By Springy Jack—br. c. out of Bird's-eye—*see* India Rubber
Stanhope, ch. c. by The Hero, out of Ferina, 110, 233, 275, 280, 331
By Star of Erin—ch. c. out of Ennui, 332
Steward, The, b. c. by Poynton, out of La Bohemienne, 234
By Storm—b. f. out of Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor, 279
Sulpitia, bl. f. by Surplice, out of Charlotte, 238, 277
Sunshine, b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, 82, 96, 138, 148, 180, 182, 234, 237, 275, 281, 332, 346
By Surplice—bl. f. out of Charlotte, by Perion—*see* Sulpitia
——— f. out of Vibration—*see* Belfry
——— br. c. out of Legerdemain, 39, 41, 141, 180, 274, 342
——— b. f. out of Little Finch—*see* Plumage
——— c. (dead) out of Bee's-wax, 40, 141
——— f. (dead) out of Glenlui, 46
——— b. f. out of Florence, 135, 141, 181, 194, 275, 341
——— ch. f. out of Treacherous, 181, 234, 274, 281, 284
——— bl. or br. f. out of The Biddy, 182, 232, 236, 273, 331, 344
——— ch. f. out of Rowena, 182
——— b. f. out of Marietta, 234, 332, 363, 364
——— br. c. out of Lady Mary, 235, 346
——— b. f. out of Myrrha, by Malek, 342
Swaeliffe, ch. c. by The Hydra, out of St Hilda, 181, 276, 283, 332
Sweet May, b. or br. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Alice May, 332
Swyndel Dhygga, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste, 111, 235, 238, 282
By Tadmor—br. f. out of Moneeda, 43, 44, 45, 46
By Tearaway—f. out of Cruiskeen Lawn, 276
Tilly, b. or br. f. by Planet, dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, 235

Digitized by Google

By Tory-boy—b. f. out of Loo, 51
By Touchstone—f. (sister to Sylphine) out of Mountain Sylph, 41, 44, 96, 234, 275, 332, 343
——— foal (dead) out of Muscovite's dam, 41
——— br. c. out of Alice Hawthorn, 234, 275, 282
By Tufthunter—c. out of Scarf, 279
Tyre, b. c. by Tadmor, out of Billow, 39, 45, 45, 49, 49, 82, 99, 110, 148, 150, 278
Tyrius, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Troica, 48, 49, 135, 142, 235, 238, 277, 277, 283, 300

Unexpected, The, b. c. by Pompey, out of Rushlight, 190, 192, 283
Uzella, bl. f. by Sweetmeat, out of Welfare, 344

Van Brackel, b. or br. c. by Van Tromp—Benevolence, 235, 238
Van Dunck, b. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Titania, 180, 182, 234, 237, 281, 332, 346
By Van Tromp—br. c. out of Little Casino, 82, 235, 238, 278, 283
——— br. c. out of Miss Julia Bennett, 234
——— br. c. dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, 275
——— c. out of Lady Emily, 276
——— br. f. out of Golconda, 277
——— br. c. out of The Hatchet's dam, 279
——— br. f. dam by Jeremy Diddler—The Hatchet's dam, 279
By Venison, b. c. out of Cytherea, 39, 41, 50, 141, 274
——— b. c. out of Scandal, 49
——— b. c. out of Defenceless, 82, 96, 149, 235
——— b. f. out of Cymba, 110, 234
——— b. c. out of Styx, 281
——— c. (brother to Red Hind) out of Soldier's Daughter, 150
By Verulam— ch. f. out of Fair Helen, 182
Victoria, b. f. by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, 40, 44, 46, 52, 95, 110, 139, 141, 232, 236, 273, 279
Villiers, ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher—Honywood's dam, 235, 238, 283
Visigoth, b. c. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Garland, 47, 135, 141, 234, 237, 275, 277, 281
Voivode, ch. c. by Surplice, out of Hybla, 45, 49, 232, 236

Walmer, b. c. by Chatham, out of Bridle, 40, 44, 46, 46, 46, 47, 47, 49, 49, 52, 277, 278
Welcome Morn, The, gr. c. by Chanticleer, out of Slayer's Daughter, 275, 281
Who are You, b. c. by Mildew, or Gameboy, out of Gipsy, 280
Wild Irishman, The, b. c. by Simoom—Discretion, 232, 279, 331
Will o' the Wisp, br. c. by The Flying Dutchman—Wheel, 82, 234
Winker, b. f. by Alarm, dam by St Nicholas, 281
By Woodpigeon—br. c. out of Grace, 45, 46, 46, 48, 49, 96, 279
——— f. out of Camera Obscura, 46, 52

Digitized by Google

MARES ENGAGED IN PRODUCE STAKES.

Note.—The time at which it is necessary to declare the produce or failure of the mares is different in different stakes, but the earliest is on Saturday the 8th of July, and the owners of all the following mares are recommended to declare the produce or failure by that day.

Abigail, 285, 366
Abbess of Jerveaux, 183, 286, 346
Accident m. (s. to Romance) 191
Agnes, 183, 285, 346, 365
Actæon m.—Giglet, 366
Alice Hawthorn, 286
Alma, 184
Amazon, 101
Aphrodité, 345
Apostate's dam, 183
Area, 183
Arethusa, 51
Ariadne, by Minotaur, 152
Assay, 183, 190
Aveline, 50
Avis, 333
Azalia, 53, 278, 285, 366

Barba, 143, 345
Barbelle, 142, 143
B. m. (pedigree unknown) 366
Bay Rosalind, 52
Belle Sauvage, 51, 143
Benevolence, 286, 346
Bess, 285
Betsy Bird, 191, 284
Biddy, The, 182, 284
Bilberry, 285
Birdcatcher m.—Nan Darrell, 183
Bird's-eye, 183, 191, 333
Birthday, 50, 143
Black Bess, 51, 142, 143, 238, 286, 333
Blue Bonnet, 142, 284, 345
Blue Light, 184, 346
Boadicea, 184, 286, 366
Brân m. (Maid of Lincoln's dam) 278, 285, 345, 366
Breastgirth, 53
Bridal, 286, 333
Bridle, 52, 53
Broken-hearted Lady, 101
Burletta, 285, 365
Burlesque, 143, 144
Bustard m. (Doubt's dam) 183

Cadland m.—Widgeon, 191
Caloric, 345
Cambric, 184, 190, 286
Camphine, 285, 366
Canezou, 278
Caroline (Burgundy's dam) 183, 285
Castanette, 54, 278
Catherina, 50, 53, 55
Catherine, 184
Castellan, 184, 286
Caurouch's dam, 190, 333
Celia, 50, 53, 55, 142
Charley Boy m.—Sovereign Lady, 286
Charlotte, by Liverpool, 51, 144
Charlotte, by Perion, 365
Cingari, 345
Cinizelli, 183, 285, 345
Child of the Mist, 366
Chisel, 285
Clara, 366
Clarissa, 52, 142, 143, 278
Clelia, 53
Clementina, 52
Colleen Ogue, 183
Collina, 184
Coloeynthus, 345

Digitized by Google

Confidence, 286, 346, 366
Constantia, 285, 366
Coticula, 184, 286
Countess of Burlington, 366
Countess of Lichfield, 191
Crockery, 102, 184, 333
Crucifix, 53, 53
Cymba, 101, 142, 143
Cyprian, 366

Darter, The, 50, 190, 285
Days of Yore, 285
Decoy, 184, 333, 366
Dejanira, 184
Delaine, 51, 184, 286, 333, 345, 366
Dil-bar, 142
Drill, 285

Economist m. (Canute's dam) 184, 286
Egret, 184, 333
Elegance, 53
Ellerdale, 183, 285
Ellen Horne, 50, 190, 286
Ellen Loraine, 183, 284
Ellipsis, 142, 143
Elopement, 50, 142
Empress, 144
Ennui, 285
Epaulette, 142, 143
Escalade, 50, 143, 238

Factory Girl, 184. 284, 346
Falstaff m. out of Delusion, 345
Fair Helen, 183
Fair Jane, 184
Fair Rosamond, 183, 286, 346, 365
Fanny Bingham, 191
Farmer's Daughter, 50, 143, 345
Farthingale, 284, 346
Ferina, 286
First-rate, 183, 286, 346
Fistiana, 54, 152
Flapper, The, 50
Flemish Girl, 285, 346, 366

Florence, by The Cure, 102, 184, 333
Florence, by Velocipede, 183, 285, 345, 366
Flora Hastings, 345
Forest Flower, 101
Forget me not, 50
Fortuna, 345
Frea, 286, 287, 346, 366

Gaiety, 101
Galaor m.—Stephanie, 366
Gala, 284, 345
Garland, 53, 53
Germany, 101
Gillyflower, 53, 53, 55, 278
Gipsy, 285
Gipsy Queen, 285, 365
Giselle, 184, 286
Gladiator m.—Cadland, 191
Glauca, 50
Glaucus m. (s. to The Nob) 53, 54
Glenara, 54
Glencoe m. (Adine's dam) 50
Gossamer, 51
Guaracha, 50

Hampton m. (Capt. Cornish's dam) 284, 346
Harkaway m.—Redshank, 152
Harriott, 191
Her Highness, 285
Hind, The, 284
Hirsuta, 101
Honey Dear, 183, 345
Hope, by Muley Moloch, 152
Hope, by Sleight-of-hand, 184, 286
Hurry-scurry, 142
Hydrangea, 184, 286

Indiana, 285
Industry, 50, 143
Inheritress, 183, 285, 345, 366

Julia, 138

Digitized by Google

Lady Harriet, 184, 286
Lady Lurewell, 51
Lady Milton, 286
Lady Shrewsbury, 284, 346
Lady Wildair, 183
Lancewood, 286
Landgravine, 143
Lanercost, or Retriever m.—Physalis, 51, 345
La Sage Femme, 285
Lass of Underley, 50, 183, 190
Laurel m. (Oxonian's dam) 50, 142
Leading Article, 285, 366
Legerdemain, 50, 143, 284
Little Cassino, 286, 365
Little Finch, 52
Little Hannah, 286, 366
Liverpool m. (s. to Moss Trooper) 345
Lucy Dashwood, 183, 366

Mahascar, 183
Maid, The, 284, 366
Maid of Lincoln, 53, 183, 285, 345, 366
Maid of Masham, 238
Maid of all Work, 184, 286, 345
Mainbrace, 190
Manilla, 285, 366
Manœuvre (Red Lion's dam) 183, 345
Margery, 285, 366
Maria, by Sir Hercules, 366
Marian, 183, 285
Marietta, 365
Marten Cat, 366
Medea, 284
Meeanee, 345
Mendicant, 143
Mexico, 184, 286
Midia, 53
Milliner, 286
Miss Bowe, 142, 284
Miss Bucktrout, 183, 285, 366
Miss Fanny, 191
Miss Horewood, 286, 346, 366
Miserrima, 51, 143, 144
Miss Julia, 184, 286, 333, 345
Miss Truth, 184, 333, 366
Miss Watt, 286
Mrs Gill, 286, 366
Mrs Taft, 101
Model, The, 183, 191
Moodkee, 101
My Fancy, 191
My Mary, 184
Needle, 183, 286, 346
Netherton Maid, 284, 346
New Forest Deer, 345
Newton Lass, 184, 286
Nickname, 285
Nun Appleton, 101
Nun, The, by St Martin, 184, 286, 366

Oh Don't, 284
Olla, 51, 144

Pantaloon m. (foaled in 1844) out of Banter, 184
Paquetta, 366
Parisina, 183, 345
Pergularia, 50, 284
Phœbe, 101
Physalis, 52, 52, 142
Picnic, 50, 183, 284, 345
Plenary, 52, 53, 53, 142, 238
Pocahontas, 50, 54, 142, 143
Poetess, 53, 152, 191, 278, 284
Poll Maggot, 284
Potentia, 142
Prairie Bird, 287, 366
Priestess, 51, 184, 287
By The Prime Warden—m. (s. to Clothworker) 287, 366
Princess, 54, 55
Punniar, 183, 285, 345, 365

Queen Mary, 285
Queen of Carthage, 285
Queen of Tyne, 50, 53, 54, 278, 278

Digitized by Google

Queen of the Gipsies, 285
Queen Mary, 183, 346

Reflection, 50, 284
Refraction, 54
Regulator m. (Caurouch's dam) 345
Reminiscence, 50
Restoration, 184, 286
Rockalda, 183, 345, 366
Roper's Daughter, 366
Rosa, 50, 183, 190
Rosary, 143
Rowena, 183, 285

St Ann, 152
Seaweed, 285
Side-saddle, 50
Southdown, 284
Splitvote, 50
Stitch, 50. 183, 284, 345
Sultana, 50, 53
Sunflower, 142, 345
Sunrise, 345
Sweetheart, 365
Syntaxina, 52
Syrup, 184, 190

Taly, 184, 286, 346
Taurina, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
Teetotum, 50
Titania, 183
Tophana, 143
Touch me not, 285, 365
Tour de Force, 345
Treacherous, 285
Treacle, 284, 346
Troica, 287, 365

Unity, 286
Utopia, 285

Valentine, 101, 345
Valentinia, 143, 144
Vanish, 287
Velleda, 101, 143, 143
Venus, 142
Vert-vert, 285, 365
Vexation, 142
Victorine, 183, 345
Virginia, 51, 102, 286
Viviana, 287
Voltaire m. — Collingwood's dam, 184

Warwick m. (Taffrail's dam) 51, 102, 286
Water Lily, 51, 287, 333
Wee Pet, 184, 286
Wiasma, 50
Windlass, 183, 345

Y. Alfisidora, 366

Zimmerman m. (Newport's dam) 152

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS

FOR THE SEASON 1854.

At Hampton Court,

ALARM, at 20 sov a mare, groom's fee included.

At Sheffield Lane Paddocks, near Sheffield,

ANNANDALE, at 15gs each, groom's fee included.
Hay and grass at 10s a week. Corn at the market price.
All accounts to be settled before mares are removed.

At Market Deeping,

BACKBITER, at 10gs each, groom's fee included. He will serve a few half-bred mares at 5gs each. He is a beautiful dark brown, stands 15 hands 2½ inches high. His performances and his blood, coupled with his sound constitution, great power, and fine temper, stamp him as the best untried stallion of the present day.

Hay and grass at 10s per week. Corn, if ordered, at the market price. There is every accommodation for mares, and the land is of first-rate quality.

Any communication addressed to Mr Markwell will receive immediate attention.

N.B.—Market Deeping is two miles from Tallington station on the Great Northern Line, midway between London and York.

At Danebury Paddocks, Stockbridge,

BAY MIDDLETON, at 40gs a mare, and one guinea to the groom; twenty-five mares, besides those of his owner.
The subscription is full.

Digitized by Google

At the Palace Stables, Newmarket,

BOLINGBROKE, by John o'Gaunt, out of Spangle, at 5gs a mare, and 2s 6d the groom; half-bred mares at 2gs, and 2s. 6d the groom.

John O'Gaunt is by Taurus, who was by Morisco (son of Muley) or Phantom—Muley is by Orville—Eleanor, sister to Cressida (Priam's dam).

Spangle was by Crœsus, her dam, Variella (sister to Voltaire), by Blacklock, grandam, by Phantom.

Crœsus by Whisker, Whalebone, or Wildfire (sons of Waxy, out of Penelope), out of Cressida (Priam's dam).

Bolingbroke thus partakes of the valuable blood of Priam, both in sire and dam.

N.B.—Application to be made to James Mockford, as above.

The following Stallions will serve mares at the Stud Paddocks, Newmarket:—

COLLINGWOOD, by Sheet Anchor, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate, at 12gs each.

During his racing career he won and received thirty-four times, which proves him to be the best untried stallion of the present day. His stock are very promising.

ESSEDARIUS, by Gladiator, dam by Velocipede, out of Streamlet, by Tiresias, at 10gs a mare, groom's fee included; half-bred mares half-price.

FOOTSTOOL, by the Saddler, dam by Tramp, out of Ridotto, at 10 sov a mare and 1 sov. to the groom.

FILIUS, by Venison, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon, at 5gs a mare.

Filius is for sale. For price, &c., enquire of Messrs. Barrow, Newmarket.

Every attention will be paid to all mares sent to Messrs. Barrow, and foaling mares will receive their professional services.

The best accommodation can be had, with loose boxes, good pasturage, private paddocks (if required), and a succession of green crops.

Hay, grass, &c., at 10s. 6d, per week. Corn, if required, extra.

No horse or mare to be taken from these Paddocks until all expenses are paid.

All applications to be made to Messrs Barrow, Veterinary Surgeons, Newmarket.

Digitized by Google

At Stanton, one mile from Shiffnal, Shropshire, where there is a station upon the Shrewsbury and Birmingham line,

COSSACK (winner of the Derby in 1847, also ran second for the St Leger, &c.) forty mares at 10gs each. He is by Hetman Platoff, out of Joannina, by Priam.

He had his full quantity of mares in 1853.

Three hundred acres of the best old turf and young clovers for mares, &c.

For other particulars, apply to Mr Eyke.

At Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent, four miles from the Wateringbury station, on the South Eastern Railway,

COWL, by Bay Middleton, out of Crucifix, will cover twenty mares, at 20gs a mare, and one guinea to the groom (besides those of his owner). Subscribers' names taken at the Office of the Racing Calendar.

The best accommodation for mares at 12s. a week for hay and grass. Corn at market price.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

All applications to be addressed to Mr Tweed, Stud-groom.

At Mr C. Pybus's, Catterick,

THE CURE, at 10 sov each, and 10s. to the groom. Barren mares, 9s per week; foaling, 10s.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

All information to be had of Mr C. Pybus, Catterick.

At Kirkby Farm,

DON JOHN, at 15gs, and a guinea to the groom.

Don John is by Tramp, or Waverley, dam by Comus (the dam of Hetman Platoff) her dam, Marciana, by Stamford.

Don John is the sire of Iago, Arkwright, Mrs Taft, Distaffina, Lady Evelyn, Athelstane, Maid of Masham, The Ban, &c.

Hay and grass at 10s a week. Corn, if ordered, at the market price.

Apply for further particulars to Mr Logan, Kirkby Farm, Ulleskelfe, near Tadcaster.

At Duddinghill Farm, Willesden, Middlesex, five miles from Oxford street,

EPIRUS, thirty mares, by subscription, at 20gs each mare, besides ten of his owner's.

Digitized by Google

HARKAWAY, forty mares, by subscription, at 12gs each, besides those of his owner, not exceeding ten.

THE LIBEL, thorough-bred mares at 10gs each, half-bred mares at 6gs each.

LOTHARIO, at 5gs each.

KREMLIN, at 5gs each.

RETRIEVER, (Irish) at 5gs. each.

CLEVELAND SHORTLEGS, at 3gs each; half-price to every farmer residing within the hunt of the Neasdon Harriers.
Groom's fees included.

Paddocks well drained, and good accommodation for mares and foals.

Subscriptions may be paid to Messrs Weatherby, Old Burlington street, London, or to J. Bullock, at the Farm, of whom all further particulars may be obtained.

N.B. All expenses to be paid previous to the removal of a mare.

At Mr J. Painter's Stables, Dean's Hill, near Stafford.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH (own brother to Irish Birdcatcher) at 12gs each mare.

N.B. The greatest attention will be paid to mares sent.
Hay and grass at the usual prices.

At Messrs Barrow's Paddocks, at 5gs a mare,

FILIUS, by Venison, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

At Oswaldkirk Stud Farm,

FLATCATCHER, at 10 sov. a mare, and 10s. to the groom.

Hay and grass for mares at 10s. per week. Corn, if ordered, at the market price.

Oswaldkirk is 20 miles from York, 3 from Hemsley, 13 from Malton, 15 from Thirsk, 4 from Hovingdon, and 2 from Gilling station, on the Thirsk and Malton Railway.

Communications to be addressed to R. Thorpe, Oswaldkirk, Helmsley, or to Mr W. Stebbing, Hambleton, Thirsk.

Digitized by Google

At Willesden Paddocks, late Messrs Tattersall's,

GROSVENOR, by Touchstone, out of Miss Beverley, by Stockport, (brother to Elis, winner of the St Leger), at 5gs each mare, dams of winners gratis.

At the Rawcliffe Stud Company's Paddocks, near York,

THE FLYING DUTCHMAN, thirty mares by subscription, at 30 sov. each, besides twenty belonging to its owners.

SLANE, twenty mares, at 15gs each, besides a limited number belonging to his owners.

CHANTICLEER, fifty mares, at 12gs each.

CONNAUGHT RANGER, thorough-bred mares at 5gs each; half-bred mares at half-price.

Unlimited accommodation for mares and foals.

Application to be made to Mr Thos. Bateson, Stud-groom, Fairfield, near York.

At Wentworth, near Rotherham, Yorkshire,

THE HERO, at 10gs each mare, and 1 guinea to the groom, forty mares, besides those of the Earl Fitzwilliam.

Excellent accommodation for mares and foals at 10s. per week; barren mares 9s. Corn at market price, if ordered.

For all other particulars, inquire of Thos. Honess, Stud-groom.

At Easby Abbey,

IRISH BIRDCATCHER, by subscription, twenty mares, at 50gs each, and 1 guinea to the groom, exclusive of those of his owner and lessee, not exceeding twenty in number.

Birdcatcher's three yrs old stock are all in Ireland, where they have carried off every two yrs old race, amongst them we may mention the following:—Tom, Ossifrage, Dr O'Toole, Knight of St George, Ariadne, Early Bird, brother to Chanticleer, Amusement, Paddy Heffran, Surgeon-General, Lady Bird, Gamekeeper, and Bright May.

Subscribers' names to be put down at Messrs Weatherby's, 6 Old Burlington street, or with the Stud-groom at Easby Abbey.

MILDEW (foaled in 1847) at 10gs each, and 1 guinea to the groom.

He is by Slane, out of Semiseria, by Voltaire, grandam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

Digitized by Google

He has proved himself a sure stud horse, and his stock are very promising.

GAMEBOY, at 10gs each, and 1 guinea to the groom.

He is a dark brown, 15½ hands high, with fine temper, good constitution, and the best of action; was never trained, in consequence of a severe accident from a scythe to one of his fore legs.

Hay and grass, 12s. a week. Corn, if ordered, at the market price.

There is every accommodation for mares, and the land is of first-rate quality.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Any communication addressed to R. M. Jaques, Esq. or to the Stud-groom, Easby Abbey, will receive immediate attention.

N.B. The Richmond station on the York and Newcastle Railway, is within one mile of Easby.

At the Turf Tavern, Doncaster,

JOHN O'GAUNT, at 10 sov. a mare (groom's fee included).

He was got by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan—Miltonia, by Patriot—Miss Muston, by King Fergus, (son of Eclipse).

Taurus was by Morisco (or Phantom) his dam, Katherine, by Soothsayer, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

John o'Gaunt is the sire of Hungerford (winner of the Doncaster cup and other large prizes), of Bolingbroke (winner of the Hopeful and Prendergast stakes at Newmarket, and of the Don stakes at Doncaster), and of several other winners.

Hay and grass at 10s. per week. Corn at market price.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Address, W. Cunningham, Turf Tavern, Doncaster.

JOE LOVELL (the property of Mr John Scott, Whitewall House, Malton) will cover mares the ensuing season, at Dring Houses, near York, at 10 sov. each, groom's fee included.

Joe Lovell, by Velocipede, out of Cyprian, by Partisan, grandam, Frailty, by Filho da Puta—Agatha, by Orville—Star—Y. Marske, &c., thus uniting the most successful blood on the turf.

Velocipede, the sire of Joe Lovell, was also the sire of the Queen of Trumps (Oaks and St Leger 1835), Amato (Derby 1838), Hornsea—Meteor—Knight of the Whistle—Mickleton Maid—Armytage—Millipede—Vanish—Wood Pigeon—King of Trumps, and a host of other celebrated horses, whose united winnings in stakes amount to nearly 100,000*l.*

Cyprian, the dam of Joe Lovell, won the Oaks at Epsom, and the Northumberland plate at Newcastle in 1836. She is also the dam

Digitized by Google

of Parthian—Tom Tulloch—The Stinger—Susan Lovell—Songstress—Meteora, &c.

Joe Lovell is a bright bay, very handsome, with great substance, fine temper, and an excellent constitution. He was a race horse of the first class, as his performances will show, having won upwards of 4,000*l.*, including the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, beating the best horses of the day. His stock are very promising and remarkable for substance, of which the present race of horses are so deficient.

He will cover a limited number of half-bred mares at half-price.

The Paddocks are sound and healthy, and there is the best accommodation for mares and foals, on the usual terms. Every attention will be paid them by an experienced person.

All demands to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Application to be made to T. A. Wilkinson, Esq. Dring Houses, near York; Mr James Pearson, Cross Keys, Dring Houses; or to Mr John H. Peart, Whitewall House, near Malton.

T. Dawson having taken The Knight of Avenel for the season, he will stand at his Stud Farm, Agglethorpe (within two miles of Middleham).

THE KNIGHT OF AVENEL; blood mares at 7gs each, and a limited number of half-bred mares at 3gs each.

The Knight of Avenel is a large, strong, fine, lenghty horse, nearly 16 hands high, and was quite a first-class race horse, and his breeding unexceptionable, being get by The Doctor (by the celebrated old Doctor Syntax), out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone. &c.

The Knight of Avenel, Raby, and Malcolm are the only three stallions in England got by The Doctor, and the latter has already proved himself a good stallion, although he has only had a very limited number of mares.

Hay and grass for barren mares, 8s. per week; foaling mares, 9s. Corn at market price.

All expenses to be paid on removal of the mares, and all other mares to be paid for on the 1st of August.

Teggill, Jan. 10, 1854.

At Redlands, Reading, Berks,

LOUP-GAROU, at 10gs a mare, and 10s. to the groom; winners and dams of winners, half-price. Loup-garous stock is very superior.

All applications to be made to Mr Lediard, Reading.

At Cawston Lodge, near Rugby.

MALCOLM, at 10 sov. a mare.

Digitized by Google

At Lowfold, Wisborough Green, Sussex,

MATHEMATICIAN, by Emilius, out of Maria (own sister to Emma, the dam of Mundig, Cotherstone, &c.), by Whisker; thorough-bred mares at 5gs each.

Mathematician is a dark bay, 15 hands 3 inches high, fine temper, and is one of the best-shaped horses in England. His stock is very large and promising.

Hay and grass on the usual terms. Corn at market price.

For further particulars, apply to Mr Scutt, Lowfold, Wisborough Green, Sussex.

At Tickhill Castle Farm, Rotherham,

MICKEY FREE, at 5gs, and half-a-guinea to the groom, half-bred mares half-price. He was got by Birdcatcher, out of Annie, by Wanderer, her dam, Caroline (winner of the Oaks) by Whalebone.

Mickey Free is exactly 15 hands 1½ inch high, a remarkably good-shaped horse, and was a very good race-horse, having won several times at long distances.

Tickhill Castle Farm is four miles from the Bawtry station on the Great Northern Railway.

Apply to Mr W. Hornshaw, Stud-groom.

At Burghley, near Stamford,

NUTWITH, twenty-five mares, besides those of his owner, at 50 sov. each, and 1 sov. to the groom.

PHLEGON, at 20 sov. each mare, and 1 sov. to the groom.

WOODPIGEON,
MIDAS,
BEIRAM, } at 10 sov. each mare, and 10s. to the groom.

Hay and grass at 10s. a week for each mare. Corn, if ordered, at the market price.

All expenses will be required to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Applications are to be addressed to Mr Humphrey Rose, Burghley House, Stamford.

At Mr Baxter's, Burton Pidsea, near Hull,

POMPEY, at 10gs a mare, and 10s. to the groom.

Digitized by Google

At Willesden Paddocks, Kilburn, Middlesex, four miles and three-quarters from Oxford street (late Messrs Tattersall's),

PYRRHUS THE FIRST (winner of the Derby, &c.) at 16gs each mare.

HOBBIE NOBLE (own brother to The Reiver) by Pantaloon, out of Phryne (Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy), fifty mares, at 10gs each mare.

HEART-BREAKER, by Don John, dam by Touchstone, out of Sir Hercules's dam, at 5gs each mare.

STONE PLOVER (own brother to Stilton), by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane, at 5gs each mare.

SAUCY BOY (winner of the Caen steeple chase) by that celebrated Irish steeple-chase horse Arthur, dam by Mamelnke; thorough-bred mares at 5gs, half-bred mares at 3gs, groom's fee included.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Any communication addressed to Mr Charles Phillips, as above, will receive immediate attention.

At Holly Bank, near Barton under Needwood (the property of Willougby Wood, Esq.),

RED DEER, at 10gs each mare (groom's fee included):

Red Deer (winner of the Chester cup, the Somersetshire stakes, &c. &c.) is by Venison, out of the Soldier's Daughter, by The Colonel, her dam by Oscar, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens, &c.

Eight of his stock have already been winners, including High Sheriff and Timid Fawn; his rising stock are very racing-like, and he is a remarkably sure stock-getter.

Every care taken of mares and foals. Barren mares 9s. foaling mares 10s. per week. Corn at market price.

Holly Bank is two miles from the first-class station of the Midland Railway at Barton; it is six miles from Burton-on-Trent, nine from Lichfield, and eleven from Tamworth.

Apply to Mr R. Ridsdale, Stud-groom, Holly Bank, Burton-on-Trent.

At the Salutation, Doncaster,

ST LAWRENCE, by Skylark, or Lapwing, out of Helen, by Blacklock; thorough-bred mares at 10gs, and 1 guinea to the groom; half-bred mares at half-price.

St Lawrence is a rich brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, with large bone and substance, excellent temper and constitution, a sure foal-getter, and has got several winners.

Digitized by Google

Hay and grass, 10s. per week. Corn at market price.

For further particulars apply to Mr Gamwell, Salutation, Doncaster.

At Mr Phillips's Stables, Bushbury, near Wolverhampton,

SIR HERCULES, twenty mares, by subscription, at 11 sov. each, besides those of his owner.

Sir Hercules covered twenty-three mares last season, only two of which are believed to have missed the horse.

CALIFORNIA, by Emilius, dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, at 5*l.* 10s. a mare; half-bred, 3*l.* 5s. 6d.

N.B. Blood stock always on sale.

At Mr Thomas Hussey's Stud Farm, Skirmett, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, only one stage from the Reading, Twyford, and Maidenhead stations on the Great Western Railway,

STORM, by Touchstone, by Camel (winner of the St Leger), out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon (winner of the Oaks), the favourite and successful blood of the late Lord Westminster, and was a horse of the very first class himself; at 7gs for thorough-bred mares, and 3gs for half-breds, groom's fee included.

Mares keep at the low price of 1s. 6d. per day. Corn, if ordered, at the market price.

All expenses must be paid before the mares are delivered, or at the time of covering if taken back.

The strictest attention will be paid to mares sent, with good loose boxes, food, and water, on good land.

At the Turf Tavern, Doncaster,

SURPLICE, thirty mares, besides those of his owner, at 40gs a mare and 1 guinea to the groom.

At Morton Stud Farm, three miles from the Northallerton station,

SWEETMEAT, at 10 sov. each, and 10s. to the groom.

The best accommodation, with roomy loose boxes, good sound paddocks, and pasturage with a succession of green crops.

Mares at the usual terms.

Any communication to Messrs Megson or Bennett, at the London Club, or to Mr Lancaster, Morton Stud Farm, will receive immediate attention.

Digitized by Google

The Stud Farm, Theobald's Park, Enfield, Middlesex, where there is a large range of dry pasture land, with extensive paddocks and roomy boxes, for the accommodation of blood stock only.

The following horses will serve mares the ensuing season, as above:

TEDDINGTON, by Orlando, twenty mares, by subscription of 30 sov. each, besides three of Mr J. M. Stanley's own mares, and ten that have bred winners at 20 sov. each.

THE CONFESSOR, by Cowl, at 11gs each.

SIR TATTON SYKES, by Melbourne, at 11gs each.

RATAN, by Buzzard, at 11 gs each.

Groom's fees included.

Subscriptions to Teddington to be made to Messrs Weatherby, Old Burlington street, or Mr A. Gray, at the Stud Farm, where there is every accommodation for brood mares at 10s. 6d. per week. Corn at 3d. per feed extra.

N.B. All expenses to be paid previous to the removal of the mares.

At Mentmore, near Leighton Buzzard, Beds, at 10gs a mare, and half a sov. to the groom,

THEON, a Brown Horse (brother to Euclid), by Emilius, out of Maria by Whisker.

Mares taken great care of at 10s. per week.

Apply to George Fountain, on the premises.

At Mr Smallwood's, Middlethorpe, near York,

VOLTIGEUR (winner of the Derby, St Leger, and Donaster Cup, in 1850), by subscription, thirty mares, at 12gs each mare, besides those of his owner.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

All communications to be made to Mr Samuel Boon, Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Subscriptions can be taken at Messrs Weatherby's.

WARHAWK, thorough-bred mares, gratis, half-bred, 3gs.

He is by Epirus, out of Valentine, by Voltaire, the dam of War Eagle, Prairie Bird, and Bee-Hunter.

Mares, with or without foals, at 10s. per week. Corn at market price.

Applications to be made to the owner, Mr Charles Sanders, Swan Inn, Derngate, Northampton.

Digitized by Google

WEATHERBIT, at 15 sov., groom's fee included, at the Bedford Stables, Newmarket.

At Middle Park Farm, near Eltham, Kent, one mile and a half from the Blackheath station, North Kent line, and seven miles from Charing cross, London,

WEATHERGAGE, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus, at 10gs each mare, and 10s. to the groom.

Weathergage is a beautiful rich bay, with black legs, stands 15 hands 3 inches high, with immense bone, and decidedly the best untried stallion of the present day.

At three years old he proved himself one of the stoutest and best horses of his year, winning the Goodwood stakes, Wolverhampton stakes, Cesarewitch stakes, and the Audley End stakes in a canter by ten lengths, carrying 8st 7lb, and beating Adine, 7st 9lb, The Black Doctor, 8st, and others (considered one of the greatest performances on record), as well as several other races, giving great weights away.

At four years old he won the Stewards' plate at Salisbury in a canter by two lengths, carrying 8st 7lb, beating Buckthorn and others. He also won the Queen's plates there and at Northampton, defeating Hungerford, Joe Miller, &c. &c. Buckthorn afterwards, carrying 8st 5lb, won the Ascot stakes, Adine the Goodwood stakes, Hungerford the Nottinghamshire and Great Yorkshire handicaps, and the Doncaster cup, all with the greatest ease.

Weathergage possesses some of the best blood in England, his sire being by Sheet Anchor, out of Miss Letty (winner of the Oaks), by Priam (winner of the Derby). His dam, Taurina, being by Taurus, one of the best horses of his day.

NEASHAM, by Hetman Platoff, out of Wasp, at 6gs each mare, half-bred mares at half-price (groom's fee included).

Neasham is a dark bay horse, black legs, immense power, and stands full 16 hands high.

At two years old he won the Easby Triennial.

At three years old he won the second year of the Easby Triennial ran third to Teddington for the Derby, beating Newminster, The Black Doctor, Mountain Deer, Ariosto, and many other first-rate horses, and afterwards, though quite unprepared, won the Northumberland plate.

Hetman Platoff—now dead (sire of Cossack) was by Brutandorf, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

Wasp, by Muley Moloch, dam by Emilius (winner of the Derby) out of Bee in a Bonnet.

Digitized by Google

The paddocks at Middle Park Farm are well drained. The land allowed to be some of the finest in Kent.

There is every accommodation, loose boxes, &c. for mares and foals, and the greatest attention will be paid them by an experienced Stud-groom, who was thirteen years with Messrs Tattersall at Willesden Paddocks.

Hay and grass at 10s a week. Corn at market price.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away, and all communications to be addressed to Philip Bass, Stud-groom, at the above address.

At Boddicott Paddocks, one mile and a half from Banbury.

WOOLWICH, by Chatham, out of Clementina, by Actæon, her dam by Phantom, grandam, sister to Election, by Gohanna; thoroughbred mares, 10gs each, and 10s. to the groom.

Good accommodation for mares at 10s. per week.

For further particulars, apply to John King, Stud-groom, Boddicott, near Banbury.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

NEWMARKET Craven Meeting, 1854.

Tuesday.—Renewal of the Newmarket Handicap of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, on or before the 1st of February, with 200 sov. added (50 from the Town Race-fund and 150 by the Jockey Club) for three yrs old and upwards; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; Clermont Course; the winner of the Northamptonshire stakes or of the Metropolitan stakes at Epsom (if run before the Craven Meeting) to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Howard's Nabob	5	9	2
Mr Shelley's The Reiver	4	8	10
Mr Richd. Harrison's King of Trumps	5	8	10
Mr Greville's Adine	5	8	7
Mr T. Parr's Defiance	4	8	4
Mr W. Smith's Little David	4	8	4
Mr G. Mather's Prime Minister	6	8	1
Mr T. Parr's Trifle (h.-b.)	5	8	0
D. of Richmond's ch. c. Rattle	4	8	0
Mr J. Oliver's ch. c. Ethelbert	4	8	0
Mr B. Way's Brocket	4	7	13
Mr Morris's Indian Warrior	5	7	12
M. Lupin's Jouvence	4	7	12
Baron Rothschild's Mentmore Lass	4	7	10
Mr Mare's Nutpecker	4	7	9
Mr Morris's Dove	4	7	8
Mr J. Adkins's Mr Sykes	4	7	7
Ld Glasgow's Caracara	5	7	7
Mr E. Batson's Khadidjah	5	7	7
Mr C. Fenning's Tonic	6	7	7
Mr Magenis's Sandhurst	4	7	4
Mr W. Lumley na. Ticton	4	7	3
Ld Exeter's Nicotine	4	7	1
Ld Clifden's Poodle	5	7	0
Ld Glasgow's br. g. by Assault, out of Mis Norton	4	6	13
Mr C. Wood's Stamford	6	6	12
Mr J. M. Stanley's br. g. Veteran	4	6	8

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Newland's Bracken	3	6	5
Mr Gordon Munro's Sine quâ non	3	6	4
Mr F. Knowles's Caliph	3	6	2
Mr Gordon Munro's Toggery	3	6	2
Capt. Lane's Epaminondas	3	6	0
Mr Howard's Virago	3	5	13
Mr F. Knowles's Pauline	3	5	13
Sir R. Pigot's Coup d'état	3	5	13
Mr J. Adkins's brother to Little Swift	3	5	10
Mr H. Lister's Little Jem	3	5	9
D. of Richmond na. ch. c. Brigadier	3	5	9
Mr J. Perren's br. f. Adeline	3	5	7
Mr Newland's El Dorado	3	5	7
Capt. Lane's Selina	3	5	7
Mr Mundy's b. f. Conspiracy	3	5	4
Mr J. M. Stanley's ch. c. Lincoln's Inn	3	5	4

The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each:

Ld Exeter's Stockwell	5	9	7
Mr Mare's Ariosto	6	8	12
Mr Dawson na. Red Lion	5	8	7
Mr Bowes's Daniel O'Rourke	5	8	7
Mr F. Knowles's Talfourd	4	8	4
Mr Parker's Aldford	4	8	2
Mr W. H. Barrett's Haco	4	8	2
Ld Derby's Umbriel	4	8	0
Ld Exeter's Ilex	5	7	13
Mr Howard's Cat'spaw	4	7	12
Mr Shelley's Kohinoor	5	7	12
Mr Greville's Scarecrow	5	7	8
Mr Morris's Cariboo	aged	7	7
Mr Harrison's br. c. Heapy	4	7	7
Mr Magenis's Sextus	4	7	5
Mr Warrington's Voucher	4	7	5
Mr G. Munro's Little Tom (late Corybantes)	4	7	2
Mr F. Knowles's Pearl	4	7	0
Mr J. M. Stanley's b. c. Contentment	4	6	12
Count Batthyany's Star of Surrey	3	6	11
Mr T. Megson's Brown Brandy	3	6	9
Mr Inman's Horatio	3	6	7
Mr Barber's Domino	3	6	7
Mr F. Knowles's Baalbec	3	6	7
Mr Morris's Gamekeeper	3	6	7
Mr J. Bennett's Bridesmaid	3	6	7
Mr B. Way's President	3	6	6
Mr Drinkald's Jack Frost	3	6	4
Mr F. Knowles's Ptolemy	3	6	4

Digitized by Google

	Age	st	lb
Mr Drinkald's Box	3	6	4
Mr Parker's Cheshire Marquis	3	6	4
Ld Exeter's Delia	3	6	2
Mr Saxon's Amos	3	6	0
Mr E. R. Clark's Jujube	3	5	13

COVENTRY, 1854.

Tuesday, March 14.—The Coventry Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. and 3 only if declared on or before the 22nd of February, with 50 added; the owner of the second horse to save his stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

	Age	st	lb
Mr J. Dawson's br. h. Jack Leeming	6	8	7
Mr Handley's b. f. Lancashire Lass	4	8	4
Mr T. Stevens's b. g. Sleeping Partner	6	8	1
Mr W. Lumley's Ticton	4	7	13
Mr Flintoff's b. c. Whalebone	4	7	11
Mr Mather's ch. m. Candlewick	aged	7	10
Mr W. Scott's b. h. Warwick	aged	7	7
Mr Williams's b. h. Wellsbourne (h.-b.)	5	7	7
Mr Rowdon's Little Davie	5	7	6
Mr E. Turner's br. f. Ida	4	7	4
Mr F. Peake's b. h. Cast-off (late Farewell)	5	7	2
Mr W. Halford's Eliza	4	7	0
Mr T. Dawson's br. c. Georgey	4	6	13
Mr Copeland's b. or br. f. Landscape	4	6	12
Mr W. Harris's br. g. Edward of York	6	6	10
Mr Land's b. g. Massaroni	4	6	9
Mr Olliver's b. f. Battery	4	6	6
Mr J. Adkins's b. g. Contender	3	6	4
Mr Mundy's b. f. Conspiracy	3	5	8
Mr T. Fryer's ch. f. Constancy	3	5	6

For the other stakes and regulations, see Sheet Calendars, Nos. III and IV, 1854.

WORCESTER Summer Meeting, 1854,

Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 4th and 5th of July.

The principal stakes close on the 1st of June.—For particulars, see Sheet Calendar, No. 5, 1854.

Digitized by Google

YORK Spring Meeting, 1855, 56.

The York Spring Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added each year by the Race Committee, for foals of 1853. To run on the second day of York Spring Meeting 1855; T.Y.C. colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 3lb. And again at the same Meeting on the second day 1856; Yorkshire stakes Course, one mile and three quarters; colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 2lb; the winner of any stake value 500 sov. in 1855 to carry 3lb extra; horses having started and not won in that year allowed 3lb. If fifty subscribers the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to five per cent. on the whole stake, if 100 subscribers, ten per cent. and the third five per cent.

To close and name to Messrs C. and J. Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington street, London, or Mr Wm. North, Clerk of the Course, York, on the 1st of March 1854.

YORK August Meeting, 1855,

The following match was accidentally omitted in its proper place:

First Day.—Ld Glasgow's c. by Orlando, out of Clarissa, and f. by Orlando, out of Brown Bess, agst Ld Derby's c. Fazzoletto, by Orlando, out of Canezou, and f. (dead) by The Hero, out of Verbena, colts, 8st 7lb, fillies, 8st 4lb, one to the post, T.Y.C. 300 sov. b. ft.

York and Newmarket.—The second Aske Produce Stakes is off by consent.—See pp. 32 and 256.

NOTTINGHAM Spring Meeting, 1854.

Tuesday, February 21.—A Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, with 30 added, for two yrs old colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; a winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; the second horse to save his stake, and the winner to pay 5 sov. towards expenses; about half a mile, straight.

Mr J. Barber's Chaon
Mr Bell's Exmouth
Mr G. Drewe's ch. f. Madame Valentine
Mr Edwards's bl. f. Sylvia
Mr J. J. Henderson's Prince Plausible
Capt D. Lane's Paradigm
Mr H. Lister's b. f. by Rochester, out of Doe
Mr Morris's The Broom
Mr T. Parr's Challow Boy
Ld J. Scott's br. f. Pearlin Jean
Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Betsy, by Sweetmeat, out of Miss Betsy, by Muley Moloch
Mr T. Taylor's b. f. by Chanticleer, dam by Don John, out of Gamelass
Mr W. Treen's b. c. Orphrey

For the other races, see the Sheet Calendars.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE JOCKEY CLUB, NEWMARKET.

STEWARDS { Marquis of EXETER, J. M. STANLEY, Esq. Hon. FRANCIS VILLIERS.

His Majesty the King of HOLLAND.

Hon. General Anson
S. Batson, esq.
S. R. Batson, esq.
Frederick Barne, esq.
Duke of Bedford
Earl of Bessborough
H. Biggs, esq.
J. Bowes, esq.
Sir R. W. Bulkeley, bart.
Lord Burleigh
Earl of Caledon
Earl of Chesterfield
Viscount Clifden
Marquis of Conyngham
W. S. Stirling Crawfurd, esq.
Earl of Derby
Earl of Eglinton
Viscount Enfield
R. Etwall, esq.
Marquis of Exeter
T. Gardnor, esq.
Sir John Gerard, bart.
Earl of Glasgow
A. Goddard, esq.
Earl Granville
C. C. Greville, esq.
Sir J. Hawley, bart.
Earl of Jersey
Earl of Lichfield
Cynric Lloyd, esq.
Lord Londesborough
Earl of Lonsdale
H. Lowther, esq.
Lord Henry G. Lennox
Viscount Maidstone
Lord C. Manners
Earl of March
J. Mills, esq.
W. M. E. Milner, esq.
Duke of Montrose
Hon. E. M. Ll. Mostyn
R. H. Nevill, esq.
Marquis of Normanby
Earl of Orford
Viscount Palmerston
G. Payne, esq.
Colonel Peel
Duke of Portland
Lord W. Powlett
Lord Ribblesdale
Duke of Richmond
Earl of Rosslyn
Hon. Adm. H. Rous
Duke of Rutland
Sir J. V. Shelley, bart.
Lord Southampton
Earl Spencer
J. M. Stanley, esq.
W. Sloane Stanley, esq.
Earl of Stradbroke
Earl of Strathmore
Gerard Sturt, esq.
Earl of Uxbridge
Viscount Villiers
Hon. Francis Villiers
Marquis of Waterford
R. Watt, esq.
W. Wigram, esq.
Earl of Wilton
Sir W. W. Wynn, bart
General Yates
Earl of Zetland

Digitized by Google

INDEX,

TO THE TIME OF CLOSING THE UNCLOSED STAKES WHICH APPEAR IN THIS VOLUME.

FEBRUARY.		PAGE
15	Salisbury, dec. ft.	348
15	Warwick, dec. ft.	368
20	Salisbury	348, 351

MARCH.		
1	Bath	201
1	Royal Caledonian Hunt	162
1	Catterick Bridge	360
1	Chester	326, 327
1	Epsom	56, 57, 65
1	Epsom Spring	307
1	Goodwood and York	137
1	Liverpool	335, 339
1	Manchester	168, 175, 178
1	Newcastle	164, 165
1	Northampton & Pytchley Hunt	314
1	York Spring	297, *app.*

APRIL.		
1	Ascot	87, 91
1	Liverpool	333, 335
1	Plymouth Spring M.	155
1	Wolverhampton	186
6	Brighton	145, 146
6	Epsom	70
11	Chester	317
18	Goodwood	124
22	Ascot	87, 91
22	Newmarket	12
24	Hampton	348

MAY.		PAGE
2	Newmarket (at noon)	12
6	Ascot	83
20	York	250, 251, 253
20	Ascot	87
22	Hampton	347
29	Ascot, dec. ft.	83

JUNE.		
1	Liverpool	339
1	Wolverhampton	185, 187
6	Ascot	84
6	Bibury Club	101
6	Doncaster	215, 216
6	Goodwood	118, 124
6	Hampton	348
6	Stamford	204
6	Warwick	356, 357
10	Newcastle	163, 165
12	Hampton, dec. ft.	347
19	Reading	376
20	Nottingham	158, 159, 160
27	Goodwood, dec. ft.	118
24	North Staffordshire	195, 196

JULY.		
1	Stamford	203, 204, 205
1	Wolverhampton	185, 186, 188
6	Nottingham	157, 159
8	Brighton	144, 145, 146
8	Doncaster	209, 216
8	Goodwood	132

Digitized by Google

JULY—*continued*		PAGE
8	Declarations of prod. -	444
8	York, dec. ft. & prod.	252, 278
11	Egham - - - -	199, 200
15	Liverpool, dec. prod. -	345
21	North Staffordshire	195, 196
22	Brighton, dec. ft. - -	144
27	Wolverhampton -	186, 188
29	Brighton Race Club	149, 150

AUGUST.

1	Bedford - - - -	151, 152
1	Doncaster - - -	210, 215
1	Egham - - - - -	200
1	Lichfield - - - -	153

AUGUST—*continued*		PAGE
1	Manchester, dec. prod.	182
1	Warwick - - -	357, 358
1	Wolverhampton	185, 186, 187
8	Egham - - - - -	200
8	Warwick, dec. ft. - -	356
15	Warwick - - - -	357
16	Wolverhampton, dec. prod. - - - - -	190
17	Weymouth - - - -	168
26	Doncaster - - -	210, 218
26	York, dec. prod. - -	284
29	Warwick - - - -	357

SEPTEMBER.

1	Bedford, dec. ft. - -	151

Digitized by Google

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PAGE

15, last line, for "Mr" read "Sir."
121, line 4 from the bottom, for "Lochmaben," read "Border Chief."
172, 266, for "Ventick," read "Yeutick."
185, in the Produce Stakes omit the name "Tidy" to Mr Painter's filly.
191, Mr Eyke's three mares and Mr Halford's Harriott are allowed 3lb each in the Wolverhampton Produce 1857.
302, Mr William's Westminster is not allowed 3lb.
231, line 13 from the bottom, for "Defiance," read "Y. Defiance."
265, for "Ld Exeter's Husk," read "Hazel."
266, line 9, for "Conveyor," read "Conveyancer."
273, in Marco Polo's pedigree, read "Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch."
228, for "Integrity, 2 yrs old," read "3 yrs old."

Digitized by Google

SALISBURY, 1854.

ACCEPTANCES for the Wiltshire Stakes, see p. 348, &c.

	Age	st	lb		Age	st	lb
Nabob	5	8	5	Lady Emily	4	5	10
Trifle	5	7	10	Vixen	3	5	0
Pantomime	4	7	3	St Spiro	3	4	12
Ireland's Eye	4	7	2	Bridesmaid	3	4	12
Charley	4	6	6	King Alfred	3	4	12
Don Quixote	4	6	6	Roebuck	3	4	10
Cleveland	5	6	4	Farsa	3	4	10
Rock Scorpion	4	6	4	Cheshire Marquis	3	4	8
Aldford	4	6	4	Spicey	3	4	4

CROXTON PARK, 1854.

FIRST DAY.—The Granby Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared on or before the 1st of March. The winner to subscribe to this stake for 1855, and to pay 15 sov. to the Racing-fund; Granby Course, about a mile and a half.—For other conditions, see Sheet Calendar.

	Age	st	lb		Age	st	lb
Chief Justice	aged	12	13	Janey	4	10	13
The Red Lion	5	12	10	Florist	4	10	13
Defiance	4	12	5	Waterfall	6	10	13
Trifle (h.-b.)	5	12	3	William Rufus	4	10	13
Ethelwolf	5	11	13	Bourton	aged	10	13
Ethelbert	4	11	12	Pride	4	10	12
Lerrywhout	5	11	12	Scarcity	6	10	11
Ianthe	6	11	10	Cheroot	5	10	10
Lucio	5	11	7	Miss Briggs	4	10	10
Typee	4	11	7	Economy	6	10	10
Orpheus	5	11	6	Captain Flash	5	10	10
Montague	aged	11	6	Georgy	4	10	10
Ireland's Eye	4	11	6	Zara g.	4	10	9
Lamartine	6	11	5	Little Tom	4	10	9
Hazelnut	4	11	5	Galileo	6	10	8
The Buck	5	11	5	Countryman	4	10	8
Poodle	5	11	5	Guy	4	10	7
Titterstone (h.-b.)	6	11	5	Peter Simple	aged	10	7
Warwick	aged	11	4	Friendless Boy (h.-b.)	5	10	6
Gossip	4	11	3	Gerard	5	10	5
Itch	4	11	2	Star of England	aged	10	4
Billy Richardson	5	11	2	Castoff (late Farewell)	5	10	3
Farmer's Boy	5	11	2	Drayton h.	5	10	1
Sackbut	5	11	2	Melody	aged	10	0
Black Draught	4	11	1	El Dorado	3	9	7
Fortis	5	11	1				
The General	4	11	0				

Digitized by Google

SECOND DAY.—The Cup of 50 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared as above. The winner to subscribe to this stake and the Granby handicap for 1855, and to pay 15 sov. to the Racing-fund; the winner of the Granby to carry 10lb extra; two miles.

Weights may be raised, as for the Granby Handicap.

	Age	st	lb		Age	st	lb
The Red Lion	5	12	13	William Rufus	4	11	3
Trifle (h.-b.)	5	12	8	The Buck	5	11	2
Ethelwolf	5	12	2	Smuggler Bill	aged	11	2
Lucio	5	12	0	Half-and-half	aged	11	2
Orpheus	5	11	12	Pride	4	11	1
Lamartine	6	11	11	Guy	4	11	1
Titterstone (h.-b.)	6	11	11	Cheroot	5	11	0
Sackbut	5	11	10	Miss Briggs	4	10	13
Montague	aged	11	10	Gerard	5	10	12
Cleveland	5	11	8	Melody	aged	10	7
Itch	4	11	5	H. by Drayton—Spring's dam	5	10	7
Billy Richardson	5	11	5	Luck's-all	aged	10	6
Janey	4	11	4	Communist	3	9	3
Waterfall	6	11	4				

WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1854.

FIRST DAY.—Acceptances for the Willoughby Handicap—p. 367-8.

	Age	st	lb		Age	st	lb
Testator	aged	11	3	The Event	5	9	9
Ethelwolf	5	10	9	Stamford	6	9	7
Orpheus	5	10	8	Melon	aged	9	7
Little Davie	5	10	8	Marietta	aged	9	2
Janey	4	10	8	Gerard	5	9	0
Titterstone	6	10	6	Luck's-all	aged	9	2
Montague	aged	10	2	General Breezo	3	8	10
Bourton	aged	10	0	Acute Angle	3	8	10
Escape	6	9	10				

SECOND DAY.—Acceptances for the Great Warwickshire Handicap—p. 368-9.

	Age	st	lb		Age	st	lb
The Little Fawn	6	7	7	Cast-off (late Farewell)	5	6	0
Itch	4	7	1	Contentment	4	5	12
Ethelwolf	5	7	1	Massaroni	4	5	10
Gossip	4	7	0	Jonathan Martin	3	5	7
Nightshade	4	6	12	Selina	3	5	0
Morning Star	5	6	11	Bridesmaid	3	4	12
Montague	aged	6	6	Ch. c. by Robert de Gorham—Buttress	3	4	9
Cleveland	5	6	5	Communist	3	4	8
Ticton	4	6	3				
Waterfall	6	6	1				
Georgey	4	6	0				

Digitized by Google

LONDON:

PRINTED BY REYNELL AND WRIGHT, LITTLE PULTENEY STREET
HAYMARKET.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google